Univ
A

University of Aberdeen

Studies
no. 23

Subject Catalogue

of the

Science Library

and the

Law Library

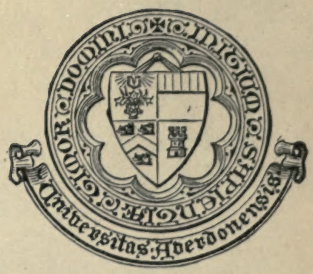
in

Marischal College

Aberdeen
Printed for the University
1906

Aberdeen University

Studies : No. 23



Science Library

Marischal College

University of Aberdeen.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

Convener: Professor JAMES W. H. TRAIL, F.R.S., Curator of the University Library.

UNIVERSITY STUDIES.

General Editor: PETER JOHN ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Librarian to the University.

1900. No. 1.—*Roll of Alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen*, 1596-1860. Edited by P. J. Anderson.

„ No. 2.—*Records of Old Aberdeen*, 1157-1891. A. M. Munro, F.S.A. Scot. Vol. I.

„ No. 3.—*Place Names of West Aberdeenshire.* James Macdonald, F.S.A. Scot.

1901. No. 4.—*The Family of Burnett of Leys.* George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.

„ No. 5.—*Records of Invercauld*, 1547-1828. Rev. J. G. Michie, M.A.

1902. No. 6.—*Rectorial Addresses delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen*, 1835-1900. P. J. Anderson.

„ No. 7.—*The Albemarle Papers*, 1746-48. Professor C. S. Terry, M.A.

1903. No. 8.—*The House of Gordon.* J. M. Bulloch, M.A. Vol. I.

„ No. 9.—*Records of Elgin.* William Cramond, LL.D. Vol. I.

1904. No. 10.—*Avogadro and Dalton: The Standing in Chemistry of their Hypotheses.* A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc.

„ No. 11.—*Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire.* David Littlejohn, LL.D. Vol. I.

„ No. 12.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society*, 1902-04. President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D., F.R.C.S.

1905. No. 13.—*Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon in* 1902. Professor J. Arthur Thomson, M.A., and W. D. Henderson, B.Sc.

„ No. 14.—*Researches in Organic Chemistry.* Professor F. R. Japp, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., William Maitland, B.Sc., Joseph Knox, B.Sc., James Wood, B.Sc.

„ No. 15.—*Meminisse Juvat: with Appendix of Alakeia.* Alexander Shewan, M.A.

„ No. 16.—*The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra.* Alexander Morison, M.D.

1906. No. 17.—*Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, Ratisbon.* Vol. I. P. J. Anderson.

„ No. 18.—*Roll of the Graduates of the University of Aberdeen*, 1860-1900. Colonel William Johnston, C.B.

„ No. 19.—*Studies in the History and Development of the University of Aberdeen.* P. J. Anderson and others.

„ No. 20.—*Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire.* Professor Sir W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., and pupils.

„ No. 21.—*Studies in Pathology.* William Bulloch, M.D., and others.

„ No. 22.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society*, 1904-06. President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D.

„ No. 23.—*Subject Catalogues of the Science Library and the Law Library in Marischal College.* P. J. Anderson.

„ No. 24.—*Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire.* David Littlejohn, LL.D. Vol. II.

1907. No. 25.—*Studies on Alcyonarians and Antipatharians.* Professor Thomson, M.A., W. D. Henderson, B.Sc., James Ritchie, B.Sc., J. J. Simpson, B.Sc.

University of Aberdeen

Subject Catalogue

of the

Science Library

[and the Law Library]

in

Marischal College

[P. J. Anderson].

84260
14/10/07

Aberdeen
Printed at the University Press
1906

TRANSITO OTHACY DE VITIAEVITIA
21
921
A24M3
1906

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
INTRODUCTION		vii
	Table A: Subdivisions of ·5 and ·6	13
	Table B: Form divisions	31
	Table C: Place divisions	32
CATALOGUE :—		
·5	Pure Science, General	39
·54	Chemistry	47
·55	Geology	62
·56	Palæontology	72
·57	Biology	79
·58	Botany	91
·59	Zoology	111
·6	Applied Science	
·61	Medicine	141
·611	Human Anatomy	151
·612	Human Physiology	157
·613	Personal Hygiene	165
·614	Public Health	167
·615	Materia Medica	172
·616	Pathology	182
·617	Surgery	203
·618	Midwifery	211
·349	Forensic Medicine	217
·619	Veterinary Science	221
·63	Agriculture	222
·66	Chemical Technology	233
	Reference Books	236
INDEX OF SUBJECTS		245
INDEX OF AUTHORS		253

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/subjectcatalogue00aberuoft

INTRODUCTION.

THIS Subject Catalogue contains the titles of about one-third of the books in the new Science Library, Marischal College — being those placed on the open shelves in the Students' Reading Room, the Professors' Reading Room and the Magazine Room. The remaining two-thirds, shelved in the Stack Rooms, are titled either in the author catalogues printed in 1874 and 1897, or in the manuscript sheaf catalogues (both of authors and of subjects), which may be consulted in the Library.

To keep the booklet of a convenient size, the titles have been cut down as far as is consistent with clearness. Authors' pre-names are entered as initials only, while the names of editors and of translators are omitted, save in exceptional cases. No cross-references are given from the names of joint authors, and books of composite authorship have not been analysed.

The system of classification and notation here employed is a modification of that devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey, which is in use in many libraries in all parts of the world. Certain alterations have been introduced, suggested by the publications of the Institut International de Bibliographie of Brussels, and the whole has been adapted to the special requirements of a University Library.

It is impossible to devise a classification that will satisfy every one ; but it must be borne in mind that a classification of actual books is a different thing from a classification of

theoretical knowledge, and that a general agreement among librarians to adopt some one system is a practical testimony in its favour so strong as to outweigh arguments against it, arising from dissatisfaction with minor details of the scheme.

The merits of Mr. Dewey's system are briefly these :—

1. It permits an almost unlimited subdivision of every class.
2. It permits an almost unlimited intercalation of new books among those already on the shelves.
3. It possesses a simple notation, which has acquired an international significance.
4. The notation is in a high degree mnemonic.

Mr. Dewey divides books into ten main classes, which are numbered as decimal fractions of the sum total of printed matter regarded as unity (1·). Thus :—

·0	denotes	books of a general character, not confined to any one class.	
·1	denotes	books on Philosophy.	
·2	,,	,,	Religion.
·3	,,	,,	Sociology.
·4	,,	,,	Philology.
·5	,,	,,	Pure Science [1]
·6	,,	,,	Applied Science [1]
·7	,,	,,	Fine Arts.
·8	,,	,,	Literature.
·9	,,	,,	History.

Each class can be subdivided by simply carrying on the decimal to as many places as may be desired. Thus :—

·5	Pure Science in general.
·54	Chemistry.
·546	Inorganic Chemistry.
·5463	Metals.
·54631	Alkali group.

[1] The present catalogue is concerned almost exclusively with books falling under the heads ·5 and ·6.

·55 Geology.
·551 Physical Geology.
·553 Economic Geology.
·5535 Building stones.
·55352 Granites.

·6 Applied Science in general.
·61 Medicine.
·611 Anatomy.
·6117 Motor system.
·61173 Muscles.
·612 Physiology.

[*See* Table A: subdivisions of ·5 and ·6.]

When the number of books in any class is great, it may be convenient to arrange them in groups according to some characteristics other than their common subject. Thus:—

Divisions by Form.—Books on say General Chemistry, as shown above, would be all marked ·54, but these may differ much in the form of treatment of the subject—systematic manuals, dictionaries, essays, magazines, etc. If we insert a cipher to show that our new groups are not limited to any of the subdivisions of General Chemistry, we may write:—

·5402 Manual of Chemistry.
·5403 Dictionary of Chemistry.
·5404 Essays on Chemistry.
·5405 Magazine of Chemistry.
·5406 Transactions of a Chemical Society.

[*See* Table B: Form divisions.]

Divisions by Place.—Books on say Geology, as shown above, would be all marked ·55, but these may deal with different localities or with different strata. If we use brackets to indicate this further departure from our original method, we may write:—

·55(115) Geology of coal strata.
·55(2343) Geology of the Alps.

·55(8) Geology of S. America.
·55(85) Geology of Peru.
[*See* Table C: Place divisions.]

Divisions by Relation.—A book may deal with two or more subjects, or with a subject in its relation to some other topic. After assigning to the book the number denoting its first or principal subject, we may link on to this number, by means of a colon, the number denoting the second or subsidiary subject. Thus:—

·611 : 612 Anatomy and Physiology.
·611 : 7 Anatomy in its relation to Art.

These different methods of division may be freely used in combination. Thus:—

·55(115 : 85)04 Essays on the coal strata of Peru.

So long as only the ordinary digits are used in the class numbers, the arrangement of books on the shelves presents no difficulty. They follow each other in the ascending order of the decimal fractions employed. Thus:—

·5
·504
·53
·5726
·61

But when brackets and colons are used as well as digits, it is convenient to adopt the convention that these come in the alphabetical order of their names (*b*racket, *c*olon, *d*igit), the cipher taking precedence of all three on the familiar indexing principle, "Nothing precedes something". Thus:—

·5504
·55(115)
·55(85)
·55 : 59
·55 : 7
·553

A book can stand in only one place on the shelves and can have but one class number. Its title, however, may be repeated in a catalogue in as many classes as it has subjects. When entered in the class of its main subject, the number is printed in ordinary roman type; when entered also in any other class (where the book does *not* stand) the number is printed in italics. Thus:—

·616 PATHOLOGY.

·616 : 611 Pathological Anatomy.

·611 ANATOMY.

·616 : 611 Pathological Anatomy.

In addition to the significant class number, each book receives a book mark which serves to distinguish it from all other books belonging to the same class. This book mark almost always consists of the first three letters of the author's surname, or of a word selected, according to certain rules, from the title. As the author's surname or the selected word appears first in the **clarendon** type at the beginning of each entry of the catalogue, the book mark has not been reprinted at the side. In the case, however, of periodicals and publications of societies, where the same first words (*Journal*, *Annals*, etc.) recur with frequency, it is necessary to choose, more or less arbitrarily, certain letters, usually initials, to represent the titles. These letters are printed immediately after the class number of each book. Thus:—

·504 **Helmholtz, A. von.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects.

·5(26) **Challenger.** Report on scientific results of voyage.

·5805 A.B. **Annals of botany.**

·5806 L.J. *London.* **Linnean Society.** Journal.

The actual book mark of the first of these is **Hel,** of the second **Cha.**

Certain groups of books, though dealing with different subjects, it has been found convenient not to disperse. These are denoted by distinctive letters placed immediately *before* the class numbers. Thus :—

B.M. = British Museum publications.
P.S. = Palæontographical Society's publications.
R.S. = Royal Society's publications.
Ref. = Reference books, bearing *red* labels, and not to be removed from the library.
f. = folio books, placed on special shelves.

It is, of course, not expected that readers can remember all the numbers corresponding to the different subjects. A full alphabetical index of classes and sub-classes is appended, forming a key, not merely to this catalogue, but to the books themselves as they stand on the shelves, where the order of ascending decimals coincides exactly with that followed in the catalogue. Periodicals and transactions are, however, shelved apart from books of a non-serial character.

A second index is added of author's names.

The different lists have had the benefit of revision by the teachers of the several subjects.

P. J. A.

December, 1906.

TABLE A.

SUBDIVISIONS OF ·5 AND ·6.

·5 PURE SCIENCE.

·51	**Mathematics**	[*at King's College*].
·52	**Astronomy**	
·53	**Physics**	
·54	**Chemistry.**	
·540	Form divisions [*see* Table B].	
·54:	Relation divisions.	
·541	Physical Chemistry.	
·54111	Thermo-Chemistry.	
·54112	Mechanical Chemistry.	
·54113	Electro-Chemistry.	
·5412	Atomic Theory.	
·5413	Affinity.	
·5416	Stereo-Chemistry.	
·542	Practical and Experimental Chemistry.	
·543	Analysis.	
·544	Qualitative.	
·545	Quantitative.	
·5453	Electrolytic.	
·5455	Titrometric.	
·546	Inorganic Chemistry.	
·5461	Metalloids.	
·5463	Metals.	
·547	Organic Chemistry.	

[*See also* ·66 **Chemical Technology.**]

·548 **Crystallography.**
·549 **Mineralogy.**
·55 **Geology.**
·550 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
·55(·) Regional geology.
[*divided as in* Table C (2) to (9)].
·55: Relation divisions.
·551 Physical geology.
·5511 General structure of globe.
·5512 Seismology.
·5513 Erosion and Deposition.
·5514 Physical geography.
·55141 Continents.
·55142 Islands.
·55143 Mountains.
·55144 Caves.
·55145 Plains.
·55146 Oceans.
·551461 Atlantic.
[*etc. as in* Table C (26)].
·55148 Fresh waters.
·5515 Meteorology.
·55151 Winds.
·55152 Temperature.
·55154 Pressure.
·55156 Climate.
·55157 Moisture.
·55159 Practical Meteorology.
·5516 Metamorphism.
·5517 Stratigraphical geology [*cf.* Table C (11)].
·55171 Archean, Azoic.
·55172 Primary, Palæozoic.
·551721 Cambrian
·55173 Silurian
·55174 Devonian
·55175 Carboniferous, Permian.

·55176 Secondary, Mesozoic.
·551761 Triassic.
·551762 Jurassic.
·55177 Cretaceous.
·55178 Tertiary, Neozoic.
·551781 Eocene.
·551782 Miocene.
·551783 Pliocene.
·55179 Quarternary.
·551791 Recent.
·5518 Structural geology.
·5519 Agents of geological work.
·552 Lithology.
·5521 Igneous rocks.
·5522 Volcanic.
·5523 Plutonic.
·5524 Metamorphic.
·5525 Aqueous.
·5526 Meteorites.
·5527 Decay of rocks.
·5528 Microscopical petrography.
·553 Economic geology.
·5531 Ore deposits.
·5532 Carbon minerals.
·5533 Iron ores.
·5534 Ores of other metals.
·5535 Building stones.
·5536 Earths.
·5537 Mineral waters.
·5538 Gems.
·5539 Other economic minerals.

·56 **Palaeontology.**

·560 Form divisions [*see* Table B].

56(11) Stratigraphical.

[*divided as in* Table C].

·56(3-9) Regional.

[*divided as in* Table C].

·56: Relation divisions.

·561 Fossil plants.

·5612	Phanerogams	[*as in* ·58].
·5613	Dicotyledons	
·5614	Monocotyledons	
·5615	Gymnosperms	
·5616	Cryptogams	
·5617	Pteridophytes	
·5618	Bryophytes	
·5619	Thallophytes	

·562-569 Fossil animals.

·562	Invertebrates	[*as in* ·59].
·5631	Protozoa	
·5632	Radiata	
·5633	Coelenterata	
·564	Mollusca	
·565	Articulata	
·566	Vertebrates	
·567	Fishes	
·5676	Amphibia	
·5681	Reptiles	
·5682	Birds	
·569	Mammals	

·57 **Biology.**

·570 Form divisions [*see* Table B].

·57: Relation divisions.

·571 Prehistoric archaeology.

·572 Anthropology.
·5729(·) Ethnology [*divided as in* Table C].
·573 Natural history of man.
·5731 Man's place in Nature.
·5732 Origin of Man.
·5733 Antiquity of man.
·5734 Influence of environment.
·5735 Colour in man.
·5736 Anthropometry.
·5737 Craniology.
·5738 Dwarfs and giants.
·5739 Monstrosities.
·575 Evolution.
·5751 Heredity.
·5752 Variation.
·5753 Environment.
·5754 Natural Selection.
·5757 Degeneration.
·576 Origin of Life.
·5763 Cells.
·5768 Bacteriology [*see also* ·61601].
·577 Properties of Living Matter.
·5771 Biological chemistry.
·5772 Life.
·5773 Biological physics.
·5778 Sex.
Biological technic.
·578 Microscopy.
·579 Collecting.

·58 **Botany.**
·580 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
·58: Relation divisions.
·581 Biological Botany.
·5811 Physiology.
·58111 Circulation.
·58112 Respiration.
·58113 Nutrition.
·58114 Development.
·58115 Variation.
·58116 Reproduction.
·58117 Cells.
·58118 Movement.
·59119 Plant chemistry.
·5812 Pathology.
·5813 Embryology.
·5814 Morphology.
·58143 Root.
·58144 Stem.
·58145 Leaf.
·5815 Habits.
·5816 Economics.
·5818 Histology.
·5819 (2-9) Geographical Botany.
[*divided as in* Table C].

582-·589	Systematic Botany.
·582	Phanerogams.
·583	Dicotyledons
·5831	Polypetalæ.
·5831	Disciflores
·5833	Calyciflores.
·5835	Gamopetalæ.
·5839	Monochlamydeæ.
·584	Monocotyledons.
·585	Gymnosperms.
·586	Cryptogams.
·587	Pteridophytes.
·5871	Isoeteæ.
·5872	Equisetums.
·5873	Ferns.
·5879	Lycopodiums.
·588	Bryophytes.
·5881	Sphagnums.
·5882	Mosses.
·5883	Hepaticæ.
·5884	Characeæ.
·589	Thallophytes.
·5891	Lichens.
·5892	Fungi
·5893	Algæ.

·59 **Zoology.**

·590 Form divisions [*see* Table B].

·59: Relation divisions.

·591 Biological Zoology.

·5911 Physiology.

·59111 Circulation.

·59112 Respiration.

·59113 Nutrition.

·59114 Secretion and Excretion.

·59115 Variation.

·59116 Reproduction.

·59117 Locomotion.

·59118 Nervous functions.

·5912 Pathology.

·5913 Embryology.

·5914 Morphology.

·59141 Organs of circulation.

·59142 Organs of respiration.

·59143 Organs of nutrition.

·59144 Organs of secretion.

·59146 Organs of reproduction.

·59147 Organs of movement.

·591471 Osteology.

·59148 Nervous system.

·59149 Regional.

·5915 Habits and behaviour.

·5916 Economics.

·59161 Usefulness.

·59165 Noxiousness.

·5918 Histology.

·5919 (2-9) Geographical Zoology.

[*divided as in* Table C].

·592-·599 Systematic Zoology.
·592 Invertebrates.
·5931 Protozoa.
·5932 [Radiata].
·5933 Cœlenterata.
·5934 Sponges, Porifera.
·5935 Cnidaria.
·5936 Actinozoa.
·5937 Hydrozoa.
·5938 Ctenophora.
·5939 Echinodermata.
·594 Mollusca.
·5947 Bryozoa, Polyzoa.
·5948 Brachiopoda.
·5949 Tunicata.
·595 Articulata.
·5951 Worms.
·59518 Rotifera.
·5952 Arthropoda.
·5953 Crustacea.
·5954 Arachnida.
·5955 Onychophora.
·5956 Myriapoda.
·5957 Insecta.
·59571 Thysanura.
·59572 Orthoptera.
·59573 Pseudoneuroptera.
·59574 Neuroptera.
·59575 Hemiptera.
·59576 Coleoptera.
·59577 Diptera.
·59578 Lepidoptera.
·59579 Hymenoptera.
·596 Vertebrates.
·597 Fishes.
·5976 Amphibia.
·5981 Reptiles.
·5982 Birds.
·599 Mammals.

·6 APPLIED SCIENCE.

·61 **Medicine.**

·610 Form divisions [*see* Table B].

·6107 Clinical Medicine.

·61 : Relation divisions.

·611 **Human Anatomy.**

·6110 Form divisions [*see* Table B].

·611 : Relation divisions.

·611 : ·578 Histology.

Systematic Anatomy.

·6111 Circulatory system.

·6112 Respiratory system.

·6113 Nutritive system.

·6114 Lymphatic system.

·6116 Genito-urinary system.

·6117 Motor system.

·61171 Osteology.

·6118 Nervous system.

·61181 Brain.

·61182 Spinal cord.

·61183 Nerves.

·61184 Sight.

·61185 Hearing.

·61186 Smell.

·61187 Taste.

·61188 Touch.

·61189 Ganglia.

·6119 Regional Anatomy.

·61191 Head.

·61192 Face.

·61193 Neck.

·61194 Chest.

·61195 Abdomen.

·61196 Pelvis.

·61197 Upper limbs.

·61198 Lower limbs.

·612 **Human Physiology.**

·6120 Form divisions [*see* Table B].

·612012 Vivisection.

·612015 Physiological Chemistry.

·612: Relation divisions.

Systematic Physiology.

·6121 Circulation.

·6122 Respiration.

·6123 Digestion.

·61238 Absorption.

·61239 Nutrition.

·6124 Secretion and Excretion.

·6125 Animal heat.

·6126 Reproduction.

·61264 Development of embryo.

·6127 Motor, etc.

·61278 Voice.

·61279 Skin.

·6128 Nervous functions.

·61281 Nerve fibres.

·61282 Brain.

·612821 Physiological psychology.

·6128217 Sleep.

·61282171 Hypnotism.
[*See also* ·615857.]

·61283 Spinal cord.

·61284 Sight.

·61285 Hearing.

·61286 Smell.

·61287 Taste.

·61288 Touch.

·61289 Ganglia.

·613 **Personal Hygiene.**
·6131 Climatic factors.
·6132 Foods.
·6133 Beverages.
·61333 Microscopic analysis.
·6134 Care of the body.
·6135 Habitations.
·6136 Employment.
·6137 Rest and recreation.
·6138 Nervous system.
·6139 Age and sex.

·614 **Public Health.**
·6140 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
·614 : Relation divisions.
·6141 Population.
·6142 State control of medicine.
·6143 State control of sanitation.
·6144 Contagion and infection : general.
·6145 Contagion and infection : special.
·6146 Disposal of the dead.
·6147 Air and ground.
·6148 Casualties.
·6149 Veterinary sanitation.

·615 **Materia Medica.**
·6150 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
·615 : Relation divisions.
·615 : 54 Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

·6151 Pharmacognosy and Pharmacology.
·61511 Pharmacopœias.
·61514 Prescription writing.
·6152 Inorganic drugs.
·6153 Organic drugs.
·61535 Ferments.
·61536 Organo-therapy.
·61537 Sero-therapy.
·6154 Pharmacy.
·6155 Therapeutics.
·61551 Medicines, general action of.
·61553 Homœopathy.
·6156 Medicines, administration of.
·61565 Transfusion of blood.
·6157 Medicines, grouped by effects.
·61571 Circulatory system.
·61572 Respiratory system.
·61573 Digestive system.
·61574 Glandular system.
·61575 Antepyretics.
·61576 Genito-urinary system.
·61577 External agents.
·61578 Nervous system.
·6158 Non-drug remedies.
·61581 Mechanical.
·61582 Massage.
·61583 Imponderable.
·61584 Electricity.
·61585 "Cures".
·615853 Hydrotherapy.
·615857 Hypnotism [*see also* ·6128217 1].
·6159 Toxicology [*see also* ·3497 ·61697].

·616 **Pathology.**

·6160 Form divisions.

·61601 Bacteriology [*see also* ·5768].

·616011 General Etiology.

·616 (.) Geographical Pathology.

·616: Relation divisions.

·616 : 54 Pathological Chemistry.

·616 : 578 Pathological Histology.

·616 : 611 Pathological Anatomy.

·616 : 612 Pathological Physiology.

Systematic Pathology.

·6161 Circulatory system.

·6162 Respiratory system.

·6163 Digestive system.

·6164 Lymphatic system.

·6165 Skin.

·6166 Genito-urinary system.

·6167 Motor system.

·6168 Nervous system.

·61681 Cerebro-spinal circulation.

·61682 Cerebro-spinal meninges.

·61683 Brain and cord: structure.

·61684 Brain and cord: function.

·61685 Neuroses.

·61687 Nerves.

·61689 Mind.

·616891 Madness.

·61689997 Idiocy.

·6169 General diseases
·61691 Infectious fevers.
·61692 Other fevers.
·61693 Other infectious diseases.
·61694 Septic diseases.
·61695 Venereal diseases.
·61696 Parasitic diseases.
·61697 Effects of poisons [*see also* ·6159].
·61699 Miscellaneous.
·616991 Rheumatism.
·616994 Cancer.
·616995 Tubercle.
·616996 Scrofula.
·616998 Leprosy.

·617 Surgery.

·6170 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
·617: Relation divisions.
·6171 Injuries.
·61711 Burns.
·61712 Electricity.
·61713 Contusions.
·61714 Wounds.
·61715 Fractures.
·61716 Dislocations.
·61717 Sprains.
·61718 Asphyxia.
·6172 Results of injuries.
·61721 Shock.
·61722 Inflammation.
·61723 Suppuration.
·61724 Ulcers.
·61725 Mortification.
·61727 Tetanus.
·6173 Deformities.

·6174 Systematic Surgery.
·61741 Circulatory system.
·61742 Respiratory system.
·61743 Digestive system.
·61744 Lymphatic system.
·61746 Genito-urinary system.
·61747 Motor system.
·6175 Regional Surgery.
·61751 Head.
·61752 Face.
·61753 Neck.
·61754 Chest.
·61755 Abdomen.
·61756 Pelvis.
·61757 Upper limbs.
·61758 Lower limbs.
·6176 Dental Surgery.
·6177 Ophthalmic Surgery.
·6178 Aural Surgery.
·6179 Surgical technic.
·61791 Instruments.
·61792 Bandages.
·61796 Anesthesia.
·61797 Antisepsy.
·61798 Surgical therapeutics.
·61799 Military surgery

·618 **Midwifery.**
·6180 Form divisions [*see* Table B].
·618: Relation divisions.
·6181 Gynæcology.
·6182 Obstetrics.
·61821 Pregnancy: physiology.
·6183 Pregnancy: pathology.
·6187 Puerperal state: pathology.
·6189 Diseases of children.

·349 **Forensic Medicine.**
·3490 Form divisions.
·3491 Offences against morals.
·3492 Offences against the person.
·3493 Mental diseases.
·3494 Personal identity.
·3495 Simulated diseases.
·3497 Toxicology.
·3499 Relations of medical men to administration of justice.
·619 **Veterinary Science.**
·6190 Form divisions.
·619 : Relation divisions.
·6191 Horses.
.6192 Cattle.
·63 **Agriculture.**
·630 Form divisions.
·63 (.) Regional Agriculture.
·63 : Relation divisions.
·63 : 54 Agricultural Chemistry.
·63 : 55 Agricultural Geology.
·63 : 58 Agricultural Botany.
·63 : 59 Agricultural Zoology.
·631 Soil.
·6316 Fertilizers.
·6319 Farm engineering.
·632 Pests.
·633 Crops.
·634 Forestry.
·635 Horticulture.
·636 Domestic Animals.
·6361 Horses.
·6362 Cattle.
·6363 Sheep.

·637 Dairy.
·639 Fisheries.
·66 **Chemical Technology.**
·661 Chemicals.
·662 Pyrotechnics.
·663 Beverages.
·664 Foods.
·665 Oils, etc.
·666 Ceramics.
·667 Dyeing.
·668 Miscellaneous.
·669 Metallurgy
·6699 Assaying.

TABLE B.

FORM DIVISIONS.

01	**Theory of the subject.**
011	Definition.
012	Classification.
014	Nomenclature.
02	**Systematic works.**
03	**Alphabetic works.**
04	**Essays.**
05	**Periodicals.**
058	Directories.
059	Year books.
06	**Publications of Societies.**
069	Lists of members.
07	**Methods of Study.**
071	Teaching institutions.
072	Research institutions.
074	Museums, galleries.
078	Apparatus.
08	**Collective works.**
081	By one person.
082	By several persons.
083	Tables of results.
084	Plates.
089	Collections by the binder merely.
09	**History of the subject.**
091	Bibliography.
092	Biography.

TABLE C.

PLACE DIVISIONS.

(∞)	**Whole world.**
(11)	**Geologic place** [*cf.* Table A, ·5517.]
(111)	Archean, Azoic.
(112)	Primary, Palæozoic.
(1121)	Cambrian.
(113)	Silurian
(114)	Devonian.
(115)	Carboniferous, Permian.
(116)	Secondary, Mesozoic.
(1161)	Triassic.
(1162)	Jurassic.
(117)	Cretaceous.
(118)	Tertiary, Neozoic.
(1181)	Eocene.
(1182)	Miocene.
(1183)	Pliocene.
(119)	Quaternary.
(1191)	Recent.
(12)	**Palethnological place.**
(121)	Stone age.
(122)	Tertiary age.
(123)	Quaternary age.
(1231)	Palaeolithic.
(1232)	Neolithic.
(1233)	Bronze age.
(1234)	Iron age.
(124)	Glacial period.

(2) **Physical place.**
(21) Continents.
(211) Glacial zones.
(2111) Arctic.
(2112) Antarctic.
(212) Temperate zones.
(2121) North.
(2122) South.
(213) Torrid zone.
(22) Islands.
(23) Mountains.
(234) European.
(2343) Alps.
(235) Asiatic.
(236) African.
(237) North American.
(238) South American.
(239) Australian.
(24) Caves.
(25) Plains.
(26) Oceans.
(261) Atlantic.
(2612) North Sea.
(2613) Baltic.
(262) Mediterranean.
(2623) Adriatic.
(2625) Black Sea.
(263) Gulf of Mexico.
(264) South Atlantic.
(265) Pacific.
(266) Eastern Pacific.
(267) Indian.
(268) Arctic.
(269) Antarctic.
(27) Currents.
(28) Fresh water.
(281) Rivers.
(285) Lakes.
(291) Springs.
(292) Wells.
(293) Marshes.
(2931) Salt.
(2932) Fresh.

(3) **Political place: Ancient.**
(31) China.
(32) Egypt.
(33) Judea.
(34) India.
(35) Medo-Persia.
(36) Europe.
(363) Teutons.
(3632) Anglo-Saxons.
(364) Celts.
(367) Slavs.
(37) Rome.
(38) Greece.
(39) Minor Countries.
(4-9) **Political place: Modern.**
(4) Europe.
(41) Scotland.
(411) Northern.
(4111) Shetland.
(4112) Orkney.
(4113) Caithness.
(4114) Sutherland.
(4115) Cromarty.
(4116) Ross.
(4117) Hebrides.
(412) North Central.
(4121) Inverness.
(4122) Nairn.
(4123) Elgin.
(4124) Banff.
(4125) Aberdeen.
(4126) Kincardine.
(413) South Central.
(4131) Forfar.
(4132) Perth.
(4133) Fife.
(4134) Kinross.
(4135) Clackmannan.
(4136) Stirling.
(4137) Dumbarton.
(4138) Argyll.
(4139) Bute.

(414) Southern.
(4141) Renfrew.
(4142) Ayr.
(4143) Lanark.
(4144) Linlithgow. Edinburgh.
(4145) Haddington. Berwick.
(4146) Peebles. Selkirk.
(4147) Roxburgh.
(4148) Dumfries.
(4149) Kirkcudbright. Wigton.
(415) Ireland.
(416) Ulster.
(417) Connaught.
(418) Leinster.
(419) Munster.
(42) England. Great Britain. United Kingdom.
(421) Middlesex. London.
(422) South Eastern.
(423) South Western.
(424) West Midland.
(425) North and South Midland.
(426) Eastern.
(427) North Western and Yorks.
(428) Northern.
(429) Wales.
(43) Germany.
(431) Prussia.
(432) Central Germany.
(433) Bavaria.
(434) South Germany.
(435) North West Germany.
(436) Austria.
(437) Bohemia, etc.
(438) Poland.
(439) Hungary, etc.
(44) France.
(441) West.
(442) North West.
(443) North East.
(444) East.
(445) Centre.
(446) West Centre.
(447) South West.
(448) South Centre.
(449) South East.
(45) Italy.

(46) Spain.
(469) Portugal.
(47) Russia.
(48) Scandinavia.
(481) Norway.
(485) Sweden.
(489) Denmark.
(491) Iceland.
(492) Holland.
(493) Belgium.
(494) Switzerland.
(495) Greece.
(496) Turkey.
(497) Balkan States.
(4971) Servia.
(4972) Bulgaria.
(4973) Montenegro.
(498) Roumania.
(5) Asia.
(51) China.
(52) Japan.
(53) Arabia.
(54) India.
(55) Persia.
(56) Asia Minor.
(57) Siberia.
(58) Afghanistan, etc.
(59) Further India.
(6) Africa.
(61) North.
(62) Egypt.
(63) Abyssinia.
(64) Morocco.
(65) Algeria.
(66) North Central.
(67) South Central.

(68) South.
(682) Transvaal.
(683) Zululand.
(684) Natal.
(685) Orange River.
(686) Kaffraria.
(687) Cape Colony.
(688) German South Africa.
(689) Rhodesia.
(69) Islands.
(7) North America.
(71) British.
(72) Mexico.
(728) Central America.
(729) West Indies.
(73) United States.
(74) North Eastern.
(75) South Eastern.
(76) South Central.
(77) North Central.
(78) Western.
(79) Pacific.
(8) South America.
(81) Brazil.
(82) Argentina.
83) Chili.
(84) Bolivia.
(85) Peru.
(861) Colombia.
(866) Ecuador.
(87) Venezuela.
(88) Guiana.
(89) Paraguay.
(899) Uruguay.

(9) Oceania.
(91) Malaysia.
(914) Philippines.
(92) Sunda.
(931) New Zealand.
(94) Australia.
(941) West Australia.
(942) South Australia.
(943) Queensland.
(944) New South Wales.
(945) Victoria.
(946) Tasmania.
(95) New Guinea.
(96) Polynesia.
(97) Isolated islands.
(98) Arctic regions.
(99) Antarctic regions.

·5 SCIENCE GENERAL.

·502 **Humboldt, A. von.** Cosmos—sketch of a physical description of the universe. Trans. from German. 5 vols. Lond. 1848-99.

·503 DICTIONARIES.

·503 **Stormonth, J.** Manual of scientific terms. Edin. 1879.

ESSAYS.

·504 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* The beauties of nature and the wonders of the world we live in. Lond. 1892.

·504 —— Scientific lectures. Lond. 1879.

·504 **Helmholtz, H. L. F.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 2 ser. Trans. from German. Lond. 1873-81.

·504 **Humboldt, A. von.** Aspects of nature. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Lond. 1849.

·504 **Hunter, J.** Essays and observations on natural history, anatomy, physiology, psychology and geology. 2 vols. Lond. 1861.

·504 **Kelvin,** *Sir* **W. Thomson,** *Lord.* Popular lectures and addresses. 3 vols. (Nature series.) Lond. 1889-94.

·504 **Rolleston, G.** Scientific papers and addresses. 2 vols. Oxf. 1884.

·504 **Wallace, A. R.** Tropical nature, and other essays. Lond. 1878.

·505 PERIODICALS.

·505 A. **American journal of science.** Ser. II., 50 vols.; ser. III., 50 vols.; ser. IV., vols. 1- New Haven 1846-

·505 B. **Edinburgh journal of science.** Ed. D. Brewster. 10 vols.; new ser., 6 vols. Edin. 1824-32.

·505 E. **Edinburgh philosophical journal.** 14 vols. Edin. 1819-26.

·505 E. **Edinburgh new philosophical journal.** Ser. I., 57 vols.; ser. II., 19 vols. Edin. 1826-64.

·016 : 5 N.N. **Naturae novitates.** 1879- Berl. [1879-]

·505 N. **Nature.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1870-

King's Coll. **Philosophical magazine.** [*Now* **London, Edinburgh and Dublin phil. mag.**] Ser. I., 68 vols.; ser. II., 11 vols.; ser. III., 37 vols.; ser. IV., 50 vols.; ser. V., 50 vols.; ser. VI., vols. 1- Lond. 1798-

·505 R. **Revue scientifique.** Ser. I., vols. 6-7; ser. II., 19 vols.; ser. III., 26 vols.; ser. IV., 20 vols.; ser. V., vols. 1- Paris 1868-

·506 SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen. **University.** Studies. Ed. P. J. Anderson.

·5401 No. 10. Avogadro and Dalton. By A. N. Meldrum. Abd. 1904.

·61106 (4125) No. 12. Proceedings of the Aberdeen University anatomical and anthropological society, 1902- Abd. 1904-

·59362 No. 13. Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon in 1902. By J. Arthur Thomson and W. D. Henderson. Abd. 1905.

·54704 No. 14. Researches in organic chemistry. By F. R. Japp, W. Maitland, J. Knox, J. Wood. Abd. 1905.

·506 A.T. —— **Philosophical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Abd. 1884-

·506 A.A. *Australasia.* **Australasian association for the advancement of science.** Reports, 1888- Sydney [1889-]

·506 B.B. *Brussels.* **Académie royale de Belgique.** Bulletin de la classe des sciences, 1899- Bruxelles 1899-

·506(493) —— **Musée du Congo.** Annales. Botanique. Ser. 1- Bruxelles 1898-

Ethnographie et anthropologie. Ser. 1- Bruxelles 1899-

Zoologie. Ser. 1- Bruxelles 1899-

King's Coll. { *Edinburgh.* **Royal Society of Edinburgh.** Proc. Vols. 3- Edin. 1857-
—— —— Trans. Vols. 1- Edin. 1788-

·506 A.F. *France.* **Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.** Comptes-rendus, 1872- Paris 1873-

·506 F. *Frankfort.* **Museum Senckenbergianum.** Abhandlungen. Vols. 1-3 and Suppl. Frankfort 1834-45.

·506 A.B. *Great Britain and Ireland.* **British association.** Reports. Vols. 1- Lond. 1833-

·506 H.A. *Halle.* **Kaiserliche Leopoldinisch - Carolinische deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher.** Abhandlungen. Vols. 65- Halle 1896-

·506 R.I. *London.* **Royal institution of Great Britain.** Proc., 1870- Vols. 6- Lond. 1872-

R.S. ·016:5 —— **Royal Society.** Catalogue of scientific papers, 1800-1883. 12 vols. Lond. 1867-1902.

R.S. ·016 : 54, etc. —— —— International catalogue of scientific literature, 1901- Lond. 1902-

King's Coll. { —— —— Proc. Vols. 1- Lond. 1832-
—— —— Phil. trans. Vols. 1-15, 24, 27-28, 31-36, 38-60, 62-177. Lond. 1665-1887.
—— —— —— Ser. A. [math.-phys., etc.] Vols. 178-183. Lond. 1888-93.

·506 L.T. —— —— —— —— Vols. 184- Lond. 1894-

·506 L.T. —— —— —— Ser. B. [biol., etc.] Vols. 178- Lond. 1888-

·506 L.T. —— —— —— 1665-1800. Abridged. 18 vols. Lond. 1809.

·506 L.Y. —— —— Year book. 1896/97- Lond. 1897-

506 O. *Ohio.* **Ohio mechanics' institute.** Scientific proc., 1882- Vols. 1-2. Ohio [1882-83].

·506 P.C. *Paris.* **Académie des sciences.** Comptes-rendus, 1835- Paris 1835-

·506 P.C. —— —— —— Tables générales, 1835- Paris 1853-

King's Coll. { *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften :** math.-naturw. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. Vols. 1-42. Wien 1848-61.

·506 V. —— —— —— Abth. I. Vols. 43- Wien 1861-

King's Coll. —— —— —— Abth. II. (Physik, Chemie, etc.). Vols. 43-96. Wien 1861-88.

King's Coll. { *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften:** math.-naturw. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. Abth. II*a*. (Physik). Vols. 97- Wien 1889-

5406 v. —— —— —— Abth. II*b*. (Chemie). Vols. 97- Wien 1889-

6106 v. —— —— —— Abth. III. (Anatomie, etc.). Vols. 65- Wien 1872-

·506 W.M. *Washington.* **National academy of sciences.** Memoirs. Vols. 1- Wash. 1866-

·*57206(7)B.* —— **Smithsonian Institution.** Bureau of ethnology. Bulletins, 1- Wash. 1887-

·506 S.C. —— —— Contributions to knowledge. Vols. 1- Wash. 1848-

·506 S.M. —— —— Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 1- Wash. 1862-

·506 S.R. —— —— Reports of regents. 1852- Wash. 1853-

·506 S.B. —— —— U. S. National Museum. Bulletins, 1-18, 20-23, 26-27, 30-31, 33- Wash. 1877-

·*5806 S.H.* —— —— —— National Herbarium. Contributions. Vols. 9- Wash. 1905-

·506 S.M. —— —— —— Proc., 1878-81. Vols. 1-4. (*In* Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vols. 19, 22.) Wash. 1879-82.

·*5906(73)P.* —— —— —— —— 1882- Vols. 5- Wash. 1883-

·506(26) *Copenhagen.* **Conseil permanent international pour exploration de la mer.** Bulletins, 1902/03- Copenh. 1903-

·506(2612) *Kiel.* **Kommission zur wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der deutschen Meere.** Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen. Abt. Kiel. Vols. 1- Kiel 1896-

·506(26) *Monaco.* **Musée océanographique de Monaco.** Bulletin, nos. 1- Monaco 1904-

·507 METHODS OF STUDY.

·5074 **Bernard, P.** Le Jardin des plantes—description du Muséum d'histoire naturelle, etc. Par P. B. etc. 3 vols. Paris 1842-43.

B.M.·5074 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, maps and drawings in the British Museum. (Natural history.) Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

B.M. ·5074 —— Guides to the collections, 1885- Lond. 1885-

B.M.·5074 **British Museum.** History of the collections contained in the natural history departments. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-

·5074 **Murray, D.** Museums, their history and their use, with bibliography. 3 vols. Glasg. 1904.

·5082 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·5082 **Strong, T. B.** Lectures on the method of science. Ed. T. B. S. Oxf. 1906.

·5082 **South Kensington.** Science lectures at South Kensington. By Captain Abney, Professor Stokes and others. 2 vols. Lond. 1878-79.

·509 HISTORY.

·509 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Fifty years of science. Lond. 1890.

·509 **Candolle, A. de.** Histoire des sciences et des savants depuis deux siècles. Genève 1885.

·5(·) SCIENCE, REGIONAL.

·5(∞) **Adventure,** *H.M.S.* Narrative of voyages of H.M.S. "Adventure" and "Beagle," 1826-1836. [Vol. 3 is Journal of C. Darwin.] 3 vols. and appendix to vol. 2. Lond. 1839.

·5(∞) **Brehm, A. E.** From North Pole to Equator—studies of wild life and scenes in many lands. Trans. from German. Lond. [1895].

·5(∞) **Darwin, C.** Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle." Lond. 1845.

·5(26) **Campbell,** *Lord* **G.** Log-letters from the "Challenger". Lond. 1877.

·5(26) **Challenger,** *H.M.S.* List of observing stations. [Edin. 1877.]

·5(26) —— Report on the scientific results of voyage, 1873-76. 50 vols. Lond. 1880-95.

·5(26) **Chun, C.** Aus den Tiefen des Weltmeeres. Jena 1903.

·5(26) **Monaco, Albert I.,** *Prince of.* Résultats des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht. Pts. 1- Monaco 1889-

·5(26) **Moseley, H. N.** Notes of a naturalist on the "Challenger". Lond. 1879.

·5(26) **Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of H.M.S. "Challenger". Lond. 1877.

·5(26) **Thomson,** *Sir* **C. W.** Depths of the sea. Lond. 1873.

·5(261) **Agassiz, A.** Three cruises of the United States coast and geodetic survey steamer "Blake". 2 vols. Lond. 1888.

·5(261) **Norwegian North Atlantic expedition,** 1876-78. Vols. 1- Christiania 1882-

·5(261) **Thomson,** *Sir* **C. W.** Voyage of the "Challenger"—the Atlantic. 2 vols. Lond. 1877.

·5(265) **Guppy, H. B.** Observations of a naturalist in Pacific Ocean, 1896-99. 2 vols. Lond. 1903-06.

·5(269) **Belgica.** Expédition antarctique belge. Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1899. Rapports scientifiques. Vols. 1- Anvers 1901-

·5(41) **Sibbald, R.** Scotia illustrata, sive prodromus historiae naturalis. Edin. 1684.

·5(4125) **Macgillivray, W.** Natural history of Deeside and Braemar. Lond. 1855.

·5(4133) **Wood, W.** The East Neuk of Fife. Edin. 1862.

·5(4144) **Rhind, Wm.** Excursions illustrative of the geology and natural history of the environs of Edinburgh. Edin. 1833.

5(421) **Cornish, C. J.** The naturalist on the Thames. Lond. 1902.

·5(46) **Gadow, H.** In northern Spain. Lond. 1897.

·5(512) **Skertchly, S. B. J.** Our island, a naturalist's description of Hong Kong. Hong Kong 1893.

·5(623) **Klunzinger, C. B.** Upper Egypt, its people and its products. Lond. 1878.

·5(674) **Elliot, G. F. S.** A naturalist in Mid-Africa. Lond. 1896.

·5(682) **Distant, W. L.** A naturalist in the Transvaal. Lond. 1892.

·5(71) **Adams, A. L.** Field and forest rambles, with notes on natural history of Eastern Canada. Lond. 1873.

·5(71) **Traill, C. P.** Pearls and pebbles, or notes of an old naturalist. Lond. 1895.

·5(798) **Alaska.** Alaska—results of the Harriman Alaska expedition. Vols. 1- Lond., N. York 1902

·5(8) **Ball, J.** Notes of a naturalist in South America. Lond. 1887.

·5(911) **Beccari, O.** Nelle foreste di Borneo. Firenze 1902.

·5(935) **Guppy, H. B.** The Solomon Islands. Lond. 1887.

·5(94) **Hill, J. G.** Calvert scientific exploring expedition (Australia, 1896). Lond. 1905.

·5(94) **Semon, R.** In the Australian bush. Lond. 1899.

·5(946) **Meredith, L. A.** Tasmanian friends and foes, feathered, furred, and finned. Lond. 1881.

·5(95) **Thomson, J. P.** British New Guinea. Lond. 1892.

·5(96) **Shattuck, G. B.** Bahama Islands. (Geographical Soc. of Baltimore.) N. York 1905.

B.M. ·5(97) **Andrews, C. W.** Monograph of Christmas Island—Physical features and geology, with description of the fauna and flora. (British Museum.) Lond. 1900.

·5(98) **Greenland.** Meddelelser om Grønland. Vols. 1- Kjøbenhavn 1879-

·5(98) **Nordenskiöld, A. E.** Vega-expeditionens vetenskapliga iakttagelser. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1882-

·5(99) **Murray, G.** Antarctic manual for the use of the expedition of 1901. Ed. G. M. Lond. 1901.

·5 : 407 **Allbutt, T. C.** Notes on the composition of scientific papers. Lond. 1904.

·51	MATHEMATICS	*King's College.*
·52	ASTRONOMY	
·53	PHYSICS	

·54 CHEMISTRY.

·5401 PHILOSOPHY.

·5401 **Cooke, J. P.** The new chemistry. Lond. 1874.

·5401 **Dobbin, L.,** and **Walker, J.** Chemical theory for beginners. Lond. 1892.

·5401 **Duhem, P.** Le mixte et la combinaison chimique. Paris 1902.

·5401 **Masson, O.** Classification of the chemical elements. Lond.

·5401 **Meldrum, A. N.** Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in chemistry of their hypotheses. (Abd. Univ. studies, No. 10.) Abd. 1904.

·5401 **Mendeléeff, D.** A chemical conception of the ether. Trans. from Russian. Lond. 1904.

·5401 **Meyer, L.** Modern theories of chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1888.

·5401 **Tilden, W. A.** Introduction to study of chemical philosophy. Lond. 1876.

·5402 MANUALS.

·5402 **Anderson, J. H.** Public school chemistry. Lond. 1895.

·5402 **Fownes, G.** Manual of chemistry. Ed. H. Watts. 2 vols. Lond. 1877.

·5402 **Lassar-Cohn,** . Introduction to scientific chemistry. From the German. Lond. 1903.

·5402 **Luff, A. P.** Manual of chemistry. Lond. 1904.

·5402 **Otto, F. J.** Graham-Otto's ausführliches Lehrbuch der Chemie. 5 vols. Braunsch. 1878-98.

·5402 **Roscoe,** *Sir* **H. E.,** and **Schorlemmer, C.** Treatise on chemistry. Vols. 1- Lond. 1905.

·5402 **Watts, H.** Manual of chemistry. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.

·5403 DICTIONARIES.

·5403 **Fehling, H.** Neues Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 7 vols. Braunsch. 1874-1905.

Ref ·5403 **Ladenburg, A.** Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 13 vols. and index. Breslau 1882-96.

Ref ·5403 **Watts, H.** Dictionary of chemistry. 4 vols. Lond. 1888-94.

Ref. ·6603 **Thorpe, T. E.** Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-93.

·5405 PERIODICALS.

·5405 A. **Analyst.** Vols. 17-20, 23- Lond. 1892-

·5405 An. **Annales de chimie.** [Ser. I.], vols. 1-24. Paris 1789-97.

·5405 An. **Annales de chimie et de physique.** [Ser. II.], vols. 25-44. Paris 1824-30.

·5405 An. —— Ser. III.-VII.; Ser. VIII., vols. 1- Paris 1841-

·5405 Ann. **Annuaire de chimie.** 7 vols. Paris 1845-51.

·6305 A.C. **Centralblatt für Agrikulturchemie.** Vols. 33- Leip. 1904-

·5405 N. **Chemical news.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1860-

·6605 C.J. **Chemical trade journal.** Vols. 28- Manch. 1901-

·5405 C. **Chemisches Centralblatt.** 1900- Berl. 1900-

·5405 E.Z. **Elektrochemische Zeitschrift.** Vols. 10-12. Berl. [1904-06.]

·5405 J. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie.** 1847- Giessen 1849-

·5405 T. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Thierchemie.** Vols. 15- Wiesbaden 1886-

61505 P.C. **Journal de pharmacie et de chimie.** Ser. III., vols. 7-46; Ser. IV., 30 vols.; Ser. V., 30 vols. Paris 1842-94.

·5405 P. **Journal für praktische Chemie.** New ser. Vols. 67- Leip. 1903-

·5405 L. **Justus Liebig's Annalen der Chemie.** [*Begun as* **Annalen der Pharmacie.**] Vols. 1- Lemgo, Leip. 1832-

·5405 K. **Zeitschrift für anorganische Chemie.** Hrsg. G. Krüss. Vols. 1- Hamb. 1892-

·5405 Z.E. **Zeitschrift für Elektrochemie.** Vols. 1- Halle [1895-]

·5405 O. **Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie.** Hrsg. W. Ostwald. Vols. 1- Leip. 1887-

·5405 H. **Zeitschrift für physiologische Chemie.** Hrsg. F. Hoppe-Seyler. Vols. 1- Strassb. 1877-

·5406 SOCIETIES.

·5406 C.S. *America.* **American chemical society.** Journal. Vols. 26- Easton, Pa. 1904-

·5406 B. *Berlin.* **Deutsche chemische Gesellschaft.** Berichte. Vols. 1- Berl. 1868-

·5406 C.J. *London.* **Chemical society.** Journal. Vols. 1- Lond. 1849-

·5406 C.M. —— —— Memoirs and proc. 3 vols. Lond. 1843-48.

·5406 C.P. —— —— Proc. Vols. 1- Lond. 1885-

·5406 I.C. —— **Institute of chemistry of Gt. Britain and Ireland.** Proc. 1902- Lond. 1902-

R.S. ·016 :54 —— **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Chemistry. 1901- Lond. 1902-

·5406 C.I. —— **Society of chemical industry.** Journal. Vols. 1, 3- Manch., Lond. 1882-

·5406 S.A. *Stockholm.* **K. Svenska vetenskaps-akademien.** Arkiv för kemi, mineralogi, och geologi. Vols. 1- Stockh. 1904-

King's Coll. { *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften:** math.-naturw. Classe. Sitzungsberichte. Abth. II. (Physik, Chemie, etc.). Vols. 43-96. Wien 1861-88.

·5406 V. —— —— —— Abth. II*b*. (Chemie). Vols. 97- Wien 1889-

·5407 METHODS OF STUDY.

·5407 **Newth, G. S.** Chemical lecture experiments. Lond. 1896.

·5407 **Ostwald, W.** Conversations on chemistry. Trans. from German. Pts. 1- N. York 1905-

·5407 :5307 **Smith, A., and Hall, A. H.** Teaching of chemistry and physics in the secondary school. N. York 1902.

·5408 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·54081 **Bunsen, R.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen. Hrsg. W. Ostwald und M. Bodenstein. 3 vols. Leip. 1904.

·54081 **Faraday, M.** Experimental researches in chemistry and physics. Lond. 1859.

·54081 **Frankland, E.** Experimental researches in pure, applied, and physical chemistry. Lond. 1877.

54081 **Galissard de Marignac, J. C.** Œuvres complètes. 2 vols. Genève [1903].

·54081 **Scheele, K. W.** Chemical essays. Trans. from Swedish. Lond. 1901.

·54081 **Stas, J. S.** Œuvres complètes. 3 vols. Bruxelles 1894.

·54082 **Alembic Club reprints.** Nos. 1- Edin. 1893-

·54082 **Gooch, F. A.** Research papers from the Kent chemical laboratory of Yale University. 2 vols. (Yale bicent. publ.) N. York 1901.

·54082 **Kahlbaum, G. W. A.** Monographien aus der Geschichte der Chemie. Hrsg. G. W. A. K. Pts. 1- Leip. 1897-

·54082 **Ostwald's Klassiker.** Nos. 1- Leip. 1889-

·54082 **Wells, H. L.** Studies from the chemical laboratory of the Sheffield scientific school. 2 vols. (Yale bicent. publ.) N. York 1901.

·54083 **Carnelley, T.** Melting and boiling point tables. 2 vols. Lond. 1885-87.

·5409 HISTORY.

·5409 **Kopp, H.** Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie. Braunsch. 1869.

·5409 —— Die Alchemie in älterer und neurer Zeit. 2 vols. Heidelb. 1886.

·5409 —— Die Entwickelung der Chemie in der neueren Zeit. München 1873.

·5409 —— Geschichte der Chemie. 4 vols. Braunschweig 1843-47.

·5409 **Ladenburg, A.** Lectures on the history of the development of chemistry. Trans. from German. Edin. 1900.

·5409 **Meyer, E. von.** History of chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1891.

·5409 **Muir, M. M. P.** Story of alchemy. Lond. 1902.

·5409 **Ramsay,** *Sir* **W.** Gases of atmosphere—history of their discovery. Lond. 1896.

·5409 **Rudorf, G.** Das periodische System, seine Geschichte und Bedeutung für die chemische Systematik. Hamb. 1904.

·5409 **Thorpe, T. E.** Essays in historical chemistry. Lond. 1894.

·5409 **Tilden, W. A.** Short history of scientific chemistry in our own times. Lond. 1899.

·5409 **Wurtz, A.** History of chemical theory. Trans. from French. Lond. 1869.

·54092 **Henry, W. C.** Life and scientific researches of John Dalton. Lond. 1854.

·54092 **Priestley, J.** Scientific correspondence. N. York 1892.

·54092 **Roscoe,** *Sir* **H. E.** John Dalton. and the rise of modern chemistry. (Century science ser.) Lond. 1895.

·54092 **Shenstone, W. A.** Justus von Liebig, his life and work (1803-1873). (Century science ser.) Lond. 1895.

·54092 **Thorpe, T. E.** Humphry Davy, poet and philosopher. (Century science ser.) Lond. 1896.

·54092 **Wilson, G.** Life of Hon. Henry Cavendish. Lond. 1851.

·54 : 51 **Mellor, J. W.** Higher mathematics for students of chemistry and physics. Lond. 1905.

·54 : 58 **Ritsema, I. C.,** and **Sack, J.** Index phytochemicus. Amst. 1905.

·541 PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.

·541 **Deventer, C. M. van.** Physical chemistry for beginners. Trans. from Dutch. Lond. [1898].

·541 **Freund, I.** Study of chemical composition. Camb. 1904.

·541 **Hoff, J. H. van't.** Physical chemistry in the service of the sciences. (Chicago dec. publ.) Chicago 1903.

·541 **Jones, H. C.** Elements of physical chemistry. N. York 1903.

·541 **Lehfeldt, R. A.** Text-book of physical chemistry. Lond. [1899].

·541 **Mendeléeff, D.** Principles of chemistry. Trans. from Russian. 2 vols. Lond. 1891.

·541 **Muir, M. M. P.** Treatise on the principles of chemistry. Camb. 1884.

·541 **Nernst, W.** Theoretical chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1904.

·541 **Ostwald, W.** Grundriss der allgemeinen Chemie. Leip. 1899.

·541 —— Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Chemie. Vols. 1- Leip. 1891-

·541 —— Outline of general chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1890.

·541 —— Solutions. Trans. from German. Lond. 1891.

·541 **Walker, J.** Introduction to physical chemistry. Lond. 1899.

·541 **Wurtz, A.** Introduction a l'étude de la chimie. Paris 1885.

·54104 **Hoff, J. H. van't.** Lectures on theoretical and physical chemistry. Trans. from German. 3 vols. Lond. [1898-99].

·54111 THERMO-CHEMISTRY.

·54111 **Berthelot, M.** Traité pratique de calorimétrie chimique. Paris [1893].

·54111 **Duhem, P.** Thermodynamics and chemistry. Trans. from French. N. York 1903.

·54111 **Laar, J. J. van.** Die Thermodynamik in der Chemie. Amst. 1893.

·54111 **Muir, M. M. P.**, and **Wilson, D. M.** Elements of thermal chemistry. Lond. 1885.

·54111 **Thomsen, J.** Thermo-chemische Untersuchungen. 4 vols. Leip. 1882-86.

·54112 MECHANICAL CHEMISTRY.

·54112 **Findlay, A.** Phase rule and its applications. With introd. to study of physical chemistry by Sir W. Ramsay. Lond. 1904.

·54112 **Hoff, J. H. van't**, and **Cohen, E.** Studies in chemical dynamics. Trans. from German. Amst. 1896.

·54112 **Mellor, J. W.** Chemical statics and dynamics. Lond. 1904.

·54113 ELECTRO-CHEMISTRY.

·54113 **Jahn, H.** Grundriss der Elektrochemie. Wien 1895.

·54113 **Le Blanc, M.** Lehrbuch der Elektrochemie. Leip. 1903.

·54113 **Lehfeldt, R. A.** Electro-chemistry. Pts. 1- Lond. 1904-

·54113 **Minet, A.** L'électro-chimie. Paris [1898].

·54113 **Ostwald, W.** Elektrochemie. Leip. 1896.

·5412 ATOMIC THEORY.

·5412 **Hannequin, A.** Essai critique sur l'hypothèse des atomes. Paris 1899.

·5412 **Morley, E. W.** On the densities of oxygen and hydrogen and on the ratio of their atomic weights. Wash. 1895.

·5412 **Richards, T. W.,** and **Wells, R. C.** Revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·5412 **Roscoe,** *Sir* **H. E.,** and **Harden, A.** New view of origin of Dalton's atomic theory. Lond. 1896.

·5412 **Stas, J. S.** Nouvelles recherches sur les lois des proportions chimiques, sur les poids atomiques et leurs rapports mutuels. [1865.]

·5412 **Wurtz, A.** The atomic theory. Trans. from French. Lond. 1880.

·5413 AFFINITY.

·5413 **Guldberg, C. M.,** and **Waage, P.** Etudes sur les affinités chimiques. Christiania 1867.

·5416 STEREO-CHEMISTRY.

·5416 **Auwers, K.** Die Entwicklung der Stereochemie. Heidelb. 1890.

·5416 **Bischoff, C. A.** Handbuch der Stereochemie. Hrsg. C. A. B. Frankfurt a M. 1894.

·5416 **Freundler, P.** La stéréochimie. (Scientia.) Paris [1899].

·5416 **Hantzsch, A.** Grundriss der Stereochemie. Breslau 1893.

·5416 **Hoff, J. H. van't.** Arrangement of atoms in space. Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.

·5416 —— Chemistry in space. Trans. from French. Oxf. 1891.

·5416 **Ryn, W. van.** Die Stereochemie des Stickstoffs. Zürich 1897.

·542 PRACTICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CHEMISTRY.

·542 **Attfield, J.** Chemistry, general, medical and pharmaceutical. Lond. 1903.

·542 **Garçon, J.** Traité général des applications de la chimie. Vols. 1- Paris 1901-

·542 **Meade, R. K.** Chemist's pocket manual. Easton, Pa. 1900.

·542 **Newth, G. S.** Elementary practical chemistry. Lond. 1904.

·5423 **Ostwald, W.** Hand- und Hilfsbuch für Ausführung physiko-chemischer Messungen. Leip. 1893.

·5423 **Traube, J.** Physico-chemical methods. Trans. from German. Philad. 1898.

·5424 **Young, S.** Fractional distillation. Lond. 1903.

·5427 **Travers, M. W.** Experimental study of gases. Lond. 1901.

·5428 **Moissan, H.** Le four électrique. Paris 1897.

·543 CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.

·543 **Crookes, W.** Select methods in chemical analysis. Lond. 1886.

·543 **Cuniasse, L.,** and **Zwilling, R.** Modes opératoires des essais du commerce et de l'industrie, leçons pratiques d'analyse chimique. Paris 1900.

·543 **Hempel, W.** Methods of gas analysis. Trans. from German. N. York 1902.

·543 **Krauch, C.** Testing of chemical reagents for purity. Trans. from German. Lond. [1902].

·543 **Menschutkin, H.** Analytical chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1903.

·543 **Treadwell, F. P.** Analytical chemistry. Trans. from German. 2 vols. N. York 1905.

·543 **Wright, A. C.** Analysis of oils and allied substances. Lond. 1903.

·54301 **Ostwald, W.** Scientific foundations of analytical chemistry. Lond. 1900.

·54302 **Muter, J.** Manual of analytical chemistry. Lond. 1903.

·54302 : 612 **Hoppe-Seyler, F.** Handbuch der physiologisch- und pathologisch-chemischen Analyse. Bearbeitet von H. Thierfelder. Berl. 1903.

·543 : 65 **Allen, A. H.** Commercial organic analysis. 4 vols. Lond. 1896-99.

·5431 **Hutchison, R.** Patent foods and patent medicines. Lond. 1904.

·5431 : 6132 **Blyth, A. W.** Foods, their composition and analysis. Lond. 1896.

·5431 : 6132 **Robinson, H. M.**, and **Cribb, C.** Law and chemistry of food and drugs. Lond. 1895.

·5431 : 6132 **Tschirch, A.**, and **Oesterle, O.** Anatomischer Atlas der Pharmakognosie und Nahrungsmittelkunde. Leip. 1900.

·5432 **Swithinbank, H.**, and **Newman, G.** Bacteriology of milk. Lond. 1903.

·5433 **Frankland, E.** Water analysis for sanitary purposes. Lond. 1890.

·5433 **Mason, W. P.** Examination of water. N. York 1903.

·5433 **Wanklyn, J. A.**, and **Chapman, E. T.** Water analysis. Lond. 1889.

·5435 **Blyth, A. W.** Poisons, their effects and detection. Lond. 1895.

·5436 **Behrens, H.** Manual of microchemical analysis. Lond. 1894.

·5437 **Wanklyn, J. A.**, and **Cooper, W. J.** Air analysis. Lond. 1890.

·544 QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS.

·544 **Dittmar, W.** Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. Edin. 1876.

·5443 **Plattner, C. F.** Blowpipe analysis. Trans. from German. N. York 1902.

·545 QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

·545 **Bolton, H. C.** Student's guide in quantitative analysis. New York 1899.

·5453 **Classen, A.** Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis. N. York 1903.

·5453 **Neumann, B.** Theory and practice of electrolytic methods of analysis. Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.

·5455 **Cohn, A. I.** Indicators and test-papers. N. York 1902.

·5455 **Mohr, F.** Lehrbuch der chemisch-analytischen Titrirmethode. Hrsg. A. Classen. Braunsch. 1896.

·5455 **Sutton, F.** Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. Lond. 1900.

·546 INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

·546 **Browning, P. E.** Introduction to the rarer elements. N. York 1903.

·546 **Buchka, K. von.** Physikalisch-chemische Tabellen der anorganischen Chemie. Stuttg. 1895.

·546 **Lengfield, F.** Inorganic chemical preparations. N. York 1899.

·54602 **Abegg, R.** Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie. Vols. 1- Leip. 1905-

·54602 **Dammer, O.** Handbuch der anorganischen Chemie. 4 vols. Stuttg. 1892-1903.

·54602 **Lewes, V. B.** Inorganic chemistry. Lond. [1903].

·54602 **Newth, G. S.** Text-book of inorganic chemistry. Lond. 1905.

·54602 **Ostwald, W.** Principles of inorganic chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.

·54602 **Remsen, I.** Inorganic chemistry. Lond. 1889.

·54602 **Richter, V. von.** Text-book of inorganic chemistry. Trans. from German. Philad. 1903.

·54602 **Thorpe, T. E.** Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.

·5461 NON-METALLIC ELEMENTS.

·54616 **Moissan, H.** Le fluor et ses composés. Paris 1900.

·547 ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

·547 **Elbs, K.** Die synthetischen Darstellungsmethoden der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen. 2 vols. Leip. 1889-91.

·547 **Gattermann, L.** Practical methods of organic chemistry. Trans. from German. N. York 1903.

·547 **Lachmann, A.** Spirit of organic chemistry, an introduction to the current literature of the subject. N. York 1904.

·547 **Meldola, R.** Chemical synthesis of vital products and the inter-relations between organic compounds. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-

Ref. ·54702 **Beilstein, F.** Handbuch der organischen Chemie. 4 vols. Hamburg 1893-99.

—— —— Suppl. Vols. 1- Hamburg 1901-

·54702 **Bernthsen, A.** Text-book of organic chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1889.

·54702 **Kekulé, A.** Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie oder der Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen. Vols. 1- Erlangen 1861-

·54702 **Lassar-Cohn, .** Laboratory manual of organic chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.

·54702 **Noyes, W. A.** Text-book of organic chemistry. N. York 1903.

·54702 **Perkin, W. H.,** and **Kipping, F. S.** Organic chemistry. 2 vols. Lond. 1902-04.

·54702 **Remsen, I.** Introduction to the study of compounds of carbon. Lond. 1885.

·54702 **Richter, V. von.** Organic chemistry. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Ed. R. Anschütz. Lond. 1902-03.

·54702 **Weyl, T.** Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner. Berl. 1891.

Ref ·54703 **Richter, M. M.** Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen. 2 vols. Hamburg 1900.

Ref ·54703 —— —— Supplements. Nos. 1- Hamburg 1901-

·54704 **Japp, F. R.** Researches in organic chemistry. By F. R. Japp, W. Maitland, J. Knox, and J. Wood. (Abd. Univ. studies, no. 14.) Abd. 1904.

·54707 **Fischer, E.** Exercises in the preparation of organic compounds. Trans. from German. Glasg. 1889.

54709 **Schorlemmer, C.** Rise and development of organic chemistry. Lond. 1894.

·547 : 57 **Gautier, A.** Leçons de chimie biologique. Publiées avec la collaboration de M. Arthus. Paris 1897.

·547 1 **Moissan, H.** Série du cyanogène. Paris 1882.

·547 2 **Heusler, F.** Chemistry of the terpenes. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.

·547 23 **Lewes, V. B.** Acetylene. Westminster 1900.

·547 786 **Mann, G.** Chemistry of the proteids. Based on O. Cohnheim's "Chemie der Eiweisskörper". Lond. 1906.

·547 786 **Schryver, S. B.** Chemistry of the albumens. Lond. 1906.

·548 CRYSTALLOGRAPHY.

·548 **Fock, A.** Introduction to chemical crystallography. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1895.

·54802 MANUALS.

·54802 **Groth, P.** Physikalische Krystallographie. Leip. 1885.

·54802 **Lewis, W. J.** Treatise on crystallography. Camb. 1899.

·54802 **Maskelyne, N. Story-.** Crystallography—morphology of crystals. Oxf. 1895.

·54802 **Williams, G. H.** Elements of crystallography. Lond. 1890.

·54803 DICTIONARIES.

·54803 **Goldschmidt, V.** Index der Krystallformen der Mineralien. 3 vols. Berl. 1886-91.

f ·5481 **Schrauf, A.** Atlas der Krystall-Formen des Mineralreiches. Vol. 1. Wien 1877.

·5482 **Wallerant, F.** Groupements cristallins. (Scientia.) Paris 1899.

·5488 **Liebisch, T.** Grundriss der physikalischen Krystallographie. Leip. 1896.

·549 MINERALOGY.

·549 **Brauns, R.** Das Mineralreich. Stuttg. 1903.

·54902 MANUALS.

·54902 **Bauermann, H.** Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. Lond. 1884.

·54902 —— Text-book of systematic mineralogy. Lond. 1881.

·54902 **Chapman, E. J.** Mineral systems. Lond. 1904.

·54902 **Dana, E. S.** First appendix to Dana's System of mineralogy. N. York 1899.

·54902 **Dana, J. D.** System of mineralogy. Ed. E. S. Dana. N. York 1896.

·54902 **Hintze, C.** Handbuch der Mineralogie. Vols. 1- Leip. 1897-

·54902 **Miers, H. A.** Mineralogy. Lond. 1902.

·54902 **Naumann, C. F.** Elemente der Mineralogie. Ergäntze Auflage von F. Zirkel. Leip. 1901.

·54902 **Nicol, J.** Manual of mineralogy. Edin. 1849.

·54902 **Rutley, F.** Mineralogy. Lond. [1902].

·54902 (42) **Rudler, F. W.** Handbook to a collection of minerals of British Islands. Lond. 1905.

·54903 DICTIONARIES.

·54903 **Chester, A. H.** Dictionary of names of minerals. N. York 1896.

.506 S.B. **Egleston, T.** Catalogue of minerals and synonyms. (U. S. Nat. Mus., bulletin 33.) Wash. 1887.

Ref.·5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.

·54904 ESSAYS.

·54904 **Tolstopiatow, M.** Recherches minéralogiques. Moscow 1893.

·54904 : 55204 **Penfield, S. L.,** and **Pirsson, L. V.** Contributions to mineralogy and petrography from the laboratories of the Sheffield scientific school of Yale University. (Yale bicentennial publ.) N. York 1901.

·54905 PERIODICALS.

·54905 C. **Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie.** Vols. 1- Stuttg. 1900-

·54905 J.M. **Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie.** 1861- Stuttg. 1861-

·54905 J.M. —— Beilage-Bände, 1- Stuttg. 1881-

·54906 SOCIETIES.

R.S. ·016 : ·549 *London.* **Royal Society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Mineralogy, 1901- Lond. 1903-

54906 M. *Great Britain and Ireland.* **Mineralogical Society.** Mineralogical magazine and journal. Vols. 1- Lond. 1877-

·5406 *Stockholm.* **K. Svenska vetenskaps-akademien.** Arkiv för kemi mineralogi och geologi. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1904-

·54906 (795)M. *California.* **State mineralogist.** Reports, 7-11. Sacramento 1888-93.

549 (41) **Heddle, M. F.** Mineralogy of Scotland. Vols. 1- Edin. 1901-

·5491 **Brush, G. J.** Manual of determinative mineralogy, with introduction on blowpipe analysis. Enlarged by S. L. Penfield. N. York 1896.

·55 GEOLOGY.

·5501 THEORY.

·5501 **Hutton, C. J.** Theory of the earth. 3 vols. Edin., Lond. 1795-1899.

·5501 **Lyell,** *Sir* **C.** Principles of geology. 2 vols. Lond. 1867-68.

·5501 **Ratzel, F.** Die Erde und das Leben. 2 vols. Leip. 1901-02.

·5502 MANUALS.

·5502 **Bird, C.** Geology, a manual for students. Lond. 1894.

·5502 **Bonney, T. G.** The story of our planet. Lond. 1893.

·5502 **Credner, H.** Elemente der Geologie. Leip. 1887.

·5502 **Dana, J. D.** Manual of geology. N. York 1875.

·5502 **Geikie,** *Sir* **A.** Class-book of geology. Lond. 1886.

·5502 —— Text-book of geology. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.

·5502 **Geikie, J.** Outlines of geology. Lond. 1886.

·5502 **Kayser, E.** Text-book of comparative geology. Lond. 1893.

·5502 **Macgillivray, W.** Manual of geology. Lond. 1844.

·5502 **Neumayr, M.** Erdgeschichte. 2 vols. Leip. 1887.

·5502 **Phillips, J.** Manual of geology, theoretical and practical. 2 vols. Lond. 1885.

5502 **Prestwich, J.** Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. 2 vols. Oxf. 1886-88.

5502 **Roberts, R. D.** Introduction to modern geology. Lond. 1893.

·5503 DICTIONARIES.

Ref.·5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie und Palæontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.

·5503 **Page, D.** Handbook of geological terms and geology. Edin. 1859.

·5504 ESSAYS.

·5504 **Geikie,** *Sir* **A.** Geological sketches at home and abroad. Lond. 1882.

·5504 —— Types of scenery and their influence on literature. Lond. 1898.

·5504 **Geikie, J.** Fragments of earth lore. Edin. 1893.

·5504 **Prestwich, J.** Collected papers on controverted questions of geology. Lond. 1895.

·5505 PERIODICALS.

·5505 A. **Annals of British geology.** 1890-93. Lond 1891-95.

·54905 C. **Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie.** Vols. 1. Stuttg. 1900-

·5505 M. **Geological magazine.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1864-

·5505 J. **Journal of geology.** Vols. 1- Chicago 1893-

·54905 J.M. **Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palæontologie.** 1861- Stuttg. 1861-

·54905 J.M. —— Beilage-Bände, 1- Stuttg. 1881-

·5506 SOCIETIES.

·5506 (4237) *Cornwall.* **Geological society.** Trans. Vols. 1-3. Lond. 1818-27.

·5506 (415) *Dublin.* **Royal Geological society of Ireland.** Journal. Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1867-86.

·5506 (4144) *Edinburgh.* **Geological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Edin. 1870-

·5506 (4143) *Glasgow.* **Geological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1868-

·5506(42) *Great Britain and Ireland.* **Geological survey.** Memoirs, 1846- Lond. 1846-

·5506 G.P. *London.* **Geologists' association.** Proc. Vols. 1- Lond. 1865-

·5506 G.J. —— **Geological society.** Proc. Vols. 1-3. Lond. 1833-42.

·5506 G.J. —— —— Journal. Vols. 1- Lond. 1845-

·5506 G.T. —— —— Trans. Vols. 1-5; Ser. II., vols. 1-7. Lond. 1811-56.

R.S. ·016 :55 *London.* **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Geology. 1901- Lond. 1902-

·5406 *Stockholm.* **K. Svenska vetenskaps-akademien.** Arkiv för kemi mineralogi och geologi. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1904.

·5506 (682) *Transvaal.* **Geological survey.** Report for 1903. Pretoria 1904.

·5506(71)R. *Canada.* **Geological survey.** Reports, 1853-57, 1863-84; n. ser., vols. 1- Toronto 1857-

·5606(71) —— —— Contributions to Canadian palæontology. Vols. 1- Ottawa 1885-

·5506 (711) *British Columbia.* **Minister of mines.** Reports, 1899- Victoria 1900-

·5506(73)B. *United States.* **Geological survey.** Bulletins, 218- Wash. 1903-

·5506(73)M. —— —— Mineral resources, 1902- Wash. 1904-

·5506(73)MO. —— —— Monographs, 15, 22, 46- Wash. 1889-

·5506(73)P. —— —— Professional papers, 9- Wash. 1903-

·5506(73)R. —— —— Reports, 1- Wash. 1880-

·5506(73)W. —— —— Water supply papers, 80- Wash. 1903-

·5506 (771) *Ohio.* **Geological survey.** Report, 1870. Columbus 1871.

·5506 (772) *Indiana.* **Geological survey.** Reports, 1, 3, 4. Indianapolis 1869-72.

·5506 (776) B. *Minnesota.* **Geological and natural history survey.** Bulletins, 1-8, 10. Minneapolis 1891-94.

·5506 (776) R. —— —— Reports, 1, 8-24. Minneapolis 1880-99.

·5506 (777) R. *Iowa.* **Geological survey.** Report. Vol. 1. 1858.

·5506 (777) R. —— —— Annual reports. Vols. 1- Des Moines 1893-

·5506 (778) *Missouri.* **Geological survey.** Reports. Vols. 4-7. Jefferson 1894-

·5506 (944) M. *New South Wales.* **Department of mines.** Annual reports, 1877, 1885, 1900-01. Sydney 1878-1902.

·5507 METHODS OF STUDY.

·5507 **Cole, G. A. J.** Aids in practical geology. Lond. 1902.

·5507 **Geikie,** *Sir* **A.** Outlines of field geology. Lond. 1879.

·5507 **Keilhack, K.** Lehrbuch der praktischen Geologie. Stuttg. 1896.

·5507 **Penning, W. H.** Text-book of field geology. Lond. 1894.

·5508 COLLECTIVE WORKS, ATLASES, ETC.

·55084(4) **Europe.** Carte géologique internationale de l'Europe. Pts. 1- Berl. 1894-

·55084 (42) **Reynolds, J.** Geological atlas of Great Britain. Lond. 1889.

·55084 (42) **Woodward, H.** Stanford's geological atlas of Great Britain. Lond. 1904.

·55084 (73) *United States.* **Geological survey.** Geological atlas of the United States. Pts. 1- Wash. 1894-

·5509 HISTORY.

·5509 **Zittel, K. A. von.** History of geology and palæontology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.

·55092 **Lyell,** *Sir* **C.** Life. 2 vols. Lond. 1881.

·55(·) REGIONAL GEOLOGY.

·55 (285 : 44) **Delebecque, A.** Les lacs français. Paris 1898.

·55 (285 : 494) **Forel, F. A.** Le Léman—monographie limnologique. 2 vols. Lausanne 1892-95.

·55(4) **Geikie, J.** Prehistoric Europe, a geological sketch. Lond. 1881.

·55(41) **Geikie,** *Sir* **A.** Scenery of Scotland. Lond. 1901.

·55(41) **Judd, J. W.** [Papers on Scottish geology—off-prints from magazines. 1873-93.]

·55(41) **Nicol, J.** Guide to geology of Scotland. Edin. 1844.

·55(4117) **MacCulloch, J.** Description of the western islands of Scotland. 3 vols. Lond. 1819.

·55(413) **Bryce, J.** Geology of Arran and Clydesdale. Glasg. 1865.

·55(4142) **Lindsay, J.** Notes on geology of Ayrshire. Glasg. 1890.

·55(415) **Hull, E.** Physical geology and geography of Ireland. Lond. 1878.

·55(42) **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Scenery of England. Lond. 1902.

·55(42) **Ramsay, A. C.** Physical geology and geography of Great Britain. Lond. 1894.

·55 (4285) **Nicholson, H. A.** Essay on geology of Cumberland and Westmoreland. Lond. 1868.

·55(437) **Katzer, F.** Geologie von Böhmen. [With map.] Prag 1892.

·55(53) **Hull, E.** Physical geology and geography of Arabia Petræa, Palestine, and adjoining districts. (Palestine explor. fund.) Lond. 1888.

·55(54) **Medlicott, H. B.,** and **Blanford, W. T.** Geology of India. With atlas. Calcutta 1879.

·55(584) **Pumpelly, R.** Explorations in Turkestan with an account of the basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan. Expedition of 1903 under the direction of R. P. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·55(68) **Hatch, F. H.,** and **Corstorphine, G. S.** Geology of South Africa. Lond. 1905.

·55(716) **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W.** Geology of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island. Lond. 1891.

·55(8) **Darwin, C.** Geological observations on South America. Lond. 1846.

·016 : 59 **Agassiz, L.** Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848-54.

·016 : 55 B.G. **Bibliographia geologica.** Par M. Mourlon. Série A. Publications antérieures à 1896. Vols. 1- Bruxelles 1899-

·016 : 55 B.G. —— —— [Série B., 1896-] Vols. 1- Bruxelles 1897-

·55 : 573 **Kraemer, H.** Weltall und Menschheit. 5 vols. Berl. [1902-04].

·551 PHYSICAL GEOLOGY.

·551 **Reclus, E.** New physical geography. Trans. from French. 2 vols. Lond. 1888.

·55102 **Green, A. H.** Physical geology. Lond. 1882.

·55102 **Gunther, S.** Handbuch der Geophysik. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1897-99.

·55102 **Hinman, R.** Eclectic physical geography. Lond. 1889.

·55102 **Huxley, T. H.** Physiography. Lond. 1878.

·55102 **Mill, H. R.** The realm of nature, an outline of physiography. Lond. 1892.

·55102 **Small, E. W.** The earth, an introduction to the study of inorganic nature. Lond. 1894.

·55104 **Daubrée, A.** Études synthétiques de géologie expérimentale. Paris 1879.

·55104 **Shaler, N. S.** Sea and land. Lond. 1895.

·55104 **Strachey, R.** Lectures on geography. Lond. 1888.

·5511 STRUCTURE OF EARTH.

·5511 **Hartwig, G.** The subterranean world. Lond. 1871.

·5511 **Reade, T. M.** Evolution of earth structure. Lond. 1903.

·55113 **Fisher, O.** Physics of the earth's crust. Lond. 1881.

·5512 SEISMOLOGY.

·5512 **Milne, J.** Seismology. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1898.

·551206 (52) S. *Japan.* **Seismological society.** Trans. 16 vols. [Tokyo] 1880-92.

·551206 (52) S. —— **Seismological journal.** Vols. 1-4. [Tokyo] 1893-95.

·55121 **Anderson, T.** Volcanic studies. Lond. 1903.

·55121 **Darwin, C.** Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle". Lond. 1844.

·55121 **Hull, E.** Volcanoes, past and present. Lond. 1892.

·55121 **Judd, J. W.** Volcanoes, what they are and what they teach. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1893.

·55121 (42) **Geikie,** *Sir* **A.** Ancient volcanoes of Great Britain. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.

·55121 (445) **Scrope, G. P.** Geology and extinct volcanoes of central France. Lond. 1858.

·55121 (92) **Symons, G. J.** The eruption of Krakatoa and subsequent phenomena. Ed. G. J. S. Lond. 1888.

·55122 **Milne, J.** Earthquakes, and other earth movements. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1886.

·5513 EROSION AND DEPOSITION.

5513 **Bonney, T. G.** Ice-work, past and present. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1896.

·55131 **Balch, E. S.** Glacières, or freezing caverns. Philad. 1900.

·55131 **Forbes, J. D.** Occasional papers on the theory of glaciers. Edin. 1859.

·55131 **Howorth,** *Sir* **H. H.** The glacial nightmare and the flood. 2 vols. Lond. 1893.

·55131 —— Ice or water. Vols. 1- Lond. 1905-

·55131 (494) **Forbes, J. D.** Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain. With observations on the phenomena of glaciers. Map. Edin. 1843.

·55131 (494) **Tyndall, J.** Glaciers of the Alps. Lond. 1860.

·55133 (43) **Gerhardt, P.** Handbuch des deutschen Dunenbaues. Berl. 1900.

·55135 **Chambers, R.** Ancient sea-margins as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. Edin. 1848.

·5514 PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

·5514 **Penck, A.** Morphologie der Erdoberfläche. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1894.

·5514 **Suess, E.** Face of the earth. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Oxf. 1904-

55143 **Reade, T. M.** Origin of mountain ranges. Lond. 1886.

·55146 **Maury, M. F.** Physical geography of the sea. N. York 1856.

·5515 METEOROLOGY.

·551502 **Buchan, A.** Handy book of meteorology. Edin. 1868.

·551502 **Moore, J. W.** Meteorology, practical and applied. Lond. 1894.

·551502 **Scott, R. H.** Elementary meteorology. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1883.

·551504 **Abercromby, R.** Weather. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1887.

·551504 **Flammarion, C.** The atmosphere. Trans. from French. Lond. 1873.

·551505 S. **Symon's monthly meteorological magazine.** Vols. 1-21. Lond. 1866-86.

·551506 J. *Edinburgh.* **Scottish meteorological society.** Journal. N. ser. Vols. 1- Edin. 1866-

R.S. ·016 :5515 *London.* **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Meteorology. 1901- Lond. 1902-

·551506 R.S. —— **Royal society meteorological council.** Reports, 1867-75, 1893/4- Lond. 1868-

·551506 (436) *Vienna.* **Österreichische Gesellschaft für Meteorologie.** Zeitschrift. Vol. 1. Wien 1866.

·551506 (54) M. *India.* **Indian meteorological memoirs.** Vols. 7-8, 10. Simla 1894-98.

·551506 (71) *Canada.* **Meteorological service.** Reports, 1881-82, 1884-90, 1895- Ottawa 1883-

·551509 **Waldo, F.** Modern meteorology. Lond. 1893.

·55151 **Ferrel, W.** Popular treatise on the winds. N. York 1893.

·55156 **Croll, J.** Climate and time in their geological relations. Lond. [1875].

·55156 **Hann, J.** Handbook of climatology. Trans. from German. N. York 1903.

·5515704 **Saussure, H. B. de.** Versuch über die Hygrometrie. 2 pts. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1900.

·5515705 (42) S. **Symons' British rainfall.** 1863- Lond. 1864-

·5517 STRATIGRAPHICAL GEOLOGY.

·5517 **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W.** The story of the earth and man. Lond. 1873.

·5517 **Marr, J. E.** Principles of stratigraphical geology. (Camb. nat. sc. manuals.) Camb. 1898.

·55172 —— Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian rocks. Camb. 1883.

·55173 **Murchison,** *Sir* **R. I.** Siluria, history of the oldest rocks in the British Isles and other countries. Lond. 1867.

·55179 **Ball,** *Sir* **R.** Cause of an ice age. Lond. 1891.

·55179 **Geikie, J.** Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. Lond. 1894.

·55179 (42) **Lewis, H. C.** Papers and notes on the glacial geology of Great Britain and Ireland. Lond. 1894.

·55179 (71) **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W.** Canadian ice age. Montreal 1894.

·5519 AGENTS OF GEOLOGICAL WORK.

·54192 **Tyndall, J.** Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1874.

·55196 **Darwin, C.** Structure and distribution of coral reefs. Lond. 1874.

·552 LITHOLOGY.

·55202 **Harker, A.** Petrology for students. (Camb. nat. sc. manuals.) Camb. 1902.

·55202 **Rosenbusch, H.** Elemente der Gesteinslehre. Stuttg. 1901.

·55202 **Zirkel, F.** Lehrbuch der Petrographie. 3 vols. Leip. 1893-94.

·*54904* :*55204* **Penfield, S. L.,** and **Pirsson, L. V.** Contributions to mineralogy and petrography from the laboratories of the Sheffield scientific school of Yale University. (Yale bicentennial publ.) N. York 1901.

·5521(42) **Teall, J. J. H.** British petrography with special reference to igneous rocks. Lond. 1888.

·55222 (41) **Rust, J.** The Scottish black rain showers and pumice-stone shoals of the years 1862 and 1863. Edin. 1864.

·5524 **Rutley, F.** Granites and greenstones. Lond. 1894.

·55244 **Grubenmann, U.** Die Kristallinen Schiefer. Vols. 1- Berl. 1904-

·5528 **Rosenbusch, H.** Mikroskopische Physiographie der massigen Gesteine. Stuttg. 1896.

·55281 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.** Tabellen zur mikroskopischen Bestimmung der Mineralien. Wiesbaden 1900.

·553 ECONOMIC GEOLOGY.

·*506* S.B. **Dewey, F. P.** Descriptive catalogue of collections in economic geology and metallurgy. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 42.) Wash. 1891.

·553(73) **Tarr, R. S.** Economic geology of the United States. N. York 1894.

·5531 **Phillips, J. A.** Treatise on ore deposits. Ed. H. Louis. Lond. 1896.

5531(7) **Kemp, J. F.** Ore deposits of the United States and Canada. N. York 1903.

·5532 **Thorpe, T. E.** Coal, its history and uses. By Profs. Green, Miall, Thorpe, Rücker and Marshall. Ed. Prof. Thorpe. Lond. 1878.

·5532(41) **Dron, R. W.** Coal-fields of Scotland. Lond. 1902.

·5535 **Merrill, G. P.** Stones for building and decoration. N. York 1903.

·5538 **Church, A. H.** Precious stones. Lond. 1905.

·5538 **Streeter, E. W.** Precious stones and gems. Lond. 1898.

·56 PALÆONTOLOGY.

MANUALS.

·5602 **Bernard, F.** Elements de paléontologie. Paris 1895.

·5602 **Nicholson, H. A.,** and **Lydekker, R.** Manual of palæontology. 2 vols. Edin. 1889.

·5602 **Zittel, K. A. von.** Text-book of palæontology. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Lond. 1900-

Ref.·5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.

·5605 PERIODICALS.

·54905 C. **Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie.** Vols. 1- Stuttg. 1900-

·54905 J.M. **Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie.** 1861- Stuttg. 1861-

·54905 J.M. —— Beilage-Bände. 1- Stuttg. 1881-

·5605 P. **Palæontographica.** Vol. 25. Cassel 1878.

·5606 SOCIETIES.

·5606(71) *Canada.* **Geological survey.** Contributions to Canadian palæontology. Vols. 1- Ottawa 1885-

P.S.·56069 *London.* **Palæontographical society.** Lists of members, monographs, etc., 1867- [Lond.] 1868-

R.S. ·016 :56 —— **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Palæontology. 1901- Lond. 1903-

·5609 HISTORY.

·5509 **Zittel, K. A. von.** History of geology and palæontologie. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.

·56(·) STRATIGRAPHICAL AND REGIONAL PALÆONTOLOGY.

·56(113 : 4142) **Nicholson, H. A.**, and **Etheridge, R.** Silurian fossils of the Girvan district in Ayrshire. Vol. 1. Edin. 1880.

P.S. ·56 (115 : 42) **King, W.** Permian fossils of England. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1850.

·56(41) **Armstrong, J.** Catalogue of the western Scottish fossils. By J. Armstrong, J. Young and D. Robertson. Glasg. 1875.

·56(42) **Etheridge, R.** Fossils of the British Islands stratigraphically and zoologically arranged. Vols. 1- Oxf. 1888.

·561 FOSSIL PLANTS.

·561 **Balfour, J. H.** Introduction to the study of palæontological botany. Edin. 1872.

·561 **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W.** Geological history of plants. Lond. 1888.

·561 **Renault, A. B.** Cours de botanique fossile fait au muséum d'histoire naturelle. 4 vols. Paris 1881-85.

·561 **Scott, D. H.** Studies in fossil botany. Lond. 1900.

·561 **Seward, A. C.** Fossil plants. Vols. 1- (Camb. nat. sc. manuals.) Camb. 1898-

·561 **Solms-Laubach, H.** Fossil botany. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1891.

B.M. ·561 (112) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the palæozoic plants in the British Museum. By. R. Kidston. Lond. 1886.

P.S. ·561 (115) **Binney, E. W.** Structure of fossil plants found in the carboniferous strata. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1868/75.

B.M. ·561 (115 : 54) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil plants of the glossopteris flora, being a monograph of the Permo-carboniferous flora of India. By A. E. N. Arber. Lond. 1905.

B.M. ·561 (116) —— Catalogue of the mesozoic plants in the British Museum. By A. C. Seward. 4 vols. Lond. 1894-1904.

P.S. ·561 (1181 : 42) **Gardner, J. S.**, and **Ettinghausen, C. B.** British eocene flora. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1879-86.

561(78) **Lesquereux, L.** Contributions to the fossil flora of the western territories. 2 pts. Washington 1874-78.

·561 : 55156 **Seward, A. C.** Fossil plants as tests of climate. Lond. 1892.

P.S. ·5617 **Williamson, W. C.** Morphology and histology of Stigmaria ficoides. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1887.

·562 FOSSIL INVERTEBRATES.

·562 **Neumayr, M.** Die Stämme des Thierreichs. Wirbellose Thiere. Vols. 1- Wien 1889-

·562 **Woods, H.** Palæontology—invertebrate. (Camb. biological ser.) Camb. 1902.

P.S. ·562 (114 : 423) **Whidborne, G. F.** Devonian fauna of the south of England. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1889/92-

·563 FOSSIL PROTOZOA, RADIATA.

B.M. ·56312 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Foraminifera. By T. R. Jones. Lond. 1882.

P.S. ·56312 (115) **Brady, H. B.** Carboniferous and permian Foraminifera. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1876.

P.S. ·56312 (1183) **Jones, T. R.** Foraminifera of the crag. By T. R. Jones, W. K. Parker and H. B. Brady. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1866/97.

B.M. ·5634 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil sponges. By G. J. Hinde. Lond. 1883.

·5636 **Nicholson, H. A.** On the structure and affinities of the genus Monticulipora. Edin. 1881.

·5636 (112) —— Structure and affinities of the "Tabulate corals" of the palæozoic period. Edin. 1879.

P.S. ·5636 (42) **Duncan, P. M.** British fossil corals. Second ser. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1866/72.

P.S. ·5636 (42) **Edwards, H. M., and Haime, J.** British fossil corals. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1850/54.

P.S. ·5637 (42) **Nicholson, H. A.** British stromatoporoids. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1886/92.

P.S. ·5639 (116 : 42) **Wright, T.** British fossil Echinodermata of the oolitic formations. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1857-80.

P.S. ·5639 (117 : 42) —— British fossil Echinodermata from the cretaceous formation. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1864/82-

P.S. ·5639 (118 : 42) **Forbes, E.** Echinodermata of the British tertiaries. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1852.

B.M. ·56391 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Blastoidea in the British Museum. By R. Etheridge and P. H. Carpenter. Lond. 1886.

B.M. ·56391 —— Genera and species of Blastoidea. By F. A. Bather. Lond. 1899.

·564 FOSSIL MOLLUSCA.

P.S. ·564 (116 : 427) **Morris, J., and Lycett, J.** Mollusca from the great oolite, chiefly from Minchinhampton and the coast of Yorkshire. With supplement. (Palæont. Soc.). Lond. 1854-63.

B.M. ·564 (118) **British Museum.** Catalogue of tertiary Mollusca in the Britisn Museum. By G. F. Harris. Pts. 1- Lond. 1897-

B.M. ·564 (1181 : 42) —— List of the Frederick E. Edwards collection of British oligocene and eocene Mollusca. By R. B. Newton. Lond. 1891.

P.S. ·564 (1183 : 42) **Wood, S. V.** Crag Mollusca, with description of shells from the upper tertiaries of the British Isles. 3 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1848-74.

P.S. ·5641 **Hind, W.** Carbonicola, Anthracomya, and Naiadites. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1894/96.

P.S. ·5641 (115 : 42) —— British carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1896-

P.S. ·5641 (117 : 42) **Woods, H.** Cretaceous Lamellibranchia of England. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1899/1903-

P.S. ·5641 (1181 : 42) **Wood, S. V.** Eocene bivalves of England. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1861-

P.S. ·5641 (42) **Lycett, J.** British fossil Trigoniae. With supplement. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1872-83.

P.S. ·5643 (1162 : 42) **Hudleston, W. H.** Inferior oolite Gasteropoda, being Pt. 1 of British jurassic Gasteropoda. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1887/96.

B.M. ·5645 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum. By A. H. Foord and G. C. Crick. Lond. 1888-97.

B.M. ·5645 —— List of types and figured specimens of fossil Cephalopoda. By G. C. Crick. Lond. 1898.

P.S. ·5645 (115 : 415) **Foord, A. H.** Carboniferous Cephalopoda of Ireland. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1897/1903.

P.S. ·5645 (117 : 42) **Sharpe, D.** Fossil remains of Mollusca found in the chalk of England. 3 pts. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1853-56.

P.S. ·5645 (1181 : 42) **Edwards, F. E., and Wood, S. V.** Eocene Cephalopoda and univalves of England. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1849-

·5645(42) **Blake, J. F.** Monograph of the British fossil Cephalopoda. Pt. 1. Lond. 1882.

P.S. ·56453 (1162 : 42) **Wright, T.** Lias ammonites of the British Islands. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1878-86.

·5647 FOSSIL POLYZOA.

B.M. ·5647 (1162) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the British Museum. Jurassic Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory. Lond. 1896.

B.M. ·5647 (117) —— Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the British Museum. Cretaceous Bryozoa. By J. W. Gregory. Vols. 1- Lond. 1899-

P.S. ·5647 (118) **Busk, G.** Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·5648 FOSSIL BRACHIOPODA.

·59082 Har. **Reed, F. R. C.** Brachiopods (fossil). (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 3.) Lond. 1895.

P.S. ·5648 (42) **Davidson, T.** British fossil Brachiopoda. 6 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1851-86.

·5653 FOSSIL CRUSTACEA.

B.M. ·5653 (42) **British Museum.** Catalogue of British fossil Crustacea. By H. Woodward. Lond. 1877.

P.S. ·56531 (117 : 42) **Jones, T. R., and Hinde, G. J.** Cretaceous Entomostraca of England and Ireland. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1890.

P.S. ·56531 (117 : 42) **Jones, T. R.** Entomostraca of the cretaceous formation of England. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1849.

P.S. ·56531 (118 : 42) **Jones, T. R., and Sherborn, C. D.** Tertiary Entomostraca of England. 2 pts. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1856-89.

P.S. ·56531 (119 : 41) **Brady, G. S.** Post-tertiary Entomostraca of Scotland, including species from England and Ireland. By G. S. Brady, H. W. Crosskey and D. Robertson. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1874.

P.S. ·56532 **Jones, T. R.** Fossil Estheriæ. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1862.

P.S.·56532 (112 : 42) **Jones, T. R.,** and **Woodward, H.** British palæozoic Phyllopoda. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1888/99.

P.S.·56533 (115 : 42) **Jones, T. R.** British fossil bivalved Entomostraca from the carboniferous formations. By T. R. Jones, J. W. Kirkby and G. S. Brady. Pts. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1874/84-

P.S.·56535 (42) **Darwin, C.** Fossil Balanidæ and Vernicidæ of Great Britain. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1854.

P.S.·56535 (42) —— Fossil Lepadidæ, or pedunculated cirripedes of Great Britain. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1851.

P.S.·565391 (42) **Woodward, H.** British fossil Crustacea belonging to the order Merostomata. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1866/78.

P.S.·565393 (112 : 42) **Salter, J. W.** British trilobites from the Cambrian, Silurian, and Devonian formation. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1864/83.

P.S.·565393 (115 : 42) **Woodward, H.** British carboniferous trilobites. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1883/84.

·566 FOSSIL VERTEBRATES.

·566 **Woodward, A. S.** Outlines of vertebrate palæontology. (Camb. biol. ser.) Camb. 1898.

B.M.·566 (118 : 62) **British Museum.** Descriptive catalogue of the tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt. By C. W. Andrews. Lond. 1906.

·566(42) **Woodward, A. S.,** and **Sherborn, C. D.** Catalogue of British fossil Vertebrata. Lond. 1890.

·567 FOSSIL FISHES.

B.M.·567 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fossil fishes. By A. S. Woodward. Pts. 1- Lond. 1889-

·597 **Dean, B.** Fishes, living and fossil. (Columbia Univ. biological ser.) N. York 1895.

·5681 FOSSIL REPTILES.

B.M.·5681 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Reptilia and Amphibia. By R. Lydekker. 4 vols. Lond. 1888-90.

P.S.·5681 (116) **Owen,** *Sir* **R.** Fossil Reptilia of the mesozoic formations. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1874/89.

P.S. ·5681 (1162) **Owen,** *Sir* **R.** Fossil Reptilia of the triassic formations. 3 pts. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1861-81.

P.S. ·5681 (1162) —— Reptilia of the Kimmeridge clay and Portland stone. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1861/89.

P.S. ·5681 (117) —— Fossil Reptilia of the cretaceous formations. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1851/64.

P.S. ·5681 (117) —— Fossil Reptilia of the Wealden and Purbeck formations. With 9 supplements. 2 vols. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1853-89.

P.S. ·5681 (1181) **Owen,** *Sir* **R.,** and **Bell, T.** Fossil Reptilia of the London clay. Vols. 1, 2, pt. 1. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1849-80.

B.M. ·5681 (68) **Owen,** *Sir* **R.** Catalogue of the fossil Reptilia of South Africa. Lond. 1876.

·5682 FOSSIL BIRDS.

B.M. ·5682 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fossil birds. By R. Lydekker. Lond. 1891.

·569 FOSSIL MAMMALS.

B.M. ·569 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the fossil Mammalia. By R. Lydekker. 5 vols. Lond. 1885-87.

·599 **Flower,** *Sir* **W. H.,** and **Lydekker, R.** Mammals, living and extinct. Lond. 1891.

P.S. ·569 (116) **Owen,** *Sir* **R.** Fossil Mammalia of the mesozoic formations. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1871.

P.S. ·569 (119 : 42) **Dawkins, W. B.,** and **Sanford, W. A.** British pleistocene Mammalia. Vols. 1- (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1866/72-

P.S. ·5695 (1183 : 42) **Owen,** *Sir* **R.** British fossil Cetacea from the Red Crag. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1870/89.

P.S. ·56961 (42) **Adams, A. L.** British fossil elephants. (Palæont. Soc.) Lond. 1877/81.

·57 BIOLOGY.

·5701 THEORY.

·5701 **Haeckel, E.** Wonders of life, a study of biological philosophy. Trans. from German. Lond. 1904.

·5701 **Oken, L.** Elements of physiophilosophy. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1847.

·5702 MANUALS.

·5702 **Davis, J. R. A.** Text-book of biology. Lond. 1888.

·5702 **Mitchell, P. C.** Outlines of biology. Lond. 1902.

·5702 **Parker, T. J.** Lessons in elementary biology. Lond. 1891.

·5702 **Wells, H. G.** Text-book of biology. 2 pts. Lond. [1892-93].

·5705 PERIODICALS.

·5705 A. **Annals and magazine of natural history.**
Magazine of natural history. Ser. I., 9 vols.; Ser. II., vols. 1-2. Lond. 1829-38.
Magazine of zoology and botany. 2 vols. Edin. 1837-38.
Annals and magazine of natural history. Ser. I.-VII.; VIII., vols. 1- Lond. 1838-

·5705 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Ser. I., 30 vols. Paris 1824-33.

·5805 A.S. Ser. III., vols. 1-4. Botanique. Paris 1844-45.

·5705 A.S. Ser. III., vols. 5-20. Paris 1846-53.

·5705 A.S. Ser. IV., vols. 1-12. Paris 1854-59.

·5805 A.S. / *·5905* A.S. Ser. IV., vols. 13-20; Ser. V., 20 vols.; Ser. VI., 20 vols.; Ser. VII., 20 vols.; Ser. VIII., 20 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1860.

·5705 A.B. **Année biologique.** Vols. 1- Paris 1897-

·5705 B.J. **Bio-chemical journal.** Vols. 1- Liverpool 1906-

·5705 B.C.C. **Biochemisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1903-
·5705 B.C. **Biologisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Erlangen 1881-
·5705 B. **Biometrika.** Vols. 1- Camb. 1901-
·5705 I. **Intellectual observer.** Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1862-65.
·5705 J.B. **Journal of biological chemistry.** Vols. 1- N. York 1906-
·5705 N. **Naturalist.** 8 vols. Lond. 1851-58.
·5705 N.R. **Natural history review.** Vols. 1-5. Lond. 1861-65.
·5705 N.S. **Natural science.** Vols. 1-15. Lond. 1892-99.
·5705 S. **Science gossip, Hardwicke's.** 1865-86. Lond. 1865-86.
·5705 S.P. **Science progress.** Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1894-96.
·5705 S.P. **Science progress in the 20th century.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1906-
·5705 Z. **Zeitschrift für Biologie.** Vols. 22- Leip. 1886-
·5705 (41) A.S. **Annals of Scottish natural history.** Scottish naturalist. Vols. 1-10, 11 (4 pts.) Perth 1871-91.
·5705 (41) A.S. Annals of Scottish natural history. Vols. 1- Edin. 1892-

·5706 SOCIETIES.

·5706 (4125) *Aberdeen.* **Natural history society of Aberdeen.** Trans. 1878, 1885- Abd. 1878-
·5706 (4132) *Perth.* **Perthshire society of natural science.** Proc. 1881-86. Perth 1886.
·5706 (4143) *Glasgow.* **Natural history society of Glasgow.** Proc. Ser. I., 5 vols. (1858-83). Glasg. 1869-84.
·5706 (4143) —— —— —— Ser. II., vols. 1- 1883- Glasg. 1887-
·5706 (4144) E. *Edinburgh.* **Royal physical society.** Proceedings. Vols. 2- *Vol.* 1 *impf.* Edin. 1863-
·5706 (4144) W. —— **Wernerian natural history society.** Memoirs. Vols. 1-7. Edin. 1811-38.
·5706 (4145) *Berwickshire.* **Berwickshire naturalists' club.** History. Vols. 8-15, 17- (1876-) Alnwick 1879-
R.S. ·016 :57 *London.* **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. General biology. 1901- Lond. 1903.
·5706 (4161) *Belfast.* **Belfast natural history and philosophical society.** Proc. 1872/74. Belfast 1874.

·5706 (4282) *Northumberland and Durham.* **Natural history transactions.**
Northumberland, Durham and Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Natural history society. Trans. Vol. 1. Newcastle 1831.
Tyneside naturalists' field club. Trans. 6 vols. 1846-64. Newcastle 1850-64.
Northumberland and Durham. Natural history trans. Vols. 1-4. 1865-72. Lond. 1867-72.

·5706 (436) *Vienna.* **Wiener Museum der Naturgeschichte.** Annalen. Vols. 1-2. Wien 1836-40.

·5706(44) *Paris.* **Museum d'histoire naturelle.** Annales. 20 vols. Paris 1802-13.

·5706(44) —— —— Mémoires. 20 vols. Paris 1815-32.

·5706(44) —— —— Nouvelles annales. Vols. 1-4. Paris 1832-35.

·5706 (541) *Calcutta.* **Asiatic society of Bengal.** Journal. Pt. 2. (Physical science.) Vols. 35- Calcutta 1867-

·5706 (541) —— —— —— Pt. 3. Anthropology. Vols. 68- Calcutta 1903-

·5706 (547) *Bombay.* **Bombay natural history society.** Journal. Vols. 1-11. Bombay 1886-98.

·5706 (748) *Philadelphia.* **Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia.** Proc. 1871- Philad. 1871-

·5707-5709.

·5707 **Huxley, T. H.** Course of practical instruction in elementary biology. By T. H. Huxley, assisted by H. N. Martin. Lond. 1875.

·5707 **Lloyd, F. E.,** and **Bigelow, M. A.** Teaching of biology in the secondary schools. (Amer. teachers ser.) Lond. 1904.

f ·57084 **Howes, G. B.** Atlas of practical elementary biology. Lond. 1885.

·5709 **Thomson, J. A.** Science of life, an outline of the history of biology and its recent advances. Lond.

·57092 **Ray, J.** Correspondence, consisting of selections from the philosophical letters. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848.

·57092 —— Memorials. With his itineraries, etc. Ed. E. Lankester. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·571 PREHISTORIC ARCHÆOLOGY.

·571 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Prehistoric times. Lond. 1890.

·571 **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W.** Fossil men and their modern representatives. Lond. 1888.

·571 **Joly, N.** Man before metals. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1883.

·571 **Lyell,** *Sir* **C.** Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. Lond. 1873.

·571(42) **Windle, B. C. A.** Remains of the prehistoric age in England. (Antiquary's books). Lond. 1904.

·572 ANTHROPOLOGY.

·572 **Deniker, J.** Races of man—an outline of anthropology and ethnography. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1900.

·572 **Haddon, A. C.** Study of man. (Progressive sc. ser.) Lond. 1898.

·572 **Keane, A. H.** Ethnology. (Camb. geog. ser.) Camb. 1896.

·572 **Quatrefages, A. de.** The human species. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1879.

·572 **Ratzel, F.** History of mankind. Trans. from German. 3 vols. Lond. 1896-98.

·572 **Reclus, É.** Primitive folk, studies in comparative ethnology. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. [1891].

·572 **Tylor, E. B.** Anthropology. Lond. 1881.

Ref.·5903 **Jäger, G.** Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Hrsg. G. Jäger, A. Reichenow, etc. 8 vols. Breslau 1880-1900.

·57204 **Duckworth, W. L. H.** Studies from the anthropological laboratory, the anatomy school, Cambridge. Camb. 1904.

·57205 A. **L'anthropologie.** Revue d'anthropologie. Ser. III., 4 vols. Paris [1886-89].

L'anthropologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1890-

·57205 A.A **Archiv für Anthropologie.** Vols 17- Braunsch. 1888-

·57205 M. **Man**—a monthly record of anthropological science. Vols. 4- Lond. 1904-

·61106 (4125) *Aberdeen.* **Anatomical and anthropological society of the University of Aberdeen.** Proc. 1899/1900- Abd. [1900-]

·57206 J.A. *Great Britain.* **Anthropological institute of Gt. Britain and Ireland.** Journal. 27 vols. New Ser. Vols. 1- Lond. 1872-

·57206 A. *London.* **Anthropological society of London.** Memoirs. 1863-69. 3 vols. Lond. 1865-70.

·57206 J.E. —— **Ethnological society of London.** Journal. Vols. 1-4. Edin., Lond. [1848-56].

·57206 E. —— —— Trans. New ser. Vols. 2-7. Lond. 1863-69.

R.S. .016 : 573 —— **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Physical anthropology. 1901- Lond. 1903-

·506(493) *Brussels.* **Musée du Congo.** Annales. Ethnographie et anthropologie. Ser. I.- Bruxelles 1898-

·57206(7)B. *Washington.* **Smithsonian Institution.** Bureau of ethnology. Bulletins 1- Wash. 1887-

·57206(7)R. —— —— —— Annual reports, 1- Wash. 1881-

·57206 (914) **Philippine Islands.** Ethnological survey publications. Vols. 1- Manila 1905-

·572(88) **Im Thurn, E. F.** Among the Indians of Guiana, being sketches chiefly anthropologic. Lond. 1883.

·572 : 3926 **Müller, J.** Das sexuelle Leben der alten Kulturvölker. Leip. 1902.

·572 : 3926 —— Das sexuelle Leben der Naturvölker. Leip. 1902.

·5729(·) REGIONAL ETHNOLOGY.

·5729(4) **Ripley, W. Z.** Races of Europe—a sociological study. Lond. 1900.

·5729(4) **Sergi, G.** The Mediterranean race, a study of the origin of European peoples. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1901.

·5729(4) **Taylor, I.** Origin of the Aryans. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. [1889].

f ·5729 (52) **MacRitchie, D.** The Aïnos. Leiden 1892.

·5729(94) **Horn Scientific expedition.** Report on the work of the H. S. E. to Central Australia. Anthropology. Lond. 1896.

·573 NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

·573 **Ploss, H.** Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. Hrsg. M. Bartels. 2 vols. Leip. 1905.

·573(119) **Wright, G. F.** Man and the glacial period. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1892.

·573(42) **Macnamara, N. C.** Origin and character of the British people. Lond. 1900.

·5731 **Huxley, T. H.** Evidence as to man's place in nature. Lond. 1863.

·5733 (118:42) **Dawkins, W. B.** Early man in Britain. Lond. 1880.

·5736 **Bertillon, A.** Identification anthropométrique. Instructions signalétiques. Melun 1893-

·5736 **Galton, F.** Finger prints. Lond. 1892.

·5736 **Roberts, C.** Manual of anthropometry. Lond. 1878.

·5736 (541) **Risley, H. H.** Tribes and castes of Bengal. Anthropometric data. 2 vols. Calcutta 1891.

f ·5737 (42) **Davis, J. B.,** and **Thurnam, J.** Crania Britannica. 2 vols. Lond. 1865.

f ·5739 **Hirst, B. C.,** and **Piersol, G. A.** Human monstrosities. 3 pts. Edin. 1892-93.

·575 EVOLUTION.

·575 **Darwin, C.** Descent of man. 2 vols. Lond. 1888.

·575 **Gulick, J. T.** Evolution, racial and habitudinal. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·575 **Haacke, W.** Gestaltung und Vererbung. Leip. 1893.

·575 —— Die Schöpfung der Tierwelt. Leip. 1893.

·575 **Haeckel, E.** Evolution of man. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Lond. 1905.

·575 —— History of creation. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.

·575 —— Riddle of the universe. Trans. from German. Lond. 1900.

·575 —— Systematische Phylogenie. 3 vols. Berl. 1894-96.

·575 **Lotsy, J. P.** Vorlesungen über Deszendenztheorien mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der botanischen Seite der Frage. Vols. 1- Jena 1906.

·575 **Morgan, T. H.** Evolution and adaptation. N. York 1903.

·575 **Ogilvie, G.** Genetic cycle in organic nature. Abd. 1861.

·575 **Reid, G. A.** Present evolution of man. Lond. 1896.

·575 **Robinson, L.** Wild traits in tame animals—studies in evolution. Edin. 1897.

·575 **Romanes, G. J.** Darwin, and after Darwin. 3 vols. Lond. 1892-97.

·575 —— Scientific evidences of organic evolution. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1882.

·575 **Schmidt, O.** Doctrine of descent, and Darwinism. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1875.

·575 **Thomson, J. A.** Study of animal life. (Univ. ext. manuals.) Lond. 1892.

·575 **Weismann, A.** Evolution theory. Trans. from German. by J. A. Thomson and M. R. Thomson. 2 vols. Lond. 1904.

·575 —— Studies in the theory of descent. Trans. from German. Lond. 1882.

·575 **Wilson, A.** Chapters on evolution. Lond. 1883.

·57504 ESSAYS.

·57504 **Allen, G.** Vignettes from nature. Lond. 1881.

·57504 **Beecher, C. E.** Studies in evolution. (Yale bicent. publ.) N. York 1901.

·57504 [**Chambers, R.**] Explanations—a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation". Lond. 1845.

·57504 —— Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Lond. 1844.

·57504 **Cope, E. D.** Origin of the fittest, essays on evolution. Lond. 1887.

·57504 **Gray, A.** Darwiniana—essays and reviews. N. York 1877.

·57504 **Jordan, D. S.** Foot-notes to evolution, a series of addresses. N. York, 1898.

·57504 **Mivart, St. G.** Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter. Lond. 1876.

·57504 **Varigny, H. de.** Experimental evolution—lectures. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1892.

·57509 **Osborn, H. F.** From the Greeks to Darwin, an outline of the development of the evolution idea. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1894.

·575092 **Packard, A. S.** Lamarck the founder of evolution—his life and work. N. York 1901.

·575 : 215 **Dawson,** *Sir* **J. W.** Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. Lond. [1890].

·575 : 215 —— Origin of the world according to revelation and science. Lond. 1886.

·599 : 575 **Parker, W. K.** On mammalian descent. (Hunterian lectures.) Lond. 1885.

·5751 HEREDITY.

·5751 **Bateson, W.** Mendel's principles of heredity—a defence, with a translation of Mendel's original papers on hybridisation. Camb. 1902.

·5751 **Delage, Y.** L'hérédité, et les grands problèmes de la biologie générale. Paris 1903.

·5751 **Le Dantec, F.** Evolution individuelle et hérédité—théorie de la variation quantitative. Paris 1898.

·5751 **Reid, G. A.** Principles of heredity. Lond. 1906.

·5751 **Ribot, T. A.** Heredity. Trans. from French. Lond. 1875.

·5751 **Romanes, G. J.** Examination of Weismannism. Lond. 1893.

·5751 **Weismann, A.** Germ-plasm, a theory of heredity. Trans. from German. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1893.

·575104 —— Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Oxf. 1891.

·5751 : 136 **Hering, E.** Über das Gedächtniss als eine allgemeine Funktion der organisierten Materie. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1905.

·5751 : 59932 **Castle, W. E.** Heredity of coat-characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·5752 VARIATION.

·5752 **Bateson, W.** Materials for the study of variation. Lond. 1894.

·5752 **Darwin, C.** Variation of animals and plants. 2 vols. Lond. 1868.

·5752 **Vernon, H. M.** Variation in animals and plants. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1903.

·5753 ENVIRONMENT.

·5753 **Semper, K.** Natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1881.

·5754 NATURAL SELECTION.

·5754 **Coe, C. C.** Nature *versus* natural selection. Lond. 1895.

·5754 **Wallace, A. R.** Darwinism—an exposition of the theory of natural selection. Lond. 1889.

·5754 —— Natural selection and tropical nature. Lond. 1891.

·5757 DEGENERATION.

·5757 **Demoor, J.** Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. By J. Demoor, J. Massart, E. Vandervelde. Trans. from French. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1899.

·5757 **Sutton, J. B.** Evolution and disease. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1890.

·5757 **Talbot, E. S.** Degeneracy, its causes, signs and results. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1898.

·576 ORIGIN OF LIFE.

·576 **Bastian, H. C.** Nature and origin of living matter. Lond. 1905.

—— —— Studies in heterogenesis. Lond. 1903.

·576 **Burke, J. B.** Origin of life, its physical basis and definition. Lond. 1906.

·576 **Hertwig, O.** Biological problem of to-day. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.

·57604 **Wolff, C. F.** Theoria generationis. Uebers. [from Lat.]. 2 pts. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1896.

·57604 **Pasteur, L.** Die in der Atmosphäre vorhandenen organisirten Körperchen, Prüfung der Lehre von der Urzeugung. Uebers. [from French]. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1892.

·5761 **Darwin, C.** Origin of species. Lond. 1873.

·5761 **Mivart, St G.** Genesis of species. Lond. 1871.

·5761 **Vries, H. de.** Die Mutationstheorie. 2 vols. Leip. 1901-3.

·5761 —— Species and varieties. Chicago 1905.

·5763 CELLS.

·5763 **Hertwig, O.** Die Zelle und die Gewebe—Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie. Zweites Buch. Jena 1898.

·5763 —— The cell. Outlines of general anatomy and physiology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·5763 **Labbé, A.** La cytologie expérimentale. Paris 1898.

·5763 **Verworn, M.** Die Biogenhypothese. Jena 1903

·5763 **Wilson, E. B.** The cell in development and inheritance. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1904.

·5768 BACTERIOLOGY.

[*See also* ·61601.]

·5768 **Bary, A. de.** Lectures on bacteria. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1884.

·5768 **Duclaux, E.** Traité de microbiologie. 4 vols. Paris 1898-1901.

·5768 **Fischer, A.** Vorlesungen ueber Bakterien. Jena 1903.

·5768 **Rodet, A.** De la variabilité dans les microbes. Paris 1894.

·5768 **Woodhead, G. S.** Bacteria and their products. (Contemp. science ser.) Lond. 1891.

·5768 : 5812 **Smith, E. F.** Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. Vols. 1- (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·5768 : 6147 **Miquel, M. P.** Les organismes vivants de l'atmosphère. Paris 1883.

·5768 : 63 **Kramer, E.** Die Bakteriologie in ihren Beziehungen zur Landwirtschaft und den landw.-technischen Gewerben. Pt. 1. Wien 1890.

·57681 **Bowhill, T.** Manual of bacteriological technique and special bacteriology. Edin. 1902.

·57681 **Eisenberg, J.** Bakteriologische Diagnostik. Hamb. 1891.

·57681 **Eyre, J. W. H.** Elements of bacteriological technique. Philad. 1903.

·57681 **Günther, C.** Einführung in das Studium der Bakteriologie. Leip. 1891.

·57681 **Hueppe, F.** Die Methoden der Bakterien-Forschung. Wiesbaden 1886.

·57681 **Meyer, A.** Practicum der botanischen Bakterienkunde. (Botanische Practica, II.) Jena 1903.

·57681 **Salomonsen, C. J.** Bacteriological technology. N. York 1890.

·57681 **Wurtz, R.** Technique bactériologique. Paris [1892].

·57683 **Béchamp, A.** Les microzymas. Paris 1883.

·57683 **Trouessart, E. L.** Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1886.

·577 PROPERTIES OF LIVING MATTER.

·5771 **Halliburton, W. D.** Biochemistry of muscle and nerve. Lond. 1904.

·5773 **Du Bois-Reymond, E.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen Muskel—u. Nervenphysik. 2 vols. Leip. 1875-77.

·5773 **Imbert, A.** Traité élémentaire de physique biologique. Paris 1895.

·61082 s.12 **Schwann, T.** Microscopical researches into the accordance in the structure and growth of animals and plants. Trans. from German. (Sydenham soc.) Lond. 1847.

·5778 **Geddes, P.,** and **Thomson, J. A.** Evolution of sex. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1889.

·5778 **Newcomb, S.** Statistical inquiry into the probability of causes of the production of sex in human offspring. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·5778 **Schenk, L.** The determination of sex. Trans. from German. Chicago 1898.

·578 MICROSCOPY.

·578 **Carpenter, W. B.** The microscope and its revelations. Ed. W. H. Dallinger. Lond. 1891.

·578 **Cross, M. I.,** and **Cole, M. J.** Modern microscopy. Lond. 1903.

·578 **Naegeli, C.,** and **Schwendener, S.** The microscope in theory and practice. Lond. 1887.

·57803 **Ehrlich, P.** Encyklopädie der microskopischen Tecknik. Hrsg. P. Ehrlich, etc. 2 vols. Berl. 1903.

·57803 **Griffith, J. W.,** and **Henfrey, A.** Microscopic dictionary. 2 vols. Lond. 1875.

·57805 J.M. **Quarterly journal of microscopic science.** 8 vols. Lond. 1853-60.

·57805 J.M. —— New ser. Vols. 1- Lond. 1861-

·57806 *London.* **Royal microscopical society.** Monthly microscopical journal. 18 vols. Lond. 1869-77.

·57806 —— —— Journal. Ser. I., vols. 2-3. Lond. 1879-80.

·57806 —— —— —— Ser. II., 6 vols. Lond. 1881-86.

·57806 —— —— —— 1887- Lond. 1887-

·578 : 778 **Bousfield, E. C.** Guide to the science of photo-micrography. Lond. 1892.

·578 : 778 **Pringle, A.** Practical photo-micrography. Lond. 1893.

·5784 **Lee, A. B.** Microtomist's vade-mecum. Lond. 1900.

·5786 **Beale, L. S.** How to work with the microscope. Lond. 1880.

·5786 **Cole, A. C.** Studies in microscopical science. 2 vols. Lond. 1883-84.

·5786 **Colman, W. S.** Section cutting and staining. Lond. 1888.

·5786 **Friedlaender, C.** Microscopische Technik. Berl. 1894.

·579 COLLECTING.

·*506* S.B. **Specimens.** [Directions for collecting and preserving specimens.] Parts A- (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 39). Wash. 1891-

·5794 **Brown, M.** Artistic and scientific taxidermy and modelling. Lond. 1896.

·58 BOTANY.

·58 **Chenu, J. C.** Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle—Botanique. 2 vols. Paris 1873-76.

·58 **Engler, A.** Das Pflanzenreich. Pts. 1- Leip. 1900-

·58 **Engler, A.**, and **Prantl, K.** Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien. Vols. 1- Leip. 1889-

·58 **Le Maout, E.**, and **Decaisne, J.** General system of botany. Trans. from French. Lond. 1873.

·58 **Rhind, W.** History of the vegetable kingdom, embracing the physiology of plants, their uses to man and the lower animals and their application in the arts, manufactures and domestic economy. 2 vols. Glasg. 1855.

·5801 PHILOSOPHY. CLASSIFICATION. NOMENCLATURE.

·5801 **Linnaeus, C.** Philosophia botanica. Stockholm 1751.

·5801 **Reinke, J.** Philosophie der Botanik. Leip. 1905.

·5801 **Rendle, A. B.** Classification of flowering plants. Vols. 1- (Camb. biolog. ser.) Camb. 1904-

·5801(42) **Britten, J.**, and **Holland, R.** Dictionary of English plant names. Lond. 1886.

·5801(42) **Earle, J.** English plant names. Oxf. 1880.

·5801 : 398 **Rolland, E.** Flore populaire ou histoire naturelle des plantes dans leurs rapports avec la linguistique et le folklore. 5 vols. Paris 1896-1904.

·5801 : 4921 **Löw, I.** Aramaeische Pflanzennamen. Leip. 1881.

·5802 MANUALS.

·5802 **Bentley, R.** Manual of botany. Lond. 1861.

·5802 **Brehm, A. E.** Merveilles de la nature. Vols. 10, 11. Les plantes. Par P. Constantin et E. d'Hubert. Paris

·5802 **Campbell, D. H.** Elements of structural and systematic botany. Boston, U.S.A. 1891.

·5802 **Kerner v. Marilaun, A.** Natural history of plants. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Lond. 1894-95.

·5802 **Knight, W.** Outlines of botany. Abd. 1813.

·5802 **Macgillivray, W.** Manual of botany. Lond. 1853.

·5802 **Sachs, J.** Text-book of botany. Trans. from German. *2 copies.* Oxf. 1875.

·5802 —— —— —— *2 copies.* Oxf. 1882.

·5802 **Strasburger, E.** Text-book of botany. Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.

·5802 —— —— —— Lond. 1903.

·5802 **Tieghem, P. v.** Traité de botanique. Paris 1884.

·5802 **Vines, S. H.** Students' text-book of botany. Lond. 1895.

·5802 **Wiesner, J.** Elemente der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. 3 vols. Wien 1889-91.

·5803 DICTIONARIES.

f ·5803 **Baillon, H.** Dictionnaire de botanique. 4 vols. Paris 1876-92.

·5803 **Jackson, B. D.** Glossary of botanic terms. Lond. 1900.

·5803 **Nicholson, G.** Illustrated dictionary of gardening. 4 vols. and supplement. Lond. 1885 [1900].

·5803 **Pritzel, G. A.** Iconum botanicarum index. Berl. 1855.

·5803 **Schneider, C. K.** Illustriertes Handwörterbuch der Botanik. Hrsg. C. K. S. Leip. 1905.

·5805 PERIODICALS.

·*5705 A.S.* **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Ser. I., 30 vols. Paris 1824-33.

·5805 A.S. —— Botanique. Ser. III., vols. 1-4. Paris 1844-45.

·*5705 A.S.* —— —— Ser. III., vols. 5-20. Paris 1846-53.

·*5705 A.S.* —— —— Ser. IV., vols. 1-12. Paris 1854-59.

·5805 A.S. —— —— Ser. IV., vols. 13-20. Paris 1860-63.

·5805 A.S. —— —— Ser. V., 20 vols.; Ser. VI., 20 vols.; Ser. VII., 20 vols.; Ser. VIII., 20 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1864-

·5805 A.B. **Annals of botany.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1887-

·5805 B. **Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen.** Vols. 1- Breslau 1870-

·5805 B.C. **Botanical cabinet.** Vols. 1-10. Lond. 1817-24.

·5805 B.G. **Botanical gazette.** Vols. 11- Crawfordsville, Indiana 1886-

·5805 B.M. **Botanical magazine.** 53 vols. and index. Lond. 1787-1826.

·5805 B.Jr. **Botanische Jahrbücher.** Vols. 18- Leip. 1894-

·5805 B.Z. **Botanische Zeitung.** Vols. 1- Berl., Leip. 1843-

·5805 B.Jt. **Botanischer Jahresbericht,** 1873- . Vols. 1- Berl. 1874-

·5805 B.Ce. **Botanisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Cassel 1880-

·5805 B.Ce. —— Beihefte. Vols. 1- Cassel 1891-

·5805 F. **Flora, oder allgemeine botanische Zeitung.** Vols. 72-78, 80, 82- Marburg 1889-

·5805 F.Z. **Forstlich-naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift.** Vols. 1-7. München 1892-98.

·5805 H. **Hooker's journal of botany.** 4 vols. Lond. 1834-42.

·5805 H. **Hooker's London journal of botany.** Vols. 1-2. Lond. 1842-43.

·5805 J. **Journal of botany.** Vols. 1-9, 11- Lond. 1863-

·5805 L. **Linnea.** 43 vols. Berl. 1826-82.

·5805 M. **Malpighia.** Vols. 6- Genova 1892-

·5805 N.P. **New phytologist.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1902-

·5805 N. **Nuovo giornale botanico italiano.** Ser. I., vols. 20-25; Ser. II., vols. 1- Firenze 1888-

·5805 P. **Phytologist.** Ser. I., vols. 1-5 and index; Ser. II., vols. 1-6. Lond., 1842-63.

·5805 R. **Revue générale de botanique.** Vols. 1- Paris 1889-

·5805 W. **Walper's Repertorium botanices systematicae.** 6 vols. Lips. 1842-47.

·5805 W. **Walper's Annales botanices systematicae.** Vols. 1-7. Lips. 1848-68.

·5806 SOCIETIES.

·5806 B. *Berlin.* **Deutsche botanische Gesellschaft.** Berichte. Vols. 1- Berl. 1883-

·5806 B.G. —— **K. botanischer Garten und botanisches Museum.** Jahrbuch. Vols. 1-5. Berl. 1881-89.

·506(493) *Brussels.* **Musée du Congo.** Annales. Botanique. Ser. I.- Bruxelles 1898.

·5806 BU. *Buitenzorg.* **Jardin botanique.** Annales. Ser. I., 16 vols.; II., vols. 1- Leiden 1888-

·5806 C. *Calcutta.* **Royal botanical gardens.** Annals. Vols. 1- Calcutta 1887-

·5806 E. *Edinburgh.* **Botanical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Edin. 1841-

·5806 G. *Genoa.* **Congresso botanico internazionale.** Atti, 1892. Genova 1893.

·5806 K. *Kew.* **Royal gardens.** Reports, 1874-82. Lond. 1875-84.

·5806 K. —— —— Bulletins, 1887- Lond. 1887-

·5806 H. *London.* **Horticultural society.** Trans. Ser. I., 7 vols.; II., vols. 1-3. Lond. 1815-48.

·5806 L.J. —— **Linnean society.** Journal. Botany. Vols. 1-11, 13- Lond. 1857-

·5806 L.P. —— —— Proc., 1874- Lond. 1875-

·5806 L.T. —— —— Trans. Ser. I., 30 vols. Lond. 1791-1875.

·5806 L.T. —— —— —— Botany. Ser. II., vols. 1- Lond. 1880-

R.S. ·016 :58 —— **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Botany. 1901- Lond. 1902-

·5806 M. *Missouri.* **Botanical garden.** Reports 1- St. Louis 1890-

·5806 S. *Stockholm.* K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien. Arkiv för Botanik. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1903-

·5806 S.H. *Washington.* **Smithsonian Institution.** U. S. National Museum. National Herbarium. Contributions. Vols. 9- Wash. 1905-

·5806 W. *Würzburg.* **Botanisches Institut.** Arbeiten. Vols. 1-3. Leip. 1874-88.

·5807 METHODS OF STUDY.

·5807 **Bower, F. O., and Vines, S. H.** Course of practical instruction in botany. 2 vols. Lond. 1885-87.

·5807 —— Course of practical instruction in botany. Lond. 1891.

·5807 **Candolle, A. de.** La phytographie. Paris 1880.

·5807 **Dammer, U.** Handbuch für Pflanzensammler. Stuttg. 1891.

·5807 **Kienitz-Gerloff, F.** Methodik des botanischen Unterrichts. Berl. 1904.

·5807 **Strasburger, E.** Handbook of practical botany. Ed. from German by W. Hillhouse. Lond. 1887.

·5807 **Trail, J. W. H.** Syllabus of instruction in botany. Abd. 1904.

·58072 (764) **Coville, F. V.,** and **MacDougal, D. T.** Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1903.

·5808 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·58081 **Brown, R.** Miscellaneous botanical works. 3 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1866-68.

·58081 **Gray, A.** Scientific papers. 2 vols. Lond. 1899.

·58082 **Ascherson, P.** Festschrift zur Feier des siebzigsten Geburtstages des Herrn Prof. P. Ascherson. Leip. 1904.

·58082 **Botany.** Reports and papers on botany. Trans. from German, etc. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846-49.

·58082 **Henfrey, A.** Botanical and physiological memoirs. Trans. from German, etc. Ed. A. H. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1853.

·58082 **Ostwald, W.** Ostwald's Klassiker. Vols. 1- Leip. 1889-

·59082 *:58082* **Zoology.** Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841, 1842. Trans. from Italian, German, etc. (Ray Soc.) Edin. 1845-

f ·58084 **McAlpine, D.** Botanical atlas. 2 vols. Edin. 1883.

·5809 HISTORY.

·5809 **Bauhin, C.** *Φυτοπιναξ*, seu enumeratio plantarum ab herbariis nostro saeculo descriptarum. Basiliae [1596].

·5809 **Caesalpinus, A.** De plantis. Florentiae 1583.

f ·5809 **Dodonaeus, R.** Stirpium historia. Antverpiæ 1616.

·5809 **Fuchsius, L.** De historia stirpium commentarii. Parisiis 1546.

f ·5809 **Gerarde, J.** The herbal, or generall historie of plantes. Lond. 1633.

·5809 **Pickering, C.** Chronological history of plants. Boston [U.S.A.] 1879.

·5809 **Sachs, J.** History of botany. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1890.

·5809 : 22 **Smith, J.** Bible plants. Lond. [1877].

·58091 **Jackson, B. D.** Guide to literature of botany. Lond. 1891.

·58091 **Pritzel, G. A.** Thesaurus literaturae botanicae. Lips. 1872.

·58092 **Smith,** *Sir* **J. E.** Memoir and correspondence of the late Sir J. E. Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1832.

·63 : 58 **Schribaux, E.,** and **Hanot, J.** Elements de botanique agricole. Paris 1903.

·58 : 752 **Société française des chrysanthémestes.** Repertoire de couleurs pour aider à la determination des couleurs des fleurs, des feuillages et des fruits. Rennes 1905.

·581 BIOLOGICAL BOTANY.

·5811 PHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS.

·5811 **Darwin, F.,** and **Acton, E. H.** Practical physiology of plants. Camb. 1894.

·5811 **Detmer, W.** Physiologie végétale. Trad. de l'allemand. Paris 1890.

·5811 **Goodale, G. L.** Physiological botany. Lond. 1890.

·5811 **Haberlandt, G.** Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie. Leip. 1904.

·5811 **Livingston, B. E.** Rôle of diffusion and osmotic pressure in plants. (Chicago Univ. dec. publ.). Chicago 1903.

·5811 **Němec, B.** Die Reizleitung und die reizleitenden Strukturen bei den Pflanzen. Jena 1901.

·5811 **Pfeffer, W.** Physiology of plants. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Oxf. 1900-

·5811 **Sachs, J. von.** Physiology of plants. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1887.

·5811 **Sorauer, P.** Physiology of plants. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·5811 **Vines, S. H.** Physiology of plants. Camb. 1886.

·581116 **Burgerstein, A.** Die Transpiration der Pflanzen. Jena 1904.

·58113 **Darwin, C.** Insectivorous plants. Lond. 1875.

·581138 **Lutz, L.** Les microorganismes fixateurs d'azote. Paris 1904.

·58114 **Klebs, G.** Willkürliche Entwickelungsänderungen bei Pflanzen. Jena 1903.

·58114 : 583481 **Shull, G. H.** Stages in the development of Sium cicutaefolium. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·58115 **Bailey, L. H.** Plant-breeding. N. York 1896.

·58115 **Darwin, C.** Different forms of flowers. Lond. 1877

·581155 **Focke, W. O.** Die Pflanzen-Mischlinge. Berl. 1881.

·58116 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* British wild flowers in relation to insects. Lond. 1875.

·58116 **Darwin, C.** Effects of cross and self-fertilisation. Lond. 1876.

·58116 —— Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised. Lond. 1885.

·58116 **Kerner, A.** Flowers and their unbidden guests. Trans. from German. Lond. 1878.

·58116 **Müller, H.** Fertilisation of flowers. Trans. from German. Lond. 1883.

·58116 —— Weitere Beobachtungen über Befruchtung der Blumen durch Insekten. 3 pts. Berl. 1879-82.

·58116 **Sprengel, C. K.** Das entdeckte Geheimniss der Natur in Bau und in der Befruchtung der Blumen. Berl. 1793.

·58116 : 5892 **Harper, R. A.** Sexual reproduction and the organisation of the nucleus in certain mildews. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·581161 **Mottier, D. M.** Fecundation in plants. Wash. 1904.

·581164 **Chatin, A.** De l'anthère. Paris 1870.

·581164 **Primrose.** The primrose and Darwinism. Lond. 1902.

·581164 (4) **Loew, E.** Blütenbiologische Floristik des mittleren und nördlichen Europa. Stuttg. 1894.

·58118 **Darwin, C.** Movements and habits of climbing plants. Lond. 1875.

·58118 **Darwin, C. & F.** Power of movement in plants. Lond. 1880.

·58118 **Ewart, A. J.** On the physics and physiology of protoplasmic streaming in plants. Oxf. 1893.

·58119 **Czapek, F.** Biochemie der Pflanzen. Vols. 1- Jena 1905-

·58119 **Dragendorff, G.** Die Analyse von Pflanzen und Pflanzentheilen. Göttingen 1882.

·58119 **Sohn, C. E.** Dictionary of active principles of plants. Lond. 1894.

·5812 PATHOLOGY OF PLANTS.

·5812 **Küster, E.** Pathologische Pflanzenanatomie. Jena 1903.

·581205 C. **Centralblatt für Bakteriologie.** Abth. II. Pflanzenpathologie, etc. Vols. 1- Jena 1895-

·581205 Z.P. **Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten.** Vols. 1- Stuttg. 1891-

·*5768* :*5812* **Smith, E. F.** Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. Vols. 1- (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905-

·58121 **Delacroix, G.** Atlas des conférences de pathologie végétale. Paris

·58121 **Ratzeburg, J. T. C.** Die Waldverderber und ihre Feinde. Berl. 1869.

·58121 **Sorauer, P.** Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. 2 vols. Berl. 1886.

·58121 **Tubeuf, K. von.** Pflanzenkrankheiten. Berl. 1895.

·58121 : 63 **Kirchner, O.** Die Krankheiten und Beschädigungen unserer landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. Stuttg. 1890.

·58121 : 6349 **Hartig, R.** Diseases of trees. Trans. from German. Lond. 1894.

·58121 : 6349 —— Untersuchungen aus dem Forstbotanischen Institut zu München. 3 vols. Berl. 1880-83.

·58121 : 6349 **Ward, H. M.** Timber and some of its diseases. Lond. 1889.

·58121 98 **Masters, M. T.** Vegetable teratology. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1869.

·58121 98 **Penzig, O.** Pflanzen-Teratologie. 2 vols. Genua 1890-94.

·58123 **Gedoelst, L.** Les champignons parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Lierre 1902.

f ·58123 **Hartig, R.** Die Zersetzungserscheinungen des Holzes der Nadelholzbäume und der Eiche. Berl. 1878.

·5813 EMBRYOLOGY OF PLANTS.

·5813 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.

·5813 **Detmer, W.** Vergleichende Physiologie des Keimungsprocesses der Samen. Jena 1880.

·5813 **Nobbe, F.** Handbuch der Samenkunde. Berlin 1876-

·5813 : 63 **Jäger, H.,** and **Benary, E.** Die Erziehung der Pflanzen aus Samen. Leip. 1887.

·581312 **Edgeworth, M. P.** Pollen. Lond. 1887.

·5814 MORPHOLOGY OF PLANTS.

·5814 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Buds and stipules. Lond. 1899.

·5814 **Bary, A. de.** Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1884.

·5814 **Candolle, A. P. de.** Organographie végétale. 2 vols. Paris 1827.

·5814 **Goebel, K.** Organography of plants, especially of the Archegoniatae and Spermaphyta. Trans. from German. 2 vols. Oxf. 1900-05.

·5814 —— Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1887.

·5814 **Grew, N.** Anatomy of plants. Lond. 1682.

·5814 : 582 **Coulter, J. M.,** and **Chamberlain, C. J.** Morphology of spermatophytes. 2 vols. N. York 1901-03.

·5815 HABITS OF PLANTS.

·5815 **Geddes, P.** Chapters in modern botany. Lond. 1893.

·5815 **Goebel, K.** Pflanzenbiologische Schilderungen. 2 vols. Marburg 1889-93.

·5815 **Hansgirg, A.** Pflanzenbiologische Untersuchungen. Wien 1904.

·5815 **McAlpine, D.** Life histories of plants. Lond.

·5815 **Schneider, C. K.** Dendrologische Winterstudien. Jena 1903.

·5815 **Warming, E.** Lehrbuch der ökologischen Pflanzengeographie. Berl. 1896.

·5815(28) **Mönkemeyer, W.** Die Sumpf- und Wasserpflanzen. Berl. 1897.

·58152 : 63 **Hehn, V.** Wanderings of plants and animals from their first home. Ed. from German by J. S. Stallybrass. Lond. 1885.

·5816 ECONOMICS OF PLANTS.

·5816 **Boulger, G. S.** Uses of plants. Lond. 1889.

·5816 **Burchard, O.** Die Unkrautsamen der Klee- und Grassaaten. Berl. 1900.

·5816 **Jackson, J. R.** Commercial botany of 19th century. Lond. 1890.

·5816 **Lanessan, J. L. de.** Les plantes utiles des colonies françaises. Paris 1886.

·5816 **Smith, J.** Domestic botany. Lond. 1871.

·5816 **Wiesner, J.** Die Rohstoffe des Pflanzenreiches. 2 vols. Leip. 1900-03.

·581603 **Smith, J.** Dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man. Lond. 1882.

·6309 **Buschan, G.** Vorgeschichtliche Botanik der Cultur- und Nutzpflanzen der alten Welt. Breslau 1895-

·5816 (363) **Hoops, J.** Waldbäume und Kulturpflanzen im germanischen Altertum. Strassb. 1905.

·016 : 5816 **Jackson, B. D.** Vegetable technology, a contribution towards a bibliography of economic botany. Lond. 1882.

·58163 **Bentley, R.,** and **Trimen, H.** Medicinal plants. 4 vols. Lond. 1880.

·58163 **Berg, O.** Anatomischer Atlas zur pharmazeutischen Waarenkunde. Berl. 1865.

·58163 **Berg, O. C.,** and **Schmidt, C. F.** Atlas der officinellen Pflanzen. Leip. 1902.

·58163 **Hèrail, J.,** and **Bonnet, V.** Manipulations de botanique médicale et pharmaceutique. Paris 1891.

·58163 **Heuzé, G.** Les plantes alimentaires. 2 vols. and atlas. Paris [1872].

·58163 **Lanessan, J. L. de.** Manuel d'histoire naturelle médicale. 3 vols. Paris 1879.

·58163 **Lindley, J.** Flora medica. Lond. 1838.

·58163 **Trabut, L.** Précis de botanique médicale. Paris 1891.

·58163 (42) **Barton, B. H.,** and **Castle, T.** British flora medica. Lond. 1877.

·58163 : 578 **Moeller, J.** Mikroskopie der Nahrungs- und Genussmittel aus dem Pflanzenreiche. Berl. 1886.

·58164 **Vétillart, M.** Études sur les fibres végétales textiles, employées dans l'industrie. Paris 1876.

·58165 **Cornevin, C.** Des plantes vénéneuses et des empoisonnements qu'elles déterminent. Paris 1887.

·58167 **Nestler, A.** Hautreizende Primelin. Berl. 1904.

·58169 **Robin, C.** Histoire naturelle des végétaux parasites. Atlas. Paris 1853.

·5818 HISTOLOGY OF PLANTS.

·5818 **Behrens, A. B.** Guide for the microscopical investigation of vegetable substances. Trans. from German. Boston 1885.

·5818 **Girod, P.** Manipulations de botanique. Paris 1887.

·5818 **Tschirch, A.** Angewandte Pflanzenanatomie. Vols. 1- Wien 1889-

·5818 **Zimmermann, A.** Die botanische Mikrotechnik. Tübingen 1892.

·581807 **Penhallow, D. P.** Tables for the use of students on vegetable histology. Boston 1882·

·5818 : 583 **Solereder, H.** Systematische Anatomie der Dicotyledonen. Stuttg. 1899.

·5819 GEOGRAPHICAL BOTANY.

·5819 **Baker, J. G.** Elementary lessons in botanical geography. Lond. 1875.

·5819 **Candolle, A. de.** Géographie botanique raisonnée. 2 vols. Paris 1855.

·5819 **Drude, O.** Handbuch der Pflanzengeographie. Stuttg. 1890.

·5819 **Karsten, G.,** and **Schenck, H.** Vegetationsbilder. Vols. 1- Jena 1904-

·5819 **Meyen, F. J. F.** Outlines of the geography of plants. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·5819 **Schimper, A. F. W.** Botanische Mittheilungen aus den Tropen. Vols. 1- 1888-

·5819(212) : 575 **Engler, A.** Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der extratropischen Florengebiete. 2 vols. Leip. 1879-82.

·5819(26) **Kuckuck, P.** Der Strandwanderer, die wichtigsten Strandpflanzen, Meeresalgen und Seetiere der Nord- und Ostsee. München 1905.

·5919 (26:*457*) **Naples.** Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Vols. 1- Leip. 1880-

·5919(28) **Zacharias, O.** Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süsswassers. 2 vols. Leip. 1891.

·5819 (285 : 44) **Magnin, A.** Monographies botaniques de 74 lacs jurassiens, suivies de considérations générales sur la végétation lacustres. Paris 1904.

·5819(4) **Henfrey, A.** Vegetation of Europe, its conditions and causes. Lond. 1852.

·5919(41) **Alston, E. R.,** and others. Notes on fauna and flora of West of Scotland. Glasg. 1876.

·5819(41) **Crawford, J. H.** Wild flowers of Scotland. Lond. 1897.

·5819(41) **Hooker,** *Sir* **W. J.** Flora Scotica. Lond. 1821.

·5819(41) **Lightfoot, J.** Flora Scotica. 2 vols. Lond. 1792.

·5819(41) **Murray, A.** Northern flora. Pt. 1. Edin. 1835.

·5819 (4125) **Dickie, G.** Botanist's guide to the counties of Aberdeen, Banff and Kincardine. Abd. 1860.

·5819 (4125) **Sim, J.** Botany of Scotstown Moor. Abd. 1868.

·5819 (4125) **Trail, J. W. H.** Flora of Buchan. Peterhead 1902.

·5819 (4131) **Gardiner, W.** Flora of Forfarshire. Lond. 1848.

·5819 (4132) **White, F. B. W.** Flora of Perthshire. Edin. 1898.

·5819 (4144) **Greville, R. K.** Flora Edinensis. Edin. 1824.

·5819 (4148) **Elliot, G. F. S.** Flora of Dumfriesshire. Dumfries 1896.

·5819(42) **Babington, C. C.** Manual of British botany. Lond. 1904.

·5819(42) **Bentham, G.** Handbook of British flora. 2 vols. Lond. 1865.

·5819(42) **Hooker, J. D.** Students' flora of the British Isles. Lond. 1870.

·5819(42) **Hooker,** *Sir* **W. J.** British flora. The phaenogamous plants. Lond. 1830.

·5819(42) —— —— Vol. 2. Cryptogamia (being vol. 5 of Smith's English flora). 2 pts. Lond. 1833-36.

·5819(42) **Hooker,** *Sir* **W. J.,** and **Arnott, G. A. W.** British flora. Lond. 1860.

·5819(42) **Reid, C.** Origin of British flora. Lond. 1899.

·5819(42) **Smith,** *Sir* **J. E.** English flora. Vols. 1-3. Lond. 1824-25.

·5819(42) **Syme, J. T. B.** English botany or coloured figures of British plants. Figures by J. Sowerby, etc. 12 vols. and suppl. Lond. 1863-92.

·5819(42) **Watson, H. C.** Compendium of the Cybele Britannica. Lond. 1870.

·5819(42) —— Cybele Britannica. 4 vols. Lond. 1847-59.

·5819(42) —— Topographical botany. Lond. 1883.

·5819(42) **Withering, W.** An arrangement of British plants. 4 vols. Lond. 1818.

·5819(42) —— Systematic arrangement of British plants. Ed. W. Macgillivray. Lond. 1841.

·5819 (4227) **Townsend, F.** Flora of Hampshire including the Isle of Wight. Lond. 1904.

·5819 (4228) **Bromfield, W. A.** Flora Vectensis. Supplement by A. G. More. Lond. 1856-71.

·5819 (424) **Purton, T.** Botanical description of British plants in the midland counties. 3 vols. Stratford-on-Avon 1817-21.

·5819 (4245) **Leighton, W. A.** Flora of Shropshire. Lond. 1841.

·5819(43) **Karsch, A.** Vademecum botanicum. Leip. 1894.

·5819(43) **Thomé, O. W.** Flora von Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz. 4 vols. Gera-Untermhaus 1886-99.

·5819(43) **Weber, J. C.** Die Alpen-Pflanzen Deutschlands und der Schweiz. 4 vols. München 1872.

·5819(44) **Grenier, C.,** and **Godron, D. A.** Flore de France. 3 vols. Paris 1848-55.

·5819(44) **Rouy, G.** and **Foucaud, J.** Flore de France. Vols. 1- Asniéres 1893-

·5819 (4436) **Cosson, E.,** and **Saint-Pierre, G. de.** Atlas de la flore des environs de Paris. Paris 1882.

·5819 (456) **Deakin, R.** Flora of the Colosseum of Rome. Lond. 1855.

·5819 (494) **Aubert, Sam.** La flore de la Vallée de Joux. Lausanne 1901.

·5819 (494) **Christ, H.** Das Pflanzenleben der Schweiz. Zürich 1879.

·5819 (494) **Düggeli, M.** Pflanzengeographische und wirtschaftliche Monographie des Sihltales bei Einsiedeln. Zürich 1903.

·5919 (531) **Hart, H. C.** Fauna and flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wâdy 'Arabah. (Palestine exploration fund.) Lond. 1891.

·5819(54) **Hooker, J. D.** Flora of British India. 7 vols. Lond. 1875-97.

·5819(54) **Oliver, D.** First book of Indian botany. Lond. 1869.

·5819(54) : 5816 **Drury, H.** Useful plants of India. Lond. 1873.

·5819(54) : 5816 **Watt, G.** Dictionary of economic products of India. 6 vols. Calcutta 1889-96.

·5819 (569) **Post, G. E.** Flora of Syria, Palestine and Sinai. Beirut

·5919 (569) **Tristram, H. B.** Fauna and flora of Palestine. (Palestine exploration fund.) Lond. 1884.

B.M. Wel. ·5819(6) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the African plants collected by F. Welwitsch in 1853-61. [Now in the British Museum.] By W. P. Hiern and others. 2 vols. Lond. 1896-1901.

·5819 (672) **Wildeman, E. de.** Notices sur des plantes utiles ou intéressantes de la flore du Congo. Publ. de l'État Independant du Congo. Bruxelles 1903.

·5819(7) **Gray, A.** Synoptical flora of North America. Vols. 1-2, pt. 1. N. York 1878-97.

*·506*S.M.*23* **Eggers, H. F. A.** Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin 13.) Wash. 1882.

·5819(81) **Wettstein, R. R. von.** Vegetationsbilder aus Südbrasilien. Tafeln. Leip. 1904.

·5819(88) **Rodway, J.** In the Guiana forest. Lond. 1895.

·582 PHANEROGAMS.

·582 **Baillon, H.** Natural history of plants. Vols. 1-8. Trans. from French. Lond. 1871-88.

·582 —— Histoire des plantes. Vols. 9-13. Paris 1888-95.

·582 **Bentham, G.**, and **Hooker, J. D.** Genera plantarum. 3 vols. Lond. 1862-83.

·582 **Don, G.** General system of gardening and botany. 4 vols. Lond. 1831-37.

·582 **Loudon, J. W.**, *Mrs.* Ladies' flower garden of ornamental annuals. Lond. 1840.

·582 —— Ladies' flower garden of ornamental bulbous plants. Lond. 1841.

·582 —— Ladies' flower garden of ornamental perennials. Lond. [1849].

·582 —— Ladies' flower garden of ornamental greenhouse plants. Lond.

·582 **Strasburger, E.** Die Angiospermen und die Gymnospermen. Jena 1879.

·582 **Willis, J. C.** Manual of flowering plants and ferns. (Camb. biolog. ser.) Camb. 1904.

·58203 **Durand, T.** Index generum phanerogamorum. Bruxelles 1888.

·582(4) **Richter, K.** Plantae Europeae. Vols. 1- Leip. 1890-

·582(42) **Loudon, J. C.** Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum. 8 vols. Lond. 1838.

·582(42) **Selby, P. J.** History of British forest-trees. Lond. 1842.

·582 (4261) **Galpin, F. W.** Account of the flowering plants, ferns and allies of Harleston. Lond. 1888.

·582(7) **Sargent, C. S.** Manual of the trees of North America (exclusive of Mexico). Boston 1905.

B.M. ·582 (94) **British Museum.** Illustrations of Australian plants collected in 1770 by Sir J. Banks and D. Solander. With determinations by J. Britten. Lond. 1905.

·582 : 575 **Henslow, G.** Origin of plant structures. Lond. 1895.

·582 : 575 **Saporta, G. de,** and **Marion, A. F.** L'evolution du règne végétal—les phanérogames. 2 vols. Paris 1885.

·582 : 58148 **Eichler, A. W.** Blüthendiagramme. 2 vols. Leip. 1875-78.

·582 : 6349 **Dippel, L.** Handbuch der Laubholzkunde. 3 vols. Berlin 1889-93.

·583 DICOTYLEDONS.

·583118 **Conard, H. S.** Water lilies—a monograph of the genus Nymphaea. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·583445 **MacDougal, D. T.** Mutants and hybrids of the Oenotheras. By D. T. M., assisted by A. M. Vail, G. H. Shull, and J. K. Small. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·583471 **Schumann, K.** Gesamtbeschreibung der Kakteen. Neudamm 1903.

·*58114* :*583481* **Shull, G. H.** Stages in the development of Sium cicutaefolium. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·58355(42) **Linton, W. R.** Account of the British Hieracia. Lond. 1905.

f·583981(4) **Camus, A.** and **E. G.** Classification des saules d'Europe. Atlas. Vols. 1- Paris 1904-

·584 MONOCOTYLEDONS.

·58415 (43) **Schulze, M.** Die Orchidaceen Deutschlands, Deutsch-Oesterreichs und der Schweiz. Gera-Untermhaus 1894.

·58445 **Seemann, B.** History of palms and their allies. Lond. 1856.

f·5849(4) **Husnot, T.** Graminées, descriptions, figures et usages des graminées spontanées et cultivées de France, Belgique, Iles Britanniques, Suisse. Cahan 1899.

·5849(41) **Parnell, R.** Grasses of Scotland. Edin. 1842.

·5849(42) —— Grasses of Britain. Edin. 1845.

·585 GYMNOSPERMS.

·585 **Strasburger, E.** Die Coniferen und die Gnetaceen. With atlas. 2 vols. Jena 1872.

·5852 **Beissner, L.** Handbuch der Nadelholzkunde. Berl. 1891.

·5852 **Gordon, G.** The pinetum. Lond. 1880.

·586 CRYPTOGAMS.

·586 **Bennett, A. W.**, and **Murray, G.** Handbook of cryptogamic botany. Lond. 1889.

·586 **Berkeley, M. J.** Introduction to cryptogamic botany. Lond. 1857.

·586 **Payer, J.** Botanique cryptogamique. Paris 1868.

·58605 CRYPTOGAMS: PERIODICALS.

·58605 B. **Brebissonia.** Vols. 1-2. Paris 1878-80.
·58605 G. **Grevillea.** Vols. 1-22. Lond. 1872-94.
·58605 H. **Hedwigia.** Vols. 6-17. Dresden 1867-78.
·58605 M. **Michelia.** Vols. 1-2. Patavii 1879-82.
·58605 N. **Notarisia.** 1886-1894. Venezia 1886-94.
·58605 N. **Nuova notarisia.** 1896-98. Padova
·586(41) **Greville, R. K.** Scottish cryptogamic flora. 6 vols. Edin. 1823-28.
·586(43) **Rabenhorst, L.** Kryptogamen-Flora von Deutschland. Vols. 1- Leip. 1884-
·586 (4373) **Cohn, F.** Kryptogamen-Flora von Schlesien. Vols. 1- Breslau 1876-
·586 (4411) **Crouan, P. L.,** and **H. M.** Florule du Finistère, contenant une synonymie des plantes cellulaires et vasculaires qui croissent dans ce département. Paris 1867.
·586(494) **Switzerland.** Beiträge zur Kryptogamenflora der Schweiz. Vols. 1- Bern 1901.
·586 : 575 **Saporta, G. de,** and **Marion, A. F.** L'évolution du règne végétal—les cryptogames. Paris 1881.
·586 : 581 **Campbell, D. H.** Structure and development of the mosses and ferns. Lond. 1895.

·587 PTERIDOPHYTES.

·587 **Hofmeister, W.** Higher Cryptogamia. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1862.
·5873 **Hooker,** *Sir* **W. J.,** and **Baker, J. G.** Synopsis filicum. Lond. 1874.
·5873 **Smith, J.** Historia filicum. Lond. 1875.
·5873(4) **Britten, J.** European ferns. Lond.
·5873(42) **Hooker,** *Sir* **W. J.** British ferns. Lond. 1861.
·5873(42) **Lowe, E. J.** Our native ferns. 2 vols. Lond. 1874-76.
·5873 : 581 **Atkinson, G. F.** The study of the biology of ferns by the collodion method. N. York 1894.
·5879 **Bruchmann, H.** Über die Prothallien und die Keimpflanzen mehrerer europäischer Lycopodien. Gotha 1898.

·588 BRYOPHYTES.

·5881 **Braithwaite, R.** The Sphagnaceæ or peat-mosses of Europe and North America. Lond. 1880.

·588203 **Paris, E. G.** Index bryologicus. Vols. 1- Paris 1904-

·5882(4) **Roth, G.** Die europäischen Laubmoose. 2 vols. Leip. 1904-05.

·5882(42) **Berkeley, M. J.** Handbook of British mosses. Lond. 1863.

·5882(42) **Braithwaite, R.** British moss-flora. 3 vols. Lond. 1887-1905.

·5882(42) **Jameson, H. G.** Illustrated guide to British mosses. Eastbourne

·5882(42) **Stark, R. M.** Popular history of British mosses. Lond. 1854.

·5882(42) **Wilson, W.** Bryologia Britannica. Lond. 1855.

·5883(4) **Du Mortier, B. C.** Hepaticae Europae. Brux. 1874.

·5883(42) **Cooke, M. C.** British Hepaticae. Lond. 1894.

·5883(42) **Lett, H. W.** List with descriptive notes of all the species of hepatics hitherto found in the British Islands. Eastbourne 1902.

·589 THALLOPHYTES.

·589 **Ludwig, F.** Lehrbuch der niederen Kryptogamen. Stuttg. 1892.

·5891 LICHENS.

B.M. ·5891 (42) **British Museum.** Monograph of lichens found in Britain in the herbarium of the British Museum. By J. M. Crombie. Pt. 1. Lond. 1894.

·5891(42) **Leighton, W. A.** Lichen-flora of Great Britain, Ireland and the Channel Islands. Shrewsbury 1879.

·5891(42) **Smith,** *Sir* **J. E.** English botany. Vols. 10, 11 and suppl. [Lichens.] Lond. 1844-46.

·58916 **Leighton, W. A.** British species of angiocarpous lichens. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1851.

·5892 FUNGI.

·5892 **Bary, A. de.** Morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetozoa and bacteria. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1887.

·5892 **Cooke, M. C.** Study of fungi. Lond. 1895.

·5892(4) **Massee, G.** European fungus flora. Lond. 1902.

·5892(41) **Stevenson, J.** Mycologia Scotica. Edin. 1879.

·5892 (42) **Badham, C. D.** Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. Lond. 1847.

·5892(42) **Berkeley, M. J.** Outlines of British fungology. Lond. 1860.

·5892(42) **Cooke, M. C.** Handbook of British fungi. Lond. 1883.

·5892(42) —— Study of microscopic fungi. Lond. 1865.

·5892(42) **Massee, G.** British fungus flora. 4 vols. Lond. 1892-95.

·5892 : 581151 **Gilkinet, A.** Mémoire sur le polymorphisme des champignons. Brux. 1876.

·58116 : 5892 **Harper, R. A.** Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·5892 : 5813 **Brefeld, O.** Botanische Untersuchungen über Schimmelpilze. (Untersuchungen aus dem Gesammtgebiete der Mykologie.) Pts. 1- Leip. 1872-

·5892 : 58169 **Cooke, M. C.** Vegetable wasps and plant worms. Lond. 1892.

·58922 **Robinson, W.** Mushroom culture. Lond. 1870.

·58922 (42) **Cooke, M. C.** Illustrations of British fungi. (Hymenomycetes.) 8 vols. Lond. 1883-91.

·58922 (42) **Stevenson, J.** British fungi. (Hymenomycetes.) 2 vols. Edin. 1886.

·589225 **Klebahn, H.** Die wirtswechselnden Rostpilze. Berl. 1904.

·589225 **Sydow, P.**, and **H.** Monographia Uredinearum. Vols. 1- Lips. 1902-

·589225 (42) **Plowright, C. B.** Monograph of the British Uredineae and Ustilagineae. Lond. 1889.

·589233 (42) **Phillips, W.** Manual of the British Discomycetes. Lond. 1887.

·5893 ALGAE.

·5893 **Agardh, C. A.** Species algarum. 2 vols. Gryphisw. 1821-28.

·5893 **Agardh, J. G.** Species genera et ordines algarum. 3 vols. Lundae 1848-1901.

·5893 **Klebs, G.** Die Bedingungen der Fortpflanzung bei einigen Algen und Pilzen. Jena 1896.

f. ·5893 (2612) **Reinke, J.** Algenflora der westlichen Ostsee deutschen Antheils. [Berl. 1889.]
—— Atlas deutscher Meeresalgen. Berl. 1889.

f. ·5893 (268) **Kjellman, F. R.** Algae of the Arctic Sea. Stockholm 1883.

f. ·5893 (28) **Cooke, M. C.** Introduction to fresh-water algae. Lond. 1890.

·5893(28) **Kirchner, O.** Mikroskopische Pflanzenwelt des Süsswassers. Braunsch. 1885.

·5893(42) **Cooke, M. C.** British fresh-water algae, exclusive of Desmidieae and Diatomaceae. 2 vols. Lond. 1884.

·5893(42) **Gray, S. O.** British sea-weeds. Lond. 1867.

·5893(42) **Harvey, W. H.** Manual of the British marine algae. Lond. 1849.

·5893(42) —— Phycologia Britannica. 4 vols. Lond. 1871.

·5893(42) **Hassall, A. H.** History of the British fresh-water algae, including the Desmideae and Diatomaceae. 2 vols. Lond. 1845.

·5893(42) **West, G. S.** Treatise on the British fresh-water algae. Camb. 1904.

f.·5893(7) **Harvey, W. H.** Nereis Boreali-Americana. 3 pts. Wash. 1852-58. Lond. 1894.

·5893 : 581 **Oltmanns, F.** Morphologie und Biologie der Algen. Vols. 1- Jena 1904-

B.M. ·589311 **British Museum.** List of British Diatomaceae. By W. Smith. Lond. 1859.

·589311 **Heurck, H. van.** Treatise on the Diatomaceae. Trans. from French. Lond. 1896.

f. ·589311 **Schmidt, A.** Atlas der Diatomaceen-Kunde. Hrsg. A. S. Ser. I.- Leip. 1874-

·589311 (42) **West, W., and G. S.** Monograph of the British Desmidiaceae. Vols. 1- (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1904-

B.M. 58939 **British Museum.** Mycetozoa, being a descriptive catalogue of the species in the herbarium. By A. Lister. Lond. 1894.

·58939 **Massee, G.** Monograph of the Myxogastres. Lond. 1892.

·59 ZOOLOGY.

·59 **Bronn, H. G.** Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs. Von H. G. Bronn, etc. Vols. 1- Leip. 1859.

·5901 **Agassiz, L.** Essay on classification. Lond. 1859.

·5901 **Brook, W. K.** Foundations of zoölogy. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1899.

·5902 MANUALS.

·5902 **Davis, A.** Natural history of animals. 8 vols. Lond. 1903-4.

·5902 **Hertwig, R.** Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Jena 1892.

·5902 **Lankester, E. R.** Treatise on zoology. Ed. E. R. L. Vols. 1- Lond. 1900.

·5902 **Nicholson, H. A.** Manual of zoology. Edin. 1887.

·5902 **Sedgwick, A.** Student's text-book of zoology. 2 vols. Lond. 1898-1905.

·5902 **Thomson, J. A.** Outlines of zoology. Edin. 1899.

·5903 DICTIONARIES.

Ref. ·5903 **Jäger, G.** Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Hrsg. G. Jäger, A. Reichenow, etc. 8 vols. Breslau 1880-1900.

Ref. ·5903 **Sherborn, C. D.** Index animalium, sive index nominum quae ab A.D. 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Vols. 1- Cantab. 1902-

·5905 PERIODICALS.

·5705 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Ser. I., 30 vols. Paris 1824-33.

·5705 A.S. —— Zoologie. Ser. III., vols. 5-20. Paris 1846-53.

·5705 A.S. —— —— Ser. IV., vols. 1-12. Paris 1854-59.

·5905 A.S. —— —— Ser. IV., vols. 13-20. Paris 1860-63.

·5905 A.S. **Annales des sciences naturelles.** Zoologie. Ser. V., 20 vols.; Ser. VI., 20 vols.; Ser. VII., 20 vols.; Ser. VIII., 20 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1864-

·5905 A. **Archiv für Naturgeschichte.** Vols. 40-[70]. Berl. 1874-[190-].

·5905 A.Z. **Archives de zoologie experimentale et générale.** Ser. I., II., III., IV., vols. 1- Paris 1872-

·5905 M. **Morphologisches Jahrbuch.** Vols. 24- Leip. 1896-

·5905 T. **Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift.** Ser. I., 4 vols. Kjobenhavn 1837-43.

·5905 T. —— Ser. II., vols. 1-2. Kjobenhavn 1844-49.

·5905 T. —— Ser. III., vols. 1-14. Kjobenhavn 1861-84.

·5905 Z. **Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.** Vols. 25- Leip. 1875-

·5905 R. **Zoological record.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1865-

·5905 Z.J. **Zoologische Jahrbücher.** Abth. für Anatomie und Ontogenie der Thiere. Vols. 9- Jena 1896-

·5905 Z.J. —— Abth. für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere. Vols. 9- Jena 1897-

·5905 Z.J. —— Supplement-Band, 4- Jena 1898-

·5905 Z.A. **Zoologischer Anzeiger.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1878-

·5905 Z.Z. **Zoologisches Zentralblatt.** Vols. 11- Leip 1904-

·5906 SOCIETIES.

·5906 I.C. . . . **International congress of zoology.** Fourth Congress. Proc. at Cambridge, 1898. Lond. 1899.

·5906 M. *Great Britain.* **Museums association.** Reports of proc. 11 nos. Lond. 1890-1900.

·5906 M.J. —— —— Museums journal. Vols. 1- Lond. 1901-

·5906 (4272) *Liverpool.* **Marine biology commission.** Reports on fauna of Liverpool Bay. Reports 1-3. Lond. 1886-92.

·5906 L.J. *London.* **Linnean society.** Journal. Zoology. Vols. 1- Lond. 1857-

·*5806* L.P. —— —— Proc. 1874- Lond. 1875-

·*5806* L.T. —— —— Trans. Ser. I., 30 vols. Lond. 1791-1875.

·5906 L.T. —— —— —— Zoology. Ser. II., vols. 1- Lond. 1879-

R.S.·*016* :*59* —— **Royal society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Zoology. 1901- Lond. 1904-

·5906 Z.P. —— **Zoological society.** Proc. 1830- Lond. 1830-

·5906 Z.T. —— —— Trans. Vols. 1- Lond. 1835-

·5906 (485) *Stockholm.* **K. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademien.** Arkiv för Zoologi. Vols. 1- Stockholm 1903-

·506(493) *Brussels.* **Musée du Congo.** Annales. Zoologie. Ser. I.- Bruxelles 1898-

·5906 (747) *New York.* **Lyceum of natural history.** Annals. Vol. 8. N. York 1867.

·506 S.M. *Washington.* **Smithsonian institution.** U.S. National Museum. Proc. 1878-81. Vols. 1-4. (In Smithsonian misc. coll., vols. 19, 22.) Wash. 1879-82.

·5906(73) P.—— —— —— 1882- Vols. 5- Wash. 1883-

·506 S.B. —— —— —— List of publications of U. S. National Museum, 1875-1900. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 51.) Wash. 1902.

·5906(94) *Sydney.* **Australian Museum.** Records. Vols. 1- Sydney 1890-

·5906 (943) *Brisbane.* **Queensland Museum.** Annals. No. 1. Brisbane 1891.

·5907 METHODS OF STUDY.

·5907 **Nicholson, H. A.** Synopsis of the classification of the animal kingdom. Edin. 1882.

B.M. ·59074 **British Museum.** Handbook of instructions for collectors. Lond. 1902.

·59074 **Flower,** *Sir* **W. H.** Essays on museums. Lond. 1898.

·59074 **Taylor, J. E.** The aquarium. Lond. 1881.

·5908 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·59081 **Huxley, T. H.** Scientific memoirs. 4 vols. and supplementary vol. Lond. 1898-1903.

·59082 **Brehm, A. E.** Merveilles de la nature. Vols. 1-9. Paris [1869-85].

·59082 **Harmer, S. F.,** and **Shipley, A. E.** The Cambridge natural history. [*In progress.*] Lond. 1896-

·59082 **Sharpe, R. B.** Allen's naturalist's library. Ed. R. B. S. 15 vols. Lond. 1894-97.

·59082 **Zoology.** Reports on zoology for 1843, 1844. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1847.

·59082 :·58082 —— Reports on the progress of zoology and botany, 1841, 1842. Trans. from Italian, German, etc. (Ray Soc.) Edin. 1845.

·59084 **Brühl, C. B.** Zootomie aller Thierklassen illustrirt durch [160] Tafeln. Wien 1886.

·5909 HISTORY.

·5919(4) **Scharff, R. F.** History of the European fauna. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1899.

·5909 **Carus, J. V.** Histoire de la zoologie. Traduction française [from German]. Paris 1880.

·5909(42) **Nicholson, H. A.** Natural history, its rise and progress in Britain. Lond. 1886.

·506 S.B. **American naturalists.** Bibliographies. Pts. 1- (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletins, 20, 23, 30, 40, 41.) Wash. 1883-

·59092 **MacGillivray, W.** Memorial tribute to William MacGillivray, LL.D. Edin. 1901.

·59092 —— Lives of eminent zoologists from Aristotle to Linnæus. Edin. 1834.

·016 :59 **Agassiz, L.** Bibliographia zoologiae et geologiae. 4 vols. (Ray. soc.) Lond. 1848-54.

·016 :59 B.Z. **Bibliographia zoologica.** Ed. J. V. Carus (et H. H. Field). Vols. 1- Lips. 1896-

·016 :59 **Carus, J. V.,** and **Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1846-60. 2 vols. Leip. 1861.

·016 :59 **Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichnis der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, 1700-1846. Vol. 1. Leip. 1846.

·016 :59 **Taschenberg, O.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1861-80. Vols. 1- Leip. 1887-

·59 :017 **Owen's College, Manchester.** Manchester Museum, Owen's College. Catalogue of the books and pamphlets in the library. By W. E. Hoyle. Manch. 1895.

·63 :59 **Theobald, F. V.** Agricultural zoology. Edin. 1899.

·591 BIOLOGICAL ZOOLOGY.

·591081 **Balfour, F. M.** Works. 4 vols. Lond. 1885.

·591 :59538 **Huxley, T. H.** The crayfish. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1880.

·591 :5978 **Marshall, A. M.** The frog, an introduction to anatomy, histology, and embryology. Lond. 1900.

·591 : 5978 **Mivart, St. G.** The common frog. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1874.

·591 : 59975 —— The cat, an introduction to the study of backboned animals. Lond. 1881.

·5911 PHYSIOLOGY.

·5911 **Loeb, J.** Studies in general physiology. 2 vols. (Chicago Univ. decenn. publ.) Chicago 1905.

·5911 **Mills, W.** Text-book of animal physiology. N. York 1889.

·5911 —— Text-book of comparative physiology. N. York 1890.

·61205 A.G. **Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere.** Vols. 1- Bonn 1868-

·61205 B. **Journal de la physiologie de l'homme et des animaux.** Ed. C. E. Brown-Sequard. Vols. 1-4. Paris 1858-61.

·5911 : 592 **Griffiths, A. B.** Physiology of the Invertebrata. Lond. 1892.

·5911 : 636 **Smith, R. M.** Physiology of the domestic animals. Philad. 1890.

·59112 **Atwater, W. O.,** and **Benedict, F. G.** A respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·59115 : 5957 **Swinton, A. H.** Insect variety, its propagation and variation. Lond. [1881].

·591157 **Beddard, F. E.** Animal coloration. Lond. 1892.

·591157 **Poulton, A. B.** The colours of animals, their meaning and use. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1890.

·591157 : 595798 **Enteman, W. M.** Coloration in Polistes. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·591157 : 59811 **Brücke, E.** Untersuchungen über den Farbenwechsel des afrikanischen Chamäleons. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1893.

·591159 **Guinard, L.** Précis de teratologie. Paris 1893.

·5912 PATHOLOGY.

·5912 : 597 **Hofer, B.** Handbuch der Fischkrankheiten. Münch. 1904

·5913 EMBRYOLOGY.

·591302 **Balfour, F. M.** Treatise on comparative embryology. 2 vols. Lond. 1880-81.

·591302 **Foster, M.,** and **Balfour, F. M.** Elements of embryology. Lond. 1883.

591302 **Haddon, A. C.** Introduction to the study of embryology. Lond. 1887.

·591302 **Roule, L.** L'embrylogie comparée. Paris 1894.

·591302 : 592 **Korschelt, E.,** and **Heider, K.** Text-book of embryology of invertebrates. Trans. from German. 4 vols. Lond. 1895-1900.

·5936 : 5913 **Duerden, J. E.** The coral Siderastrea radians and its postlarval development. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·5913 : 596 **Hertwig, O.** Embryology of man and the mammals. Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.

·5913 : 5971 **Hatschek, B.** The amphioxus and its development. Trans. from German. Lond. 1893.

·5913 : 5971 **Willey, A.** Amphioxus, and the ancestry of the vertebrates. (Columb. Univ. biol. ser., 2.) N. York 1894.

·5913 : 5973 **Balfour, F. M.** Monograph on the development of elasmobranch fishes. Lond. 1878.

·5913 : 5978 **Morgan, T. H.** The development of the frog's egg. N. York 1897.

·5913 : 599 **Marshall, A. M.** Vertebrate embryology. Lond. 1893.

·59134 : 5957 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Origin and metamorphosis of insects. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1874.

·591345 **Steenstrup, J. J. S.** On the alternation of generations. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1845.

·5914 MORPHOLOGY.

·5914 **Duckworth, W. L. H.** Morphology and anthropology. Camb. 1904.

·5914 **Ogilvie, G.** The Master-builder's plan, or the principles of organic architecture as indicated in the typical forms of animals. Lond. 1858.

·591402 **Gegenbaur, C.** Elements of comparative anatomy. Trans. from German. Lond. 1878.

·591402 **Rolleston, G.** Forms of animal life—a manual of comparative anatomy. Enlarged by W. H. Jackson. Oxf. 1888.

·591402 **Vogt, C.,** and **Jung, É.** Traité d'anatomie comparée. 2 vols. Paris 1888-94.

·591404 **Huxley, T. H.** Lectures on the elements of comparative anatomy. Lond. 1864.

·591407 **Davenport, C. B.** Experimental morphology. 2 vols. N. York 1897-99.

·5914074 **College of Surgeons, Royal, of England.** Catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy in the museum of the R. C. of S. of England. Vols. 1- Lond. 1900-

·5914 :592 **Brooks, W. K.** Handbook of invertebrate zoology. Boston 1890.

·5914 : 592 **Huxley, T. H.** Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. Lond. 1877.

·5914 :592 **Shipley, A. E.** Zoology of Invertebrata. Lond. 1893.

·5914 : 596 **Gegenbaur, C.** Vergleichende Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 2 vols. Leip. 1898-1901.

·5914 : 596 **Huxley, T. H.** Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. Lond. 1871.

·5914 : 596 **Wiedersheim, R.** Elements of the comparative anatomy of vertebrates. Adapted from the German. Lond. 1897.

·5914 : 5978 **Ecker, A.** Anatomy of the frog. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1889.

·5914 : 5995 **Struthers,** *Sir* **J.** On the rudimentary hind-limb of a great fin-whale. (*From the* Journal of anatomy and physiology, April, 1893.)

·5914 : 59975 **Ellenberger, W.,** and **Baum, H.** Systematische und topographische Anatomie des Hundes. Berl. 1891.

·5914 : 636 **Chauveau, A.** Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. Trans. from French. N. York 1891.

·5914631 **Stevens, N. M.** Studies in spermatogenesis. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·59147 **Marey, E. J.** Animal mechanism. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1873.

·59147 **Pettigrew, J. B.** Animal locomotion. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1874.

·59147 : 5988 **Shufeldt, R. W.** Myology of the raven. Lond. 1890.

B.M. ·591 471 **British Museum.** List of osteological specimens. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1847.

·591471 : 599 **Flower, W. H.** Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. Lond. 1885.

·59148 · 5938 **Romanes, G. J.** Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins—a research on primitive nervous systems. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1885.

f. ·59148 : 596 **Retzius, G.** Gehörorgan der Wirbelthiere. 2 vols. Stockholm 1881-84.

59148 : 5973 **Ewart, J. C.** Lateral sense organs and cranial nerves of elasmosbranchs. Edin. 1893.

59149 : 596 **Parker, W. K.** Monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the Vertebrata. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1868.

·5915 HABITS AND BEHAVIOUR.

5915 **Cornish, C. J.** Animals at work and play. Lond. 1896.

5915 **Groos, K.** The play of animals. Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.

5915 **Houssay, F.** The industries of animals. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1893.

·5915 **Morgan, C. L.** Animal behaviour. Lond. 1900.

·5915 : 5931 **Jennings, H. S.** Contributions to the study of the behaviour of lower organisms. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·5915 : 5957 **Fabre, J. H.** Insect life. Trans. from French. Lond. 1901.

·5915 : 5957 —— Souvenirs entomologiques, études sur l'instinct et les mœurs des insectes. 9 ser. Paris [1879].

·5915 : 59579 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Ants, bees, and wasps—observations on the habits of the social Hymenoptora. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1883.

·5915 : 5982 **Headley, F. W.** Structure and life of birds. Lond. 1895.

·5915 : 5982 **Witchell, C. A.** Evolution of bird-song. Lond. 1896.

f. ·5915 : 5985 **Millais,** *Sir* **J. E.** Game-birds and shooting sketches. Lond. 1892.

·59151 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1888.

·59151 **Morgan, C. L.** Animal life and intelligence. Lond. 1890/91.

·59151 —— Habit and instinct. Lond. 1896.

·59151 **Romanes, G. J.** Animal intelligence. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1882.

·59152(28) **Senft, E.** Mikroskopische Untersuchung des Wassers. Wien 1905.

·5916 ECONOMICS.

B.M. ·5916 **British Museum.** Report on economic zoology. Nos. 1- By F. V. Theobald. Lond. 1903-

·5916 : 5952 **Murray, A.** Economic entomology. Aptera. (South Kensington Museum handbooks.) Lond.

·5916 : 632 **Bos, J. R.** Thierisch Schädlinge und Nützlinge. Berl. 1891.

·59162 **Darwin, C.** Vegetable mould and earthworms. Lond. 1881.

·59166 : 5957 **Butler, E. A.** Household insects. Lond. 1893.

·59167 : 5931 **Clarke, J. J.** Protozoa and disease. Pts. 1- Lond. 1903-

·59169 **Beneden, P. J. van.** Animal parasites. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1876.

·59169 **Leuckart, R.** Parasites of man and diseases which proceed from them. Trans. from German. Edin. 1886.

·5918 HISTOLOGY.

·5918 **Langley, J. N.** Practical histology. Lond. 1901.

·5918 **Pollack, B.** Methods of staining the nervous system. Trans. from German. Glasg. 1899.

·5918 **Ranvier, L.** Traité technique d'histologie. Paris 1875/82.

·5918 **Schneider, K. C.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Histologie der Tiere. Jena 1902.

·5918 **Stirling, W.** Text-book of practical histology. Lond. 1881.

·5918 : 596 **Oppel, A.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 3 vols. Jena 1896-1900.

·5919 GEOGRAPHICAL ZOOLOGY.

·5919 **Heilprin, A.** Geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1887.

·5919 **Wallace, A. R.** Geographical distribution of animals. 2 vols. Lond. 1876.

·5919(22) —— Island life, or the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. Lond. 1880.

·5919(23) **Zschokke, F.** Die Tierwelt der Hochgebirgsseen. Zürich 1900.

·5919 (26 : 457) **Naples.** Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Vols. 1- Leip. 1880-

B.M. ·5919 (265) **British Museum.** Report on zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. *Alert*, 1881-2. Lond. 1884.

·5919(28) **Zacharias, O.** Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Süsswassers. 2 vols. Leip. 1891.

·5919(4) **Scharff, R. F.** History of the European fauna. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1899.

·5919(41) **Alston, E. R.,** and others. Notes on fauna and flora of west of Scotland. Glasg. 1875.

·5919(41) **Crawford, J. H.** Wild life of Scotland. Lond. 1896.

·5919(41) **Dalyell,** *Sir* **J. G.** Rare and remarkable animals of Scotland. 2 vols. Lond. 1847-48.

·5919 (411) **Brown, J. A. Harvie-,** and **Macpherson, H. A.** Fauna of the North-west Highlands and Skye. Edin. 1904.

·5919 (4123) **St. John, C.** Natural history and sport in Moray. Edin. 1882.

·5919 (4123) —— Note-books. 1846-1853. Invererne, Nairn, Elgin. Edin. 1901.

·5919 (4124) **Knox, A. E.** Autumns on the Spey. Lond. 1872.

·5919 (413) **Campbell, J. M.** Notes on the natural history of the Bell Rock. Edin. 1904.

·5919 (4131) **Simpson, A. N.** Sketches in Angus, being a series of papers on the natural history of Forfarshire. Arbroath 1894.

·5919 (414) **Robertson, J.** Animal life on the shores of the Clyde and Firth. Glasg.

B.M. ·5919 (42) **British Museum.** List of the specimens of British animals in the collection of the British Museum.
Pt. 4. Crustacea. By A. White. Lond. 1850.
Pt. 5. Lepidoptera. By J. F. Stephens. Lond. 1856.
Pt. 6. Hymenoptera aculeata. By F. Smith. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 7. Mollusca, Acephala and Brachiopoda. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 8. Fish. By A. White. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 9. Eggs of British birds. By G. R. Gray. Lond. 1852.
Pt. 14. Nomenclature of Neuroptera. By A. White. Lond. 1853.
Pt. 15. Nomenclature of Diptera. Pt. I. By A. White. Lond. 1853.
Pt. 16. Lepidoptera. By H. T. Stainton. Lond. 1854.
Pt. 17. Nomenclature of Anoplura, Euplexoptera and Orthoptera. By A. White. Lond. 1855.

·5919 (426) **Patterson, A. H.** Notes of an East Coast naturalist. Lond. [1904].

·5919 (531) **Hart, H. C.** Fauna and flora of Sinai, Petra, and Wâdy Arabah. (Palestine explor. fund.) Lond. 1891.

·5919 (569) **Tristram, H. B.** Fauna and flora of Palestine. (Palestine explor. fund.) Lond. 1884.

·5919 (674 : 285) **Moore, J. E. S.** The Tanganika problem, an account of the researches concerning the existence of marine animals in Central Africa. Lond. 1903.

·*506* S.M. *23* **Kumlien, L.** Contributions to natural history of Arctic America. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 15.) Wash. 1882.

·5919(94) **Kent, W. Saville-.** The naturalist in Australia. Lond. 1897.

·*5(94)* **Semon, R.** In the Australian Bush. Lond. 1899.

·5919 (945) **McCoy, F.** Prodromus of the zoology of Victoria. 2 vols. Melbourne 1885-90.

·*506* S.M. *13* **Streets, T. H.** Contributions to natural history of Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower California. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 7.) Wash. 1877.

·5919(98) **Römer, F., and Schaudinn, F.** Fauna arctica. Vols. 1- Jena 1900.

B.M. ·5919 (99) **British Museum.** Report on the collections of natural history made in the antarctic regions during the voyage of the "Southern Cross". Lond. 1902.

·506 S.M.13 **Kidder, J. H.** Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island. 2 pts. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletins 2, 3.) Wash. 1877.

·592 INVERTEBRATES.

·5914 :592 **Brooks, W. K.** Handbook of invertebrate zoology. Boston 1890.

·5914 : 592 **Shipley, A. E.** Zoology of invertebrata. Lond. 1893.

·5931 PROTOZOA.

·5931 **Behla, R.** Die Amöben insbesondere vom parasitären und culturellen Standpunkt. Berl. 1893.

·5931 **Calkins, G. N.** The protozoa. (Columb. Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1901.

·5931(28) **Blochmann, F.** Mikroskopische Thierwelt des Süsswassers. Braunsch. 1886.

·5931(42) **Cash, J.,** and **Hopkinson, J.** British freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. Vols. 1- (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1905-

·5915 :5931 **Jennings, H. S.** Contributions to the study of the behaviour of lower organisms. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·5916/7 :5931 **Clarke, J. J.** Protozoa and disease. Pts. 1- Lond. 1903-

·59311 (494) **Pénard, E.** Faune rhizopodique du bassin du Leman. Genève 1902.

·59312 **Carpenter, W. B.** Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera. By W. B. C., assisted by W. K. Parker and T. R. Jones. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1862.

·59312 **Chapman, F.** The Foraminifera. Lond. 1902.

·59312(42) **Williamson, W. C.** Recent Foraminifera of Great Britain. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1858.

·59315 **Kent, W. Saville.** Manual of the Infusoria. 3 vols. Lond. 1880-82.

·5933 CŒLENTERATA.

B.M. ·5933 **British Museum.** Catalogue of lithophytes. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1870.

·5934 SPONGES.

·5934 **Lendenfeld, R. von.** Monograph of the horny sponges. Lond. 1889.

·5934 (267) **Schulze, F. E.** Indian Triaxonia collected by *Investigator*. Trans. from German. Calcutta 1902.

·5934(42) **Bowerbank, J. S.** Monograph of the British Spongiadæ 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1864-82.

·5935 CNIDARIA.

·5935(42) **Johnston, G.** History of the British zoophytes. 2 vols. Lond. 1847.

·5936 CORALS.

·5936 (2675) **Klunzinger, C. B.** Die Korallthiere des Rothen Meeres. 3 vols. Berl. 1877-79.

·5936(94) **Kent, W. Saville-.** The great barrier reef of Australia. Lond. 1893.

·5936 : 5913 **Duerden, J. E.** The coral Siderastrea radians and its postlarval development. (Carn. Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

B.M. ·59362 **British Museum.** Catalogue of sea-pens or Pennatulariidæ. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1870.

·59362 **Thomson, J. A.,** and **Henderson, W. D.** Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Prof. Herdman at Ceylon in 1902. (Abd. Univ. studies, No. 13.) Abd. 1905.

·59366 (267) **Alcock, A.** Account of the deep-sea Madreporaria collected by *Investigator*. Calcutta 1898.

B.M. ·59366 **British Museum.** Catalogue of madreporarian corals. By G. Brook and H. M. Bernard. 4 vols. Lond. 1893-1903.

·59366 **Gordon, M. M. O.,** *Mrs.* Microscopic study of madreporarian types of corals. Lond. 1896.

·5937 HYDROZOA.

·5937 **Allman, J.** Monograph of the gymnoblastic or tubularian hydroids. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1871/72.

·5937 **Eimer, T.** Die Medusen—physiologisch und morphologisch auf ihr Hervensystem. Tübingen 1878.

·5937 (265) **Huxley, T. H.** Oceanic Hydrozoa. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·5937(42) **Forbes, E.** Monograph of the British naked-eyed Medusæ. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848.

·5937(42) **Hincks, Thos.** History of the British hydroid zoophytes. 2 vols. Lond. 1868.

·5937(7) **Nutting, C. C.** American hydroids. 2 pts. (Smithsonian Inst.) Wash. 1900-04.

·5939 ECHINODERMATA.

B.M.·5939 (42) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the British echinoderms. By F. J. Bell. Lond. 1892.

·5939² (267) **Koehler, R.** Ophiures recueillies par l'*Investigator* dans l'Océan indien. Calcutta 1899.

·594 MOLLUSCA.

B.M. ·594 Eyd.
- **British Museum.** Catalogue of Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ and Truncatallidæ in the collection of the British Museum. By L. Pfeiffer. Lond. 1857.
- —— Catalogue of Pulmonata or air-breathing Mollusca in the collection of the British Museum. By L. Pfeiffer. Pt. I. Lond. 1855.
- —— List of Mollusca and shells. By MM. Eydoux and Souleyet. Lond. 1855.

B.M. ·594 —— Catalogue of the Conchifera or bivalve shelves. Pt. 1. By M. Deshayes. Lond. 1853.

B.M. ·594 —— Guide to systematic distribution of Mollusca. By J. E. Gray. Pt. 1. Lond. 1857.

B.M. ·594 —— List of the Mollusca in the collection of the British Museum. By J. G. Gray. 2 pts. Lond. 1855-65.

·59082 **Cooke, A. H.** Molluscs. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 3.) Lond. 1895.

·594 **Macgillivray, W.** The conchologist's text-book. Edin. 1845.

·594 **Tryon, G. W.** Structural and systematic conchology. 3 vols. Philad. 1882-84.

·594(∞) **Kew, H. W.** The dispersal of shells. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1893.

·594 (4125) **MacGillivray, W.** History of the molluscous animals of the counties of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff. Lond. 1843.

·594(42) **Adams, L. E.** Collector's manual of British land and fresh water shells. Lond. 1884.

B.M. ·594 (468)
British Museum. List of the shells of the Canaries. By A. d'Orbigny. Lond. 1854.
—— List of the shells of Cuba in the collection of the British Museum. Collected by Ramon de la Sagra. Described by A. D'Orbigny. Lond. 1854.
—— List of the shells of South America in the collection of the British Museum. Collected and described by A. D'Orbigny. Lond. 1854.

B.M. ·594 (72) —— Catalogue of Mazatlan shells. Lond. 1857.

·506 S.B. **Dall, W. H.** Catalogue of shell-bearing marine mollusks and brachiopods of S. E. coast of U. States. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 37). Wash. 1889.

B.M. ·5943 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Phaneropneumona, or terrestrial operculated Mollusca. By L. Pfeiffer. Lond. 1852.

·59436(42) **Alder, J.,** and **Hancock, A.** Monograph of the British nudibranchiate Mollusca. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1845.

·5947 POLYZOA.

·5947 **Allman, G. J.** Monograph of the fresh-water Polyzoa. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1856.

·59082 **Harmer, S. F.** Polyzoa. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

·5947(42) **Hincks, T.** History of the British marine Polyzoa. 2 vols. Lond. 1880.

B.M. ·59471 **British Museum.** Catalogue of marine Polyzoa. Cheilostomata and Cyclostomata. By G. Busk. 3 pts. Lond. 1852-75.

·5948 BRACHIOPODA.

·506 S.M. 13 **Dall, W. H.** Index to names applied to subdivisions of Brachiopoda. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 8.) Wash. 1877.

·59082 **Shipley, A. E.** Brachiopods (recent). (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 3.) Lond. 1895.

·5949 TUNICATA.

·5949 **Alder, J.,** and **Hancock, A.** British Tunicata—an unfinished monograph. Vols. 1- (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1905-

·5949 **Brooks, W. K.** The genus Salpa. (Johns Hopkins Univ. memoirs.) Baltimore 1893.

·59082 **Herdman, W. A.** Ascidians and amphioxus. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.

·595 ARTICULATA.

·59082 **Beddard, F. E.** Earthworms and leeches. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

·59082 **Benham, W. B.** Polychaet worms. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

B.M.·5951 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the species of Entozoa or intestinal worms. By W. Baird. Lond. 1853.

·59082 **Gamble, F. W.** Flat-worms and Mesozoa. (Camb. nat hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

·59082 **Shipley, A. E.** Thread-worms and Sagitta. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

B.M.·5951 (42) **British Museum.** Catalogue of British non-parasitical worms. Lond. 1865.

·5951(42) **M'Intosh, W. C.** Monograph of the British annelids. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1873-1900.

·59511 **Linstow, O. v.** Compendium der Helminthologie. Mit Nachtrag—die Litteratur der Jahre, 1878-1889. 2 pts. Hannover 1878-89.

·595123 **Graff, L. v.** Monographie der Turbellarien. 2 vols. With atlases. Leip. 1882-99.

·595123 —— Die Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte. Graz 1903.

·59082 **Sheldon, L.** Nemertines. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

·59513 **Schneider, A.** Monographie der Nematoden. Berl. 1866.

·59516 **Beddard, F. E.** Monograph of the order of Oligochaeta. Oxf. 1895.

·59516 **Ehlers, E.** Die Borstenwürmer. 2 vols. Leip. 1864-68.

·59082 **Harmer, S. F.** Hemichordata. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.

·59082 **Shipley, A. E.** Gephyrea and Phoronis. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

·59082 **Hartog, M.** Rotifers. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 2.) Lond. 1896.

·59518 **Hudson, C. T., and Gosse, P. H.** Rotifera or wheel-animalcules. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.

·5952 ARTHROPODA.

·5916 :5952 **Murray, A.** Economic entomology. Aptera. (South Kensington Museum handbooks.) Lond.

·59082 **Sedgwick, A.** Peripatus. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 5.) Lond. 1895.

·5953 CRUSTACEA.

·5953 **Stebbing, T. R. R.** History of Crustacea. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1893.

·5953 (481) **Sars, G. O.** Crustacea of Norway. Vols. 1- Christiania 1895-

·59531 **Bernard, H. M.** The Apodidae. (Nature ser.) Lond. 1892.

·59531 (42) **Baird, W.** Natural history of the British Entomostraca. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1850.

·59532 (48) **Sars, G. O.** Fauna Norwegiæ. Vol. 1. Phyllocarida and Phyllopoda. Christiania 1896.

·59534 (42) **Brady, G. S.** Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic Copepoda of the British Islands. 3 vols. Lond. 1878-80.

·59534 (43) **Schmeil, O.** Deutschlands freilebende Süsswasser-Copepoden. 4 pts. Cassel 1892-98,

·59535 **Darwin, C.** Monograph on the sub-class Cirripedia. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1851-54.

B.M. ·595371 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous Crustacea. By C. S. Bate. Lond. 1862.

·591 :59538 **Huxley, T. H.** The cray fish. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1880.

·5953842 (267) **Alcock, A.** Account of the deep-sea Brachyura collected by the *Investigator*. Calcutta 1899.

·595393 **Burmeister, H.** Organisation of trilobites. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·5954 ARACHNIDA.

·5954 **Simon, E.** Histoire naturelle des araignées. Vols. 1- Paris 1892-

·5954(42) **Blackwall, J.** History of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1861/64.

·5954(42) **Michael, A. D.** British Oribatidæ. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1884-88.

·5954(42) —— British Tyroglyphidæ. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1901-03.

·5954(43) **Bösenberg, W.** Die Spinnen Deutschlands. (Zoologica, 35.) Stuttg. 1903.

·5954(43) **Piersig, R.** Deutschlands Hydrachniden. (Zoologica, 22.) Stuttg. 1897/1900.

·5954(45) **Canestrini, G.** Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana. Pts. 1-6. Padova 1885-94

B.M. 5954 (592) **British Museum.** Catalogue of spiders of Burma. By T. Thorell. Lond. 1895.

·5956 MYRIAPODA.

·506 S.B. **Bollman, C. H.** Myriapoda of N. America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 46.) Wash. 1893.

·59082 **Sinclair, F. G.** Myriapods. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 5.) Lond. 1895.

·5957 INSECTA.

·59082 **Sharp, D.** Insects. Pt. 1. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 5.) Lond. 1895.

·595702 **Packard, A. S.** Text-book of entomology. N. York 1898.

·595705 E. **Entomologist.** Vols. 1-23. Lond. 1840-90.

·6306(73) **United States.** Department of agriculture. Division of entomology. Insect life. Vols. 1-7. Wash. 1888-95.

·595706 (73) —— Entomological commission. Report. Vols. 1-2. Wash. 1878-80.

·5957(4) **Judeich, J. F.,** and **Nitsche, H.** Lehrbuch der Mitteleuropäischen Forstinsektenkunde. 2 vols. Wien 1895.

·5957(42) **Staveley, E. F.** British insects. Lond. 1871.

·5957 (931) **Hudson, G. V.** Elementary manual of New Zealand entomology. Lond. 1892.

·59134 :5957 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Origin and metamorphosis of insects. (Nature series.) Lond. 1874.

·59166 :5957 **Butler, E. A.** Household insects. Lond. 1893.

·59571 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1873.

·59572 ORTHOPTERA.

B.M. ·59572 **British Museum.** Synonymic catalogue of Orthoptera [including those in the British Museum]. By W. F. Kirby. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-

·59572 **Miall, L. C.,** and **Denny, A.** The cockroach. Lond. 1886.

·59572(4) **Tümpel, R.** Die Geradflügler Mitteleuropas. Eisenach 1901.

B.M. ·595721 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the specimens of Dermaptera saltatoria and Supplement to the Blattariæ. By F. Walker. 5 vols. Lond. 1869-71-

B.M. ·595722 —— Catalogue of the specimens of Blattariæ. By F. Walker. Lond. 1868.

B.M. ·595724 —— Catalogue of orthopterous insects. Pt. 1., Phasmidae. By J. O. Westwood. Lond. 1859.

·595727 (7) **Morse, A. P.** Researches on North American Acridiidæ. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·59574 NEUROPTERA.

B.M. ·59574 **British Museum.** Catalogue of neuropterous insects. By F. Walker. 4 pts. Lond. 1852-53.

·59575 HEMIPTERA.

B.M. ·59575 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of hemipterous insects. By W. S. Dallas. 2 pts. Lond. 1851-52.

·59575 (42) **Buckton, G. B.** Monograph of the British Aphides. 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1876-83.

·59575 (42) **Newstead, R.** Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Isles. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1901-03.

B.M. ·595753 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of homopterous insects. Supplement. By F. Walker. Lond. 1858.

B.M. ·595753 **British Museum.** Synonymic catalogue of Homoptera. Pt. 1. Cicadidae. By W. L. Distant. Lond. 1906.

·595753 (42) **Buckton, G. B.** Monograph of the British Cicadæ or Tettigidæ. 2 vols. Lond. 1890-91.

·595753 (42) **Edwards, J.** Hemiptera-homoptera of the British Isles. Lond. 1896.

B.M. 595754 **British Museum.** Catalogue of heteropterous Hemiptera. By F. Walker. 8 pts. Lond. 1867-73.

·595754 (42) **Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J.** British Hemiptera. Vol. 1. Hemiptera-heteroptera. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1865.

·595754 (42) **Saunders, E.** The Hemiptera heteroptera of the British Islands. Lond. 1892.

·59576 COLEOPTERA.

B.M. ·59576 **British Museum.** Monograph of the Culicidæ or mosquitoes received at the British Museum. By F. V. Theobald. 3 vols., and vol. of plates. Lond. 1901-1903.

B.M. ·59576 —— Nomenclature (catalogue) of coleopterous insects in the collection of the British Museum.
Pt. 4. Cleridæ. By A. White. Lond. 1849.
Pt. 5. Cucujidæ, etc. By F. Smith. Lond. 1851.
Pt. 6. Passalidæ. By F. Smith. Lond. 1852.
Pts. 7-8. Longicornia. By A. White. Lond. 1853-55.
Pt. 9. Cassididæ. By C. H. Boheman. Lond. 1856.

·59576 (42) **Fowler, W. W.** Coleoptera of the British Isles. 5 vols. Lond. 1887-91.

B.M. ·59576 (468) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the coleopterous insects of the Canaries. By T. V. Wollaston. Lond. 1864.

B.M. ·59576 (4698) —— Catalogue of coleopterous insects of Madeira. By T. V. Wollaston. Lond. 1857.

B.M. ·595766 —— Illustrations of typical specimens of Coleoptera. Pt. 1. Lycidæ. By C. O. Waterhouse. Lond. 1879.

B.M. 595768 —— Catalogue of Halticidæ. By H. Clark. Pt. 1. Lond. 1860.

B.M. 595768 —— Catalogue of Hispidæ. By J. S. Baly. Pt. 1. Lond. 1858.

·59577 DIPTERA.

B.M. ·59577 **British Museum.** List of dipterous insects. By F. Walker. Pts. 5-7. Lond. 1854-55.

·59577 **Giles, G. M.** Handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes. Lond. 1900.

·59577 (42) **Theobald, F. V.** Account of British flies. Vols. 1- Lond. 1892-

·59577 (42)082 **British flies.** Vol. 8. By G. H. Verrall. Lond. 1901.

B.M. 595772 **British Museum.** Monograph of the tsetse-flies, based on the collection in the British Museum. By E. E. Austen. Lond. 1903.

·59578 LEPIDOPTERA.

B.M. ·59578 **British Museum.** List of the specimens of lepidopterous insects. By F. Walker. Pts. 10, 12-35. Lond. 1856-66.

·59082 **Kirby, W. F.** Hand-book to the order Lepidoptera. 4 vols. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894-97.

·59578 **Stainton, H. T.** Natural history of the Tineina. 13 vols. Lond. 1855-73.

·59578(4) **Kirby, W. F.** European butterflies and moths. Lond. 1882.

B.M. ·59578 (403) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the collection of palæarctic butterflies formed by the late J. H. Leech and presented to the British Museum. By R. South. Lond. 1902.

·59578 (42) **Buckler, W.** Larvæ of the British butterflies and moths. 9 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1886-1901.

·59578 (42) **Morris, F. O.** History of British butterflies. Lond. 1891.

·59578 (42) —— Natural history of British moths. 4 vols. Lond. 1891.

·59578 (42) **Tutt, J. W.** British Noctuæ and their varieties. 4 vols. Lond. 1891-92.

·59578 (42) **Wood, W.** Index entomologicus; or a catalogue of the lepidopterous insects of Great Britain. Lond. 1854.

·506 S.B. **Dyar, H. G.** List of N. American Lepidoptera, and key to literature of this order. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 52.) Wash. 1902.

·506 S.B. **Edwards, H.** Bibliographical catalogue of described transformations of N. American Lepidoptera. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 35.) Wash. 1889.

·506 S.B. **Smith, J. B.** Catalogue of lepidopterous superfamily Noctuidæ found in boreal America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 44.) Wash. 1893.

·506 S.B. —— Contribution towards a monograph of insects of the lepidopterous family Noctuidæ of temperate N. America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 38.) Wash. 1890.

·506 S.B. —— Contribution towards a monograph of insects of lepidopterous family Noctuidæ of boreal N. America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 48.) Wash. 1895.

B.M. ·595781 **British Museum.** Illustrations of typical specimens of Lepidoptera heterocera. By A. G. Buller, etc. 9 vols. Lond. 1877-93.

B.M. ·595789 —— Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera described by Fabricius. By A. G. Butler. Lond. 1869.

B.M. ·595789 —— Catalogue of diurnal Lepidoptera of the family Satyridæ. By A. G. Butler. Lond. 1868.

B.M. ·595789 —— Catalogue of the Lepidoptera phalænæ. By Sir G. F. Hampson. Vols. 1- With plates: vols. 1- Lond. 1898-

B.M. ·595789 —— Catalogue of Lycenidæ. By W. C. Hewetson. Lond. 1862.

·59579 HYMENOPTERA.

B.M. ·59579 **British Museum.** Catalogue of hymenopterous insects. By F. Smith. 7 pts. Lond. 1853-59.

B.M. ·59579 —— Descriptions of new species of Hymenoptera. By F. Smith. Lond. 1879.

B.M. ·59579 —— List of Hymenoptera. Vol. 1. By W. F. Kirby. Lond. 1882.

·59579 (42) **Cameron, P.** Monograph of the British phytophagous Hymenoptera. 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1882-93.

·59579 (42) **Saunders, E.** Hymenoptera aculeata of the British Islands. Lond. 1896.

·5915 : 59579 **Avebury,** *Sir* **J. Lubbock,** *Lord.* Ants, bees, and wasps. Observations on the habits of the social Hymenoptera. (Contemp. science ser.) Lond. 1883.

·506 S.B. **Ashmead, W. H.** Monograph of N. American Proctotrypidæ. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 45.) Wash. 1893.

·59157 :595798 **Enteman, W. M.** Coloration in Polistes. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

B.M. ·595796 **British Museum.** Catalogue of British fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ and Vespidæ. By F. Smith. Lond. 1858.

B.M. ·595799 (42) —— Catalogue of British Hymenoptera. Pt. 1- Andrenidæ and Apidæ. By F. Smith. Lond. 1876.

B.M. ·595799 (42) —— —— Lond. 1891.

·596 VERTEBRATES.

·596(411) **Brown, J. A. Harvie-,** and **Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate fauna of Sutherland, Caithness and West Cromarty. Edin. [1887].

·596 (4111) **Evans, A. H.,** and **Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate fauna of the Shetland Islands. Edin. 1889.

·596 (4112) **Buckley, T. E.,** and **Brown, J. A. Harvie-.** Vertebrate fauna of the Orkney Islands. Edin. 1891.

·596 (4117) **Brown, J. A. Harvie-,** and **Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate fauna of the Outer Hebrides. Edin. 1888.

·596(412) —— Vertebrate fauna of the Moray basin. 2 vols. Edin. 1895.

·596 (4125) **Sim, G.** Vertebrate fauna of "Dee". Abd. 1903.

·596 (4138) **Brown, J. A. Harvie-,** and **Buckley, T. E.** Vertebrate fauna of Argyll and the Inner Hebrides. Edin. 1892.

B.M. ·596 (542) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles and fishes of Nepal and Tibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson to the Brit. Mus. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1863.

·59149 :596 **Parker, W. K.** Monograph on the structure and development of the shoulder-girdle and sternum in the Vertebrata. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1868.

·5918:596 **Oppel, A.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Wirbelthiere. 3 vols. Jena 1896-1900.

·597 FISHES.

·59082 **Bridge, T. W.** Fishes. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.

B.M. ·597 **British Museum.** Catalogue of fish, collected and described by L. T. Gronow. Lond. 1854.

B.M. ·597 **British Museum**. Catalogue of fishes. By A. Günther. 8 vols. Lond. 1859-70.

B.M. 597 —— —— By G. A. Boulenger. Vols. 1- Lond. 1895-

·597 **Dean, B.** Fishes, living and fossil. (Columbia Univ. biol. ser.) N. York 1895.

·59702 **Günther, A. C. L. G.** Introduction to the study of fishes. Edin. 1880.

·506 (2612) *Kiel.* **Kommission zur Untersuchung d. deutschen Meere.** Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen. Abt. Kiel. Pts. 1- Kiel 1896-

·59706(2612) **North Sea Fisheries.** North Sea fisheries investigation committee reports 1- 1902/3- Lond. 1905-

·59706 (41) *Scotland.* **Fishery Board of Scotland.** Annual report. Vols. 1- Edin. 1883-

·59706 (415) *Ireland.* **Irish fisheries.** Report of inspectors, 1898, 1901. Dublin 1899-1901.

·59706 (73) *Washington.* **U. States commission of fish and fisheries.** Report. Pts. 3-13, 1873-85. Wash. 1876-87.

·59706 (73) —— —— Bulletin. Vol. 5. Wash. 1885.

·597(267) **Alcock, A.** Catalogue of the Indian deep-sea fishes in the Indian Museum, collected by the *Investigator*. Calcutta 1899.

·597 (4125) **Arbuthnot, J.** Natural history of those fishes that are indigenous to the coasts of Buchan. Abd. 1815.

·597(42) **Day, F.** Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. Lond. 1880-84.

·597(42) **Houghton, W.** British fresh water fishes. Lond. [1879].

·597(48) **Fries, B.** History of Scandinavian fishes. By B. Fries, C. U. Ekström and C. Sundevall. Revised by F. A. Smitt. 3 vols. Stockholm 1892-95.

·597(672) **Boulenger, G. A.** Les poissons du bassin du Congo. (Publications de l'État Independant du Congo.) Bruxelles 1901.

506 S.M. 13, 23 **Jordan, D. S., and Brayton, A. W.** Contributions to N. American ichthyology. 3 pts. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletins, 9, 10, 12.) Wash. 1877-82.

·*506 S.B.* **Jordan, D. S., and Evermann, B. W.** Fishes of North and Middle America. 4 pts. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 47.) Wash. 1896-1900.

·506 S.M. 24 **Jordan, D. S.,** and **Gilbert, C. H.** Synopsis of fishes of North America. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 16.) Wash. 1882.

·506 S.M. 13 **Goode, G. B.** Catalogue of fishes of Bermudas. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 5.) Wash. 1877.

·506 S.M. 23 **Gill, T.** Bibliography of fishes of Pacific coast of United States. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 11.) Wash. 1882.

·597 : 639 **Cunningham, J. T.** Natural history of marketable fishes of British Islands. Lond. 1896.

·506 S.M. 13, 23 **Goode, G. B.** Classification of the collection to illustrate animal resources and fisheries of U. States. (U.S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 6, 14.) Wash. 1877-82.

·5913 : 5971 **Hatschek, B.** The amphioxus and its development. Trans. from German. Lond. 1893.

·5913 : 5971 **Willey, A.** Amphioxus, and the ancestry of the Vertebrates. (Columb. Univ. biol. ser., 2.) N. York 1894.

·59082 **Boulenger, G. A.** Fishes: Teleostei. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 7.) Lond. 1904.

B.M. ·59753 **British Museum.** Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish. By J. J. Kaup. Lond. 1856.

·5976 AMPHIBIA.

·506 S.B. **Cope, E. D.** Batrachia of N. America. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 34.) Wash. 1889.

·506 S.M. 13 —— Check-list of N. American Batrachia and Reptilia (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 1.) Wash. 1877.

·59082 **Gadow, H.** Amphibia and reptiles. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 8.) Lond. 1901.

B.M. ·5978 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Batrachia salientia. By A. Günther. Lond. 1858.

B.M. ·5978 —— —— By G. A. Boulenger. Lond. 1882.

·5978(4) **Boulenger, G. A.** Tailless batrachians of Europe. 2 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1897-98.

·591 : 5978 **Mivart, St. G.** The common frog. (Nat. ser.) Lond. 1874.

·5913 : 5978 **Morgan, T. H.** Development of the frog's egg. N. York 1897.

·5917 : 5978 **Ecker, A.** Anatomy of the frog. Trans. from German. Oxf. 1889.

·5917 :5978 **Marshall, A. M.** The frog, an introduction to anatomy, histology, and embryology. Lond. 1900.

B.M.·5979 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the Batrachia gradentia s. caudata and Batrachia apoda. By G. A. Boulenger. Lond. 1882.

·5981 REPTILES.

·59082 **Gadow, H.** Amphibia and reptiles. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 8.) Lond. 1901.

·5981(54) **Günther, A. C. L. G.** Reptiles of British India. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1864.

B.M.·59811 **British Museum.** Catalogue of lizards. By G. A. Boulenger. 3 vols. Lond. 1885-87.

B.M.·59812 —— Catalogue of colubrine snakes. By A. Günther. Lond. 1858.

B.M.·59812 —— Catalogue of snakes. By G. A. Boulenger. 3 vols. Lond. 1893-96.

B.M.·59813 —— Catalogue of the chelonians, rhynchocephalians, and crocodiles. By G. A. Boulenger. Lond. 1889.

B.M.·59813 —— Catalogue of shield reptiles. By J. E. Gray. Pt. 1. With supplement and appendix. Lond. 1855-72.

B.M.·59813 —— Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphisbaenians. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1844.

B.M..·59813 —— Gigantic land tortoises. By A. Günther. Lond. 1877.

B.M.·59813 —— Hand-list of the specimens of shield reptiles. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1873.

·5982 BIRDS.

B.M.·5982 **British Museum.** Catalogue of birds. By R. B. Sharpe, etc. 27 vols. Lond. 1874-98.

B.M.·5982 —— Catalogue of the collection of birds' eggs in the British Museum. (Natural history.) By E. W. Oates and S. G. Reid. Vols. 1- Lond. 1901-

B.M.·5982 —— Guide to the gallery of birds in the department of zoology. [By W. R. Ogilvie-Grant.] Lond. 1905.

B.M.·5982 —— Hand-list of genera and species of birds. By G. R. Gray. 3 vols. Lond. 1869-71.

B.M.·5982 —— Hand-list of genera and species of birds. By R. B. Sharpe. Vols. 1- Lond. 1899-

B.M.·5982 **British Museum.** List of specimens of birds. By G. R. Gray. Pts. 3-5. Lond. 1855-67.

·59082 **Evans, A. H.** Birds. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 9.) Lond. 1899.

·59082 **Grant, W. R. O.** Hand-book to the game-birds. 2 vols. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1895-97.

·5982 **Nitzsch, C. L.** Pterylography. Trans. from German. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1867.

·598207 **Coues, E.** Handbook of field and general ornithology. Lond. 1890.

·506 S.B. **Ridgway, R.** Directions for collecting birds. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 39.) Wash. 1891.

·5982 (4111) **Saxby, H. L.** Birds of Shetland. Edin. 1874.

·5982 (4117) **Graham, H. D.** Birds of Iona and Mull. Edin. 1890.

·5982 (4117) **Gray, R.** Birds of the west of Scotland. Glasg. 1871.

·5982 (4138) **Blackburn,** *Mrs.* **H.** Birds from Moidart and elsewhere. Edin. 1895.

·5982 (4145) **Muirhead, G.** Birds of Berwickshire. 2 vols. Edin. 1889-95.

·5982(42) **Arnold, E. L.** Bird life in England. Lond. 1887.

B.M.·5982 (42) **British Museum.** Catalogue of British birds. By G. R. Gray. Lond. 1893.

·5982(42) **Dixon, C.** Game birds and wild fowl of the British Islands. Sheffield 1900.

·5982(42) **Harting, J. E.** Handbook of British birds. Lond. 1872.

·5982(42) **Kearton, R.** British birds' nests. Lond. 1895.

·5982(42) —— Our rarer British breeding birds, their nests, eggs, and summer haunts. Lond. 1900.

·5982(42) **Macgillivray, W.** Autographic notes chiefly on British birds, 1836-1840. *MS.*

5982(42) —— History of British birds. 5 vols. Lond. 1837-52.

·59082 **Sharpe, R. B.** Handbook to the birds of Great Britain. 4 vols. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894-97.

·5982(7) **Baird, S. F.** History of North American birds. Land birds. By S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. 3 vols. and plates. Boston 1874.

·5982(7) **Baird, S. F.** Water birds of North America. By. S. F. Baird, T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. 2 vols. Boston 1884.

·5982(7) **Elliot, D. G.** North American shore birds. Lond. 1895.

·506 S.B. **Ridgway, R.** Birds of North and Middle America. Pts. 1- (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 50.) Wash. 1901-

·506 S.M. 13 **Lawrence, G. N.** Birds of S.-W. Mexico. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 4.) Wash. 1877.

·5982 (931) **Buller, W. L.** History of the birds of New Zealand. Lond. 1873.

B.M.·5982 (96) **British Museum.** Catalogue of birds of islands of the Pacific Ocean. By G. R. Gray. Lond. 1859.

·5915 :5982 **Headley, F. W.** Structure and life of birds. Lond. 1895.

·5915 :5982 **Witchell, C. A.** Evolution of bird-song. Lond. 1896.

·5915 :5985 **Millais,** *Sir* **J. E.** Game-birds and shooting sketches. Lond. 1892.

·599 MAMMALS.

·59082 **Beddard, F. E.** Mammalia. (Camb. nat. hist., vol. 10.) Lond. 1902.

B.M.·599 **British Museum.** Catalogue of bones of Mammalia. By E. Gerrard. Lond. 1862.

B.M. 599 —— Catalogue of the specimens of Mammalia in the collection of the British Museum. By J. E. Gray. Pts. 2-3. Lond. 1850-52.

B.M.·599 —— List of specimens of Mammalia. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1843.

·599 **Flower,** *Sir* **W. H.,** and **Lydekker, R.** Mammals, living and extinct. Lond. 1891.

·599 **Schmidt, O.** The Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1885.

·599(∞) **Murray, A.** Geographical distribution of mammals. Lond. 1866.

·599(∞) **Sclater, W. L.** and **P. L.** Geography of mammals. Lond. 1899.

·599(42) **Bell, T.** History of British quadrupeds, including the Cetacea. Lond. 1874.

·599(42) **Harting, J. E.** British animals extinct within historic times. With some account of British wild white cattle. Lond. 1880.

·59082 **Lydekker, R.** Handbook to the British Mammalia. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1895.

B.M.·599 (95) **British Museum.** Catalogue of the Mammalia and birds of New Guinea. By J. E. Gray and G. R. Gray. Lond. 1859.

·599 : 575 **Parker, W. K.** On mammalian descent. (Hunterian lectures.) Lond. 1885.

B.M.·5992 **British Museum.** Catalogue of Marsupialia and Monotremata. By O. Thomas. Lond. 1888.

·59082 **Lydekker, R.** Handbook to the Marsupialia and Monotremata. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894.

B.M.·59931 **British Museum.** Handlist of edentate, thick-skinned and ruminant mammals. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1873.

·5751 : 59932 **Castle, W. E.** Heredity of coat-characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

B.M.·5994 **British Museum.** Catalogue of the Chiroptera. By G. E. Dobson. Lond. 1878.

·506 S.B. **Allen, H.** Monograph of bats of N. America. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 43.) Wash. 1893.

B.M.·5995 **British Museum.** Catalogue of seals and whales. By J. E. Gray. With supplement. Lond. 1866-71.

B.M.·5995 —— Handlist of seals, morses, sea-lions, and sea-bears. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1874.

In B.M. 599735 —— List of specimens of Cetacea in the zoological department of the British Museum. By W. H. Flower. Lond. 1885.

·5995 **Eschricht, D. F.** Recent memoirs on the Cetacea. By Professors Eschricht, Reinhardt and Lilljeborg. Trans. from Danish and Swedish. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1866.

·506 S.B. **True, F. W.** Review of family Delphinidæ. (U. S. Nat. Mus. bulletin, 36.) Wash. 1889.

B.M.·599735 **British Museum.** Catalogue of ruminant mammalia. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1872.

B.M.·59974 —— Catalogue of carnivorous, pachydermatous, and edentate mammalia. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1869.

·59082 **Lydekker, R.** Handbook to the Carnivora. Pt. 1. Cats, civets, and mungooses. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. [1895].

·59975 **Youatt, W.** The dog. Lond. 1874.

·5914 :59975 **Ellenberger, W.,** and **Baum, H.** Systematische und topographische Anatomie des Hundes. Berl. 1891.

·591 :59975 **Mivart, St. G.** The cat, an introduction to the study of backboned animals. Lond. 1881.

B.M. ·5998 **British Museum.** Catalogue of monkeys, lemurs, and fruit-eating bats. By J. E. Gray. Lond. 1870.

·5998 **Hartmann, R.** Anthropoid apes. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1885.

·59082 **Forbes, H. O.** Handbook to the Primates. (Sharpe's Allen's naturalist's library.) Lond. 1894.

·61 MEDICINE.

·6102 MANUALS.

Ref.·6102 **Allbutt, T. C.** System of medicine. Ed. T. C. A. 8 vols. Lond. 1896-99.

·6102 **Bruce, J. M.** Principles of treatment. Edin. 1899.

·6102 **Carter, A. H.** Elements of practical medicine. Lond. 1901.

·6102 **Ebstein, W.,** and **Schwalbe, J.** Handbuch der praktischen Medicin. 5 vols. Stuttg. 1899-1901.

·6102 **Eichhorst, H.** Text-book of practice of medicine. 2 vols. Philad. 1901.

·6102 **Fagge, C. H.** Principles and practice of medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1888.

·6102 —— Text-book of medicine. Revised by P. H. Pye-Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1901-02.

·6102 **Gibson, G. A.** Text-book of medicine. 2 vols. Edin. 1901.

·6102 **Lyman, H. M.** Text-book of principles and practice of medicine. Philad. 1892.

Ref.·6102 **Nothnagel, C. W. H.** Nothnagel's encyclopedia of practical medicine. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Philad. 1902-

·6102 **Osler, W.** Principles and practice of medicine. Edin. 1901.

Ref.·6102 **Pepper, W.,** and **Starr, L.** System of practical medicine. Ed. W. P. and L. S. 5 vols. Lond. 1885-86.

·6102 **Roberts, F. T.** Theory and practice of medicine. Lond. 1894.

·6102 **Syers, H. W.** Theory and practice of medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1901-02.

·6102 **Taylor, F.** Manual of practice of medicine. Lond. 1901.

·6102 **Taylor, S.** Index of medicine, a manual for students. Lond. 1894.

·6102 **Tirard, N.** Text-book of medical treatment. Lond. 1900.

·6102 **Yeo, I. B.** Manual of medical treatment. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.

Ref.·6102 **Ziemssen, H. von.** Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ed. H. v. Z. Trans. from German. 17 vols., suppl. and index. Lond. 1875-81.

·6102 : 61502 **Brouardel, P.** Traité de médecine et de thérapeutique. Publié sous la direction de P. Brouardel, A. Gilbert, J. Girode. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·6103 DICTIONARIES.

Ref.·6103 **Billings, J. S.** National medical dictionary. 2 vols. 2 *copies.* Edin. 1890.

·6103 **Cutter, G. R.** Dictionary of German terms used in medicine. Lond. 1881.

Ref.·6103 **Gould, G. M.** Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. Lond. 1894.

·6103 **Hoblyn, R. D.** Dictionary of terms used in medicine and the collateral sciences. Lond. 1887.

·6103 **Lang, H.** German-English dictionary of terms used in medicine and the allied sciences. Lond. 1905.

·6103 **Mayne, R. G.** Medical vocabulary. Ed. W. W. Wagstaffe. Lond. 1889.

Ref.·6103 **Power, H.,** and **Sedgwick, L. W.** New Sydenham society's lexicon of medicine and allied sciences. 5 vols. Lond. 1881-99.

Ref.·6103 **Quain, R.** Dictionary of medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1895.

Ref.·6103 —— —— Lond. 1902.

·6103 **Thomson, S.,** and **Steele, J. C.** Dictionary of domestic medicine. Ed. A. Westland and G. Reid. Lond. 1899.

Ref.·6103 **Watson, C.** Encyclopædia medica. Ed. C. W. 14 vols. Edin. 1899-1904.

·6103 **Whitla, W.** Dictionary of treatment or therapeutic index, including medical and surgical therapeutics. Lond. 1896.

·6104 ESSAYS.

·6104 **Beale, L. S.** On slight ailments and on treating disease. Lond. 1890.

·6104 **Blake, S. J.** Medical women—two essays. Edin. 1872.

·6104 **Gairdner, W. T.** The physician as naturalist. Glasg. 1889.

·6104 **Jenner,** *Sir* W. Clinical lectures and essays on rickets, tuberculosis, abdominal tumours, and other subjects. Lond. 1895.

·6104 **Reynolds,** *Sir* **J.** Essays and addresses. Lond. 1896.

·6104 **Sawyer, J.** Contributions to practical medicine. Birmingham 1904.

·6104 **Sprigge, S. S.** Medicine and the public. Lond. 1905.

·6105 PERIODICALS.

·6105 W.Z. **Allgemeine Wiener medizinische Zeitung.** Vols. 31- Wien 1886-

·6105 A.M. **American journal of medical sciences.** Vols. 21-26. N.S., vols. 1-7, 107- Philad. 1837-

61105 A.A. **Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und wissenschaftliche Medicin.** 1834-76. Berl., Leip. 1834-76.

·6105 A.G. **Archives générales de médecine.** Ser. I., vols. 16-24; Ser. II., vols. 10, 12; Ser. III., vols. 1-15; Ser. IV., vols. 1-4; Ser. VI., vols. 21-30; Ser. VII., 32 vols.; Ser. VIII., 10 vols.; Ser. IX., vols. 1- Paris 1828-

·6105 AR.M **Archives of medicine.** Vols. 1-4. Lond. 1859-67.

·6105 A. **Asclepiad.** 11 vols. Lond. 1884-95.

·6105 B.W. **Berliner klinische Wochenschrift.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1864-

·61082 S.N. 32 **Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences for 1865-74.** (New Syd. Soc.) 5 vols. Lond. 1867-75.

·6105 B.R. **Braithwaite's medical retrospect.** Vols. 1-114. Lond. 1840-97.

·6105 B.M. **British medical journal.** 1863- Lond. 1863-

·6105 C. **Centralblatt für die medicinische Wissenschaften.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1863-

·6105 A.K. **Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medicin.** Vols. 38- Leip. 1886-

·6105 F. **Fortschritte der Medicin.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1883-

·6105 H.A. **Half-yearly abstract of medical sciences.** Vols. 1-58. Lond. 1845-73.

·6105 I.M. **Illustrated medical news.** Vols. 1-5. Lond. 1888-89.

·6105 I.G. **Indian medical gazette.** Vols. 10-18. Calcutta 1875-83.

·6105 I.C. **International clinics.** Ser. I.- Edin. 1891-

·6105 J.M. **Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte der gesammten Medicin.**
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der gesammten Medicin. 1841-65. Erlangen 1842-66.
Jahresbericht über die Leistungen und Fortschritte der gesammten Medicin. 1866- Berl. 1867-

·*61605 y.c.* **Journal of comparative pathology and therapeutics.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1888-

6105 J.A. **Journal of Royal Army Medical Corps.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

6105 T.M. **Journal of tropical medicine.** Vols. 6- Lond. 1903-

·6105 L. **Lancet.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1836-

·6105 L.R. **London medical record.** 15 vols. Lond. 1873-87.

·6105 L.R. **London medical recorder.** Vols. 1-4 (to No. 40). Lond. 1888-91.

·6105 M.R. **Medical and surgical "Review of reviews".** Vols. 1- Lond. 1898-

·6105 M.A. **Medical annual.** 1888- Bristol 1888-

·6105 R. **Medical record.** Vols. 23- N. York 1883-

·6105 M.T. **Medical times and gazette.** 1851-83. Lond. 1851-83.

·6105 P.G. **Post-graduate**—a monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Vols. 20- N. York 1905-

·6105 P. **Practitioner.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1868-

·6105 K.V. **Sammlung klinischer Vorträge.** Innere Medicin. Ser. I., 118 pts.; Ser. II., pts. 1- Leip. [1870-]

·6105 S.Y. **Saunders' year-book of medicine and surgery.** Medicine. 1903- Lond. 1903-

·6105 S.J. **Schmidt's Jahrbücher der gesammten Medicin.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1834-

·6105 V.H. **Vierteljahrschrift für die praktische Heilkunde.** 1868-79. Prag. [1868-79].

·*61082 s.n. 8* **Year-book of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences.** 1859-64. 6 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1860-65.

·6105 Y.T. **Year-book of treatment.** 1884, 1886, 1888-99. Lond. 1884-99.

·6105 Z.H. **Zeitschrift für Heilkunde.** Vols. 1-2. Prag. 1880-81.

·6105 (41) C. **Caledonian medical journal.** N.S., vols. 2- Glasg. 1896

·6105 (41) S. **Scottish medical and surgical journal.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1897-

·6105 (4143) G. **Glasgow medical journal.** Ser. I., vols. 1-5; Ser. V., vols. 33- Glasg. 1828-

·6105 (4144) E.J. **Edinburgh medical journal.**
Edinburgh medical and surgical journal. 82 vols. Edin. 1805-55.
Edinburgh medical journal. Ser. I., 42 vols.; Ser. II., vols. 1- Edin. 1856

·6106 SOCIETIES.

·6106 I.C. . . . **International medical congress.** Congress VII., London, 1881. Trans. 4 vols. Abstracts. 1 vol. Lond. 1881.

·6106 I.C. . . . —— Congress X., Berlin, 1890. Verhandlungen. 5 vols. Berl. 1891.

·6106 (4125) A.I. *Aberdeen.* **Royal infirmary.** Reports, 1838- Abd. 1839-

·6106 (4125) A.L. —— **Royal lunatic asylum.** Reports, 1836- Abd. 1836-

·6106 (4132) *Perth.* **James Murray's royal asylum.** Reports, 1854- Nos. 28-30, 32-34, 36, 37, 53, 54, 56-59, 61- Perth 1864-

·6106 (4133) *St. Andrews.* **St. Andrews medical graduates association.** Trans. 6 vols. Lond. 1868-74.

·6106 (4143) H.R. *Glasgow.* **Glasgow hospital.** Reports. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1898-

·6106 G. —— **Glasgow pathological and clinical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1884-

·6106 (4143) M. —— **Medico-chirurgical society of Glasgow.** Trans. Vol. 1. Glasg. 1897.

·6106 (4144) *Edinburgh.* **Royal college of physicians.** Reports from laboratory. Vols. 1- Edin. 1889-

·6106 (415) *Dublin.* **Royal academy of medicine in Ireland.** Trans. Vols. 1-17, 19- Dublin 1883-

·6106 (42) M.C. *London.* **General Medical Council.** Minutes, 1858- Vols. 1- Lond. 1863-

·6106 (421) C.S. —— **Clinical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Lond. 1868-

·6106 (421)GU.H. *London.* **Guy's hospital.** Reports. Ser. I., 7 vols.; Ser. II., vols. 1-8; Ser. III., vols. 2-10, 12, 14-18, 20-22, 24- Lond. 1836-

·6106 (421)K.H. —— **King's college hospital.** Reports. Vols. 1- Lond. 1895-

·6106 (421)L.H. —— **London hospital.** Reports. Vols. 2-4. Lond. [1865-68].

·6106 (421)M.S. —— **Medical society of London.** Trans. Vols. 18- Lond. 1895-

6106 (421)M.H. —— **Middlesex hospital.** Reports, 1882- Lond. [1884-]

·6106 (421)N.L. —— **North London or University college hospital.** Reports, 1891- Lond. 1897-

·6106 (421)M.C. —— **Royal medical and chirurgical society.** Trans. Vols. 1-25, 27- Lond. 1809-

·6106 (421)B.H. —— **St. Bartholomew's hospital.** Reports. Vols. 2, 4. Lond. 1866-68.

·6106 (421)G.H. —— **St. George's hospital.** Reports. Vols. 1-2. Lond. 1866-67.

·6106 (421)T.H. —— **St. Thomas's hospital.** Reports. New ser., vols. 1- Lond. 1870-

·6106 (4274) *Wakefield.* **West Riding lunatic asylum.** Reports. Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1871-76.

·6106 (436) *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften.** Abth. III. (Anatomie, etc.) Vols. 65- Wien 1872-

·6106 (494) *Zürich.* **Medizinisch-chirurgische Gesellschaft des Kantons Zürich.** Denkschrift, 1860. Zürich 1860.

·6106(51) *Shanghai.* **China imperial maritime customs.** Medical reports, Nos. 27- Shanghai 1884-

·6106(52) *Tokio.* **Kaiserlich-japanische Universität.** Mittheilungen aus der medicinischen Facultät. Vols. 2- Tokio 1894-

·6106(54) *India.* **Army of India.** Scientific memoirs of medical officers. Pts. 1- Calcutta and Simla 1884-

·6106 (547) *Bombay.* **Medical and physical society of Bombay.** Trans. Ser. II., vols. 3-8; Ser. III., vols. 1-12. Bombay 1857-89.

·6106 (62) *Cairo.* **Egyptian Government school of medicine.** Records. Cairo 1901.

·6106 (7) A.P. *America.* **Association of American physicians.** Trans. Vols. 13- Philad. 1898-

·6106(7) P. *America.* **Pan-American medical congress.** 1st congress, 1893. Trans. 3 vols. Wash. 1895.

·6106 (7471) *New York.* **Bellevue and allied hospitals.** Reports. Vols. 1- 1904-

·6106 (748) *Philadelphia.* **William Pepper laboratory of clinical medicine.** Contributions. Vols. 1- Philad. 1900-

·6106 (752) B. *Baltimore.* **Johns Hopkins hospital.** Bulletins. Vols. 1- Baltimore 1890-

·6106 (752) M.C. —— **Medical and chirurgical faculty of the State of Maryland.** Trans., 1883-93, 1896. Baltimore 1883-96.

·6106 (93) I.C. *Australia.* **Intercolonial medical congress of Australasia.** Session 2, 5, 6. Trans. Melbourne, etc. 1889-1903.

Ref. ·61069 B.M. **British medical association.** Year book, 1904- Lond. [1903-]

Ref. ·61069 D.R. **Dentists' register,** 1881-87, 1889- Lond. [1881-]

Ref. ·61069 M.D.
- **Medical directory.** Scotland, 1852. Lond. [1851]
- —— England, Wales and Scotland, 1854. Lond. [1853]
- —— London and Provincial, 1856-58. Lond. [1855-57]
- —— United Kingdom, 1861- Lond. [1860-]

Ref. ·61069 M.R.
- **Medical register,** 1779, 1780, 1783. Lond. 1779-83.
- —— [official]. 1859-60, 1863- Lond. 1859-

Ref. ·61069 R.C.S.E. **Royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh.** List of fellows, 1581-1873. Edin. 1874.

Ref. ·61069 R.C.S.E. —— List of licentiates, 1815-73, and of fellows at 1st Jan., 1873. Edin. 1873.

·6107 CLINICAL MEDICIN .

·6107 **Blake, E.** On the study of the hand for indications of disease. Lond. 1899.

·6107 **Broadbent,** *Sir* **W. H.** The pulse. Lond. 1890.

·6107 **Bury, J. S.** Clinical medicine. Lond. 1899.

·6107 **Dickinson, W. H.** The tongue as an indication in disease. Lond. 1888.

·61082 S.N. 105 **Duchenne, G. B. A.** Selections from clinical works. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1883.

·6107 **Emery, W. D.** Handbook of bacteriological diagnosis. Lond. 1902.

·6107 **Fenwick, S.,** and **W. S.** Students' guide to medical diagnosis. Lond. 1903.

·6107 **Frey, M. v.** Die Untersuchung des Pulses. Berl. 1892.

·6107 **Gibson, G. A.,** and **Russell, W.** Physical diagnosis. Edin. 1890.

·61082 s.n. 109 **Graves, R. J.** Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.

·61082 s.n. 84 **Guttmann, P.** Handbook of physical diagnosis. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1879.

·6107 —— Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungs-Methoden für die Brust- und Unterleibs-Organe. Berl. 1892.

·6107 **Jakob, C.** Atlas of methods of clinical investigation. Trans. from German. Philad. 1902.

·6107 **Jaksch, R. v.** Clinical diagnosis, the bacteriological, chemical, and microscopical evidence of disease. Lond. 1893.

·6107 **Oliver, G.** Pulse-gauging. Lond. 1895.

·6107 **Savill, T. D.** System of clinical medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1903-05.

·6107 **Simon, C. E.** Manual of clinical diagnosis. Lond. 1904.

·61082 s.n. 35 **Trousseau, A.** Lectures on clinical medicine. Trans. from French. 5 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1868-72.

·6107 **Vierordt, O.** Clinical text-book of medical diagnosis. Trans. from German. Edin. 1891.

·6107 **West, S.** How to examine the chest. Lond. 1883.

·61082 s.n. 49 **Wunderlich, C. A.** Temperature in diseases, manual of medical thermometry. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1871.

610705 **Phonographic record of clinical teaching and medical science.** Vols. 1, 2, 6, 7. Lond. [1895-1901].

·6107 (4143) **Middleton, G. S.** Clinical records from the Glasgow royal infirmary. Glasg. 1894.

·6107 : 611 **Box, C. R.,** and **Eccles, W. McA.** Clinical applied anatomy or the anatomy of medicine and surgery. Lond. 1906.

·61071 (4144) **Royal College of physicians, Edinburgh.** Historical sketch of the Royal College of physicians, Edinburgh. Edin. 1867.

·6108 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·61082 s.n. 36 **Addison, T.** Collection of published writings. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1868.

·61082 s. 4 **Ægineta, P.** Seven books of Paulus Ægineta. Trans. from Greek, with a commentary by F. Adams. 3 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1844-47.

·61082 s. 28 **Aretæus.** Extant works. [*Gr.*] Ed. and trans. F. Adams. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1856.

·61082 s.n. 100 **Begbie, J. W.** Selections from works. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1882.

·61081 **Ceradini, G.** Opere. 2 vols. Milano 1906.

·61082 s.n. 147 **Gull,** *Sir* **W. W.,** *Bart.* Collection of published writings. Memoir. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1894-96.

·61082 s. 16 **Hippocrates.** Works. Trans. from Greek, with preliminary discourse and annotations by F. Adams. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848-49.

·61082 s.n. 67 **Latham, P. M.** Collected works. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1876-78.

·61082 s. 1 **Sydenham, T.** Opera omnia. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·61082 s. 15 —— Works. Trans. from Latin. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848-50.

·61082 s.n. 173 **Essays.** Selected essays and monographs chiefly from English sources. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1901.

·61082 **Jacobi, A.** "Festschrift" in honor of Abraham Jacobi, to commemorate the seventieth anniversary of his birth. N. York 1900.

·61082 s. **Sydenham society.** Publications. Lond. 1844-57.

·61082 s.n. **New Sydenham society.** Publications. Vols. 1- Lond. 1859-

·61082 s.n. 66 **Volkmann, R.** Clinical lectures on subjects connected with medicine, surgery, and obstetrics. By various German authors. Ed. R. V. 3 ser. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1876-94.

f. ·616084 **New Sydenham society.** Atlas of illustrations of clinical medicine, surgery, and pathology. Lond. 1902-

·6109 HISTORY.

·61082 s. 2 **Hecker, J. F. C.** Epidemics of the Middle ages. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·6109 **Payne, J. F.** English medicine in the Anglo-Saxon times. (Fitz-Patrick lectures for 1903). Oxf. 1904.

·6109 (4144) **Gairdner, J.** Sketch of the early history of the medical profession in Edinburgh. Edin. 1864.

·6109(7) **Landis, H. R. M.** History of the development of medical science in America. Philad. 1901.

·6109 : 572 **Bartels, M.** Die Medicin der Naturvölker—ethnologische Beiträge zur Urgeschichte der Medicin. Leip. 1893.

·61092 **Bettany, G. T.** Eminent doctors, their lives and their work. 2 vols. Lond. [1885].

·61092 **Hirsch, A.** Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Aerzte aller Zeiten und Völker. Hrsg. A. V. 6 vols. Wien 1884-88.

·61 :

·016 : 61 I.M. **Index medicus.**

Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1879-99. 21 vols. N. York 1879-99.

Bibliographia medica (index medicus), 1900-02. Vols. 1-3. Paris 1900-03.

Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1903- [Ser. 2.] Vols. 1- Wash. 1903-

·61082 S.N. 57 **Neale, R.** Medical digest. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1877.

·016 : 61 —— —— Lond. 1891.

·61082 S. 26 **Oesterlen, F.** Medical logic. Trans. from German. (Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1855.

·61 : 1742 **De Styrap, J.** Code of medical ethics. Lond. 1886.

·61 : 1742 —— The young practitioner. Lond. 1890.

·61 : 1742 **Saundby, R.** Medical ethics—a guide to professional conduct. Bristol 1902.

·61 : 3625 **Sheen, A.** The workhouse and its medical officer. Bristol 1890.

·61 : 368 **Pollock, J. E.,** and **Chisholm, J.** Medical handbook of life assurance. Lond. 1889.

·61 : 53 **Draper, J. C.** Text-book of medical physics. Lond. 1885.

·611 HUMAN ANATOMY.

·61102 MANUALS.

·61102 **Cleland, J.**, and **Mackay, J.** Human anatomy general and descriptive. Glasg. 1896.

·61102 **Cunningham, D. J.** Text-book of anatomy. 4 pts. Edin. 1903.

·61102 —— —— Edin. 1906.

·61102 **Gray, Hen.** Anatomy descriptive and surgical. Lond. 1901.

·61102 —— —— Lond. 1905.

·61102 **Hoffmann, C. E. E.** Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen. 2 vols. Erlangen 1877-78.

·61102 **Lizars, A. J.** Elements of anatomy. Edin. 1844.

·61102 **Macalister, A.** Text-book of human anatomy. Lond. 1889.

·61102 **Morris, H.** Treatise on human anatomy. By various authors. Ed. H. M. Lond. 1902.

·61102 **Owen, E.** Manual of anatomy. Lond. 1890.

·61102 **Quain, J.** Elements of anatomy. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-96.

·61102 **Testut, L.** Traité d'anatomie humaine. 4 vols. Paris 1899-1901.

·61104 **Wiedersheim, R.** Structure of man, an index to his past history. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·61105 PERIODICALS.

·61105 A.J. **American journal of anatomy.** Vols. 1- Baltimore 1901-

·61105 A.H. **Anatomische Hefte.** Abt. II. Ergebnisse der Anatomie u. Entwickelungsgeschichte. Hrsg. F. Merkel u. R. Bonnet. Vols. 1- Wiesbaden 1892-

·61105 A.An. **Anatomischer Anzeiger.** Vols. 24- Jena 1903-

·61105 A.A. **Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie.**
Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie und wissenschaftliche Medicin, 1834-76. Berl., Leip. 1834-76.
Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie: Anatomische Abtheilung, 1877- Leip. 1877-

·61105 A.M. **Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie.** Vols. 1- Bonn 1865-

·61105 Jt. **Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie,** 1872-92. 20 vols. Leip. 1873-93.

·61105 Jt. **Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte,** 1892- Vols. 1- Jena, 1897-

·61105 J.D. **Journal de l'anatomie et de la physiologie.** Vols. 1- Paris 1864-

·61105 J.O. **Journal of anatomy and physiology.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1867-

·61106 SOCIETIES.

·61106 (4125) A.A. *Aberdeen.* **Anatomical and anthropological society** of the University of Aberdeen. Proc. 1899/1900- (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 12.) Abd. [1900-]

F.S. ·016 : 611 *London.* **Royal Society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Human anatomy. 1901- Lond. 1903-

·61106 (4436) *Paris.* **College de France.** Laboratoire d'histologie. Travaux, 1874-85. 9 vols. Paris 1874-85.

·6106 V. *Vienna.* **K. Akademie der Wissenschaften:** math. naturw. classe. Sitzungsberichte. Abth. III. (Anatomie, etc.). Vols. 65- Wien 1872-

·61107 METHODS OF STUDY.

61107 **Berry, R. J. A.** Surface anatomy. Edin. 1906.

·61107 **Brodie, C. G.** Dissections illustrated. Lond. [1895].

·61107 **Ellis, G. V.** Demonstrations of anatomy. Lond. 1905.

·61107 **Holden, L.** Manual of the dissection of the human body. 2 *copies.* Lond. 1884.

·61107 **Treves,** *Sir* **F.,** *Bart.* Surgical applied anatomy. Lond. 1905.

·6107 : 611 **Box, C. R.,** and **Eccles, W. M.** Clinical applied anatomy, or the anatomy of medicine and surgery. Lond. 1906.

·611074 **Hunterian Museum,** University of Glasgow. Catalogue of the anatomical and pathological preparations of Dr. Wm. Hunter in the Hunterian Museum. Prepared by J. H. Teacher. 2 vols. Glasg. 1900.

·61108 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·611081 **Goodsir, J.** Anatomical memoirs. 2 vols. Edin. 1868.

·611084 **Atlas** der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie in typischen Röntgenbildern. 10 vols. Hamburg 1900-03.

f. ·611084 **Braune, W.** Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas. Leip. 1872.

·611084 **Masse, J. N.** Petit atlas complet d'anatomie descriptive du corps humain. Paris 1879.

·611084 **Spalteholz, W.** Hand atlas of human anatomy. 3 vols. Philad. [1903].

f. ·611084 **Symington, J.** Topographical anatomy of the child. Edin. 1887.

·611084 **Toldt, C.,** and **Dalla Rosa, A.** Atlas of human anatomy. Trans. from German. 6 pts. Lond. 1903-04.

·611084 **Waterston, D.** Edinburgh stereoscopic atlas of anatomy. Sect. 1- Edin. 1905-

·611089 **Struthers, *Sir* J.**
Anatomical and physiological observations. 2 pts. Edin. 1854-64.
Osteological memoirs. No. 1. The clavicle. Edin. 1855.

·61109 HISTORY.

·61109 **Fergusson, *Sir* W.** Lectures on the progress of anatomy and surgery during the present century. Lond. 1867.

·61109 **Struthers, *Sir* J.** Historical sketch of the Edinburgh anatomical school. Edin. 1867.

·611 : 578 HISTOLOGY.

·611 : 578 **Böhm, A. A.,** and **Davidoff, M. von.** Text-book of histology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.

·611 : 578 **Clarkson, A.** Text-book of histology. Bristol 1896.

·611 : 578 **Koelliker, A.** Handbuch der Gewebelehre des Menschen. 3 vols. Leip. 1889-1902.

·61082 s. 23 —— Manual of human histology. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1853-54.

·611 : 578 **Satterthwaite, T. E.** Manual of histology. Lond. 1881.

·611 : 578 **Schäfer, E. A.** Course of practical histology. Lond. 1897.

·611 : 578 —— Essentials of histology. Lond. 1898.

·61082 s.N. 47 **Stricker, S.** Manual of human and comparative histology. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1870-73.

·61105 A.M. **Archiv für mikroskopische Anatomie.** Vols. 1- Bonn 1865-

·61106 (4436) L. *Paris.* **Collège de France.** Laboratoire d'histologie. Travaux, 1874-85. 9 vols. Paris 1874-85.

611 : 743 **Marshall, J.** Anatomy for artists. Lond. 1878.

·611 : 743 **Thomson, A.** Handbook of anatomy for art students. Oxf. 1896.

·6111-·6118 SYSTEMATIC ANATOMY.

61121 **Ónodi, A.** Anatomy of the nasal cavity and its accessory sinuses—an atlas. Trans. from Hungarian. Lond. 1895.

·61131 **Tomes, C. S.** Manual of dental anatomy, human and comparative. Lond. 1889.

·61142 **Delamere, G.** The lymphatics. Trans. from French. Westminster 1903.

·61171 **Holden, L.** Human osteology. Lond. 1887.

·611713 **Paterson, A. M.** The human sternum. Lond. 1904.

·61172 **Morris, H.** Anatomy of the joints of man. Lond. 1879.

·6118 **Bechterew, W. von.** Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn und Rückenmark. Leip. 1894.

·6118 **Dejerine, J.** Anatomie des centres nerveux. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·6118 **Gehuchten, A. van.** Anatomie du système nerveux de l'homme. Louvain 1897.

f.·6118 **Golgi, C.** Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des centralen und peripherischen Nervensystems. [With atlas.] Jena 1894.

·6118 **Obersteiner, H.** Anatomy of the central nervous organs in health and in disease. Lond. 1900.

·6118 **Ranney, A. L.** Applied anatomy of the nervous system. Lond. 1888.

·6118 : 59148 **Cajal, S. R.** Les nouvelles idées sur la structure du système nerveux chez l'homme et chez les vertébrés. Trad. de l'espagnol. Paris 1894.

·6118 : 6128 **Bethe, A.** Allgemeine Anatomie und Physiologie des Nervensystems. Leip. 1903.

·61181 **Cramer, A.** Beiträge zur feineren Anatomie der Medulla oblongata und der Brücke. Jena 1894.

·61181 **Dalton, J. C.** Topographical anatomy of the brain. 3 vols. Philad. 1885.

·61181 **Donaldson, H. H.** Growth of the brain. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1895.

·61181 **Nebelthau, E.** Gehirndurchschnitte zur Erläuterung des Faserverlaufes. Wiesbaden 1898.

·61181 **Steiner, J.** Die Functionen des Centralnervensystems und ihre Phylogenese. 4 pts. Braunschw. 1885-1900.

·61181 : 578 **Goodall, E.** Microscopical examination of the human brain. Lond. 1894.

·61082 S.N. 4 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.** Spinal cord and Medulla oblongata, and cause and treatment of epilepsy. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·61183 **Goldscheider, A.,** and **Flatau, E.** Normale und pathologische Anatomie der Nervenzellen. Berlin 1898.

·61183 **Starr, M. A.** Atlas of nerve cells. By M. A. Starr, O. S. Strong, and E. Leaming N. York 1896.

·61183 : 6128 **Verworn, M.** Das Neuron in Anatomie und Physiologie. Jena 1900.

·61184 **Pagenstecher, H.,** and **Genth, C.** Atlas d'anatomie pathologique de l'œil. Traduit de l'allemand. Paris 1880.

·61184 **Parsons, J. H.** Ocular circulation. Lond 1903.

·61184 : 6177 **Alt, A.** Compendium der normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Auges. Wiesbaden 1880.

·61184 : 6177 **Berger, E.** Anatomie normale et pathologique de l'œil. Paris 1889.

·61185 : 6178 **Katz, L.** Microphotographischer Atlas der normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Ohres. 2 pts. Berl. 1891-92.

·61185 : 6178 **Politzer, A.** Anatomical and histological dissection of the human ear. Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.

·6119 REGIONAL ANATOMY.

·6119 **M'Clellan, G.** Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. 2 vols. Edin. 1891-92.

·6119 **Merkel, F.** Handbuch der topographischen Anatomie zum Gebrauch für Ärzte. 2 vols. Braunschw. 1890-99.

·61191 **Macewen, W.** Atlas of head sections. Glasg. 1893.

·61195 : 612 **Lennander, K. G.** Observations on the sensibility of the abdominal cavity. Trans. from German. Lond. 1903.

·61196 **Hart, D. B.** Atlas of female pelvic anatomy. Edin. [1884].

·61196 —— Structural anatomy of the female pelvic floor. Edin. 1880.

·61196 **Webster, J. G.** Researches in female pelvic anatomy. Edin. 1892.

·61197 **Ewart, J. Cossar.** Manual of practical anatomy—upper limb. Lond. 1879.

·612 HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY.

·612012 VIVISECTION.

·612012 **Paget, S.** Experiments on animals. Lond. 1906.

·612015 PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

·612015 **Bunge, G.** Text-book of physiological and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.

·612015 **Chittenden, R. H.** Studies in physiological chemistry. (Yale bicentennial publ.) N. York 1901.

·612015 **Gamgee, A.** Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 2 vols. Lond. 1880-93.

·612015 **Halliburton, W. D.** Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. Lond. 1891.

·612015 **Hammarsten, O.** Text-book of physiological chemistry. Trans. from German. N. York 1904.

·612015 **Milroy, J. A., and T. H.** Practical physiological chemistry. Edin. 1904.

·612015 **Neumeister, R.** Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. 2 vols. Jena 1893-95.

·612015 **Salkowski, E.** Laboratory manual of physiological and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German. 2 *copies*. N. York 1904.

·612015 **Simon, C. E.** Text-book of physiological chemistry. Lond. 1905.

·61082 s.6 **Simon, J. F.** Animal chemistry with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1845-46.

·6120151 **Oppenheimer, C.** Ferments and their actions. Trans. from German. Lond. 1901.

·61201511 **Enriquez, E., and Sicard, J. A.** Les oxydations de l'organisme. Paris 1902.

·61202 MANUALS.

·61202 **Chapman, H. C.** Treatise on human physiology. Philad. 1887.

·61202 **Foster, M.** Text-book of physiology. 4 vols., and appendix by A. S. Lea. Lond. 1892-1900.

·61202 **Hall, W. S.** Text-book of physiology. Lond. 1900.

·61202 **Hill, A.** Physiologist's note-book. Lond. 1893.

·61202 **Howell, W. H.** Text-book of physiology. By various authors. Ed. W. H. H. 2 vols. Lond. 1901.

·61202 **Landois, L.** Text-book of human physiology. Lond. 1904.

·61202 **M'Kendrick, J. G.** Text-book of physiology. 2 vols. Glasg. 1888-89.

·61202 **Robertson, J. M'G.** Elementary text-book of physiology. Lond. 1893.

·61202 **Schäfer, E. A.** Text-book of physiology. 2 vols. Edin. 1898-1900.

·61202 **Starling, A. H.** Elements of human physiology. Lond. 1900.

·61202 **Tigerstedt, R.** Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2 vols. Leip. 1902.

In ·61082 s. 20 **Unzer, J. A.** Principles of physiology. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1851.

·61202 **Verworn, M.** General physiology—an outline of the science of life. Trans. from German. Lond. 1899.

·61202 **Waller, A. D.** Introduction to human physiology. Lond. 1891.

·61203 DICTIONARIES.

Ref. ·61203 **Richet, C.** Dictionnaire de physiologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·61204 ESSAYS.

·61204 **Charrin, A.** Les défenses naturelles de l'organisme. Paris 1898.

·61204 **Peabody, J. E.** Studies in physiology, anatomy, and hygiene. N. York 1903.

In ·61082 S.N. 11 **Radicke, G.** Importance and value of arithmetic means. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

·61204 **Waller, A. D.** Lectures on physiology.—Animal electricity. Lond. 1897.

·61204 —— Lectures on the signs of life from their electrical aspect. Lond. 1903.

·61205 PERIODICALS.

·61205 A.J. **American journal of physiology.** Vols. 1- Boston 1898-

·*61105 A.A.* **Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie.**
Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, und wissenschaftliche Medicin, 1834-76. Berl., Leip. 1834-76.
Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie : Physiologische Abtheilung, 1877- Leip. 1877-

·61205 A.G. **Archiv für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere.** Vols. 1- Bonn 1868-

·61205 A.P. **Archives de physiologie normale et pathologique.** Ser. II., 10 vols.; Ser. III., 10 vols.; Ser. IV., 2 vols.; Ser. V., 10 vols. Paris 1874-95.

·61205 A.I. **Archives internationales de physiologie.** Vols. 1- Liége 1904-

·*016 : 612 B.P.* **Bibliographia physiologica,** 1893/94- Paris 1894-

·*5705 B.J.* **Biochemical journal.** Vols. 1- Liverpool 1906-

·*5705 B.C.C.* **Biochemisches Centralblatt.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1903-

·61205 C.P. **Centralblatt für Physiologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1888-

·*61105 Jt.* **Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie,** 1872-92. 20 vols. Leip. 1873-93.

·61205 Jt. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie,** 1892- Vols. 1- Bonn 1894-

·*61105 J.D.* **Journal de l'anatomie et de la physiologie.** Vols. 1- Paris 1864-

·61205 B. **Journal de la physiologie de l'homme et des animaux.** Ed. C. E. Brown-Sequard. Vols. 1-4. Paris 1858-61.

·*61105 J.O.* **Journal of anatomy and physiology.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1867-

·*5705 J.B.* **Journal of biological chemistry.** Vols. 1- N. York 1906-

·61205 J.P. **Journal of physiology.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1879-

·*5705 Z.* **Zeitschrift für Biologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1886-

·61206 SOCIETIES.

R.S.·016 : 612 *London.* **Royal Society.** International catalogue of scientific literature. Physiology. 1901. Lond. 1902-

·61206 (4321) *Leipzig.* **Physiologische Anstalt zu Leipzig.** Arbeiten, 1874. Leip. 1875.

·61206 (4346) *Heidelberg.* **Physiologisches Institut der Universität Heidelberg.** Untersuchungen. Vols. I-IV., 1, 2. Heidelberg 1878-81.

·61207 METHODS OF STUDY.

·61207 **Beddard, A. P.** Practical physiology. By A. P. Beddard and others. Lond. 1902.

·61207 **Brodie, T. G.** Essentials of experimental physiology. Lond. 1898.

·61207 **Foster, M.,** and **Langley, J. N.,** Course of elementary practical physiology and histology. Lond. 1899.

·61207 **Sanderson, J. B.** Handbook for the physiological laboratory. 2 vols. Lond. 1878-84.

·61207 **Stirling, W.** Outlines of practical physiology. Lond. 1888.

·61208 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·612081 **Goldscheider, A.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen. 2 vols. Leip. 1898.

·61082 S. 10 **Harvey, W.** Works. Trans. from Latin. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1847.

·61082 S. 8 **Hewson, W.** Works. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·612082 **Hill, L.** Recent advances in physiology and biochemistry. Ed. L. H. Lond. 1906.

·61209 HISTORY.

f. ·61209 **Stirling, W.** Some apostles of physiology. Lond. 1902.

·016 : 612 B.P. **Bibliographia physiologica.** Par C. Richet, 1893/94- Paris 1894-

·612 : 578 **Mann, G.** Physiological histology. Oxf. 1902.

·6121-·6128 SYSTEMATIC PHYSIOLOGY.

·6121 CIRCULATION.

·6121 **Basch, S. von.** Allgemeine Physiologie und Pathologie des Kreislaufs. Wien 1892.

·6121 **Bezançon, F.,** and **Labbé, M.** Traité d'hématologie. Paris 1904.

·6121 **Tigerstedt, R.** Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Kreislaufes. Leip. 1893.

·6121 :61681 **Hill, L.** Physiology and pathology of the cerebral circulation. Lond. 1896.

·61211 **Hayem, G.** Du sang et de ses altérations anatomiques. Paris 1889.

·612121 **Lyonnet, B.** De la densité du sang. Paris 1892.

·61214 **Oliver, G.** Blood and blood pressure. 2 *copies.* Lond. 1901.

·61214 :617 **Crile, G. W.** Blood pressure in surgery. Philad. 1903.

·612145 **Goppelsroeder, F.** Anregung zum Studium der auf Capillaritäts und Adsorptionserscheinungen beruhenden Capillaranalyse. Basel 1906.

·61216 **Mackenzie, J.** Study of the pulse and of the movements of the heart. Edin. 1902.

·612175 **Wenckebach, K. F.** Arhythmia of the heart. Trans. from German. Edin. 1904.

·6122 RESPIRATION.

·61227 **Bert, P.** La pression barométrique — recherches de physiologie expérimentale. Paris 1878.

·6123 DIGESTION.

·6123 **Pawlow, J. P.** Work of the digestive glands. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.

·*6132* **Yeo, I. B.** Food in health and disease. Lond. 1904.

·6123 :591132 **Gillespie, A. L.** Natural history of digestion. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1898.

·612322 **Chittenden, R. H.** On digestive proteolysis. New Haven, Conn. 1895.

·61239 **Chittenden, R. H.** Physiological economy in nutrition. Lond. 1905.

·612396 **Pavy, F. W.** Physiology of the carbo-hydrates—their application as food and relation to diabetes. Lond. 1894.

·6124 SECRETION AND EXCRETION.

·61246 **Aitchison, R. S.** Effects of certain diets upon excretion by the kidneys and upon the blood. Edin. 1896.

·6125 ANIMAL HEAT.

·6125 **Richet, C.** La chaleur animale. (Bibl. scient. internat.) Paris 1889.

·6126 REPRODUCTION.

·61264 **Adams, F.** On the construction of the human placenta. Abd. [1858].

·61264 **Debierre, C.** Manuel d'embryologie humaine et comparée. Paris 1886.

·61264 **Keith, A.** Human embryology and morphology. Lond. 1902.

·61264 **Kollmann, J.** Lehrbuch der Entwickelungsgeschichte des Menschen. Jena 1898.

·61264 **M'Murrich, J. P.** Development of the human body. Lond. 1903.

·61264 **Minot, C. S.** Human embryology. N. York 1892.

·61264 **Preyer, W.** Specielle Physiologie des Embryo. Leip. 1885.

·61264 **Röthig, P.** Handbuch der embryologischen Technik. Wiesbaden 1904.

f. ·61264 **Tourneux, F.** Atlas d'embryologie. (Travaux et mémoires des facultés de Lille.) Lille 1892.

·61267 **Brouardel, P.,** and **Benham, F. L.** Death and sudden death. Trans. from French. 2 *copies*. Lond. 1902.

·6127 MOTOR AND VOCAL APPARATUS.

·61274 :61281 **Richet, C.** Physiologie des muscles et des nerfs. Paris 1882.

·61274 :61281 **Rosenthal, I.** General physiology of muscles and nerves. Lond. 1881.

·61276 **Marey, E. J.** Movement. Trans. from French. Lond. 1895.

·61278 **Meyer, G. H. von.** Organs of speech. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1883.

In ·61082 S.N. 11 **Czermak, J. N.** The laryngoscope and its employment in physiology and medicine. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

·6128 NERVOUS FUNCTIONS.

·6128 **Barker, L. F.** Nervous system and its constituent neurones. Lond. [1899].

·6128 **Cassirer, R.** Die vasomotorisch-trophischen Neurosen. Berl. 1901.

·6128 **Horsley, V.** Structure and functions of the brain and spinal cord. Lond. 1892.

·6128 **M'Kendrick, J. G.**, and **Snodgrass, W.** Physiology of the senses. (Univ. extension manuals.) Lond. 1893.

·6128 **Morat, J. P.** Physiology of the nervous system. Trans. from French. Lond. 1906.

In ·61082 S. 20 **Prochaska, G.** Dissertation on the functions of the nervous system. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1851.

·61281 **Nissl, F.** Die Neuronenlehre und ihre Anhänger. Jena 1903.

f. ·61282 **Bruce, A.** Illustrations of the nerve tracts in the mid and hind brain and the cranial nerves arising therefrom. Edin. 1892.

·61282 **Ferrier, D.** Croonian lectures on cerebral localisation. Lond. 1890.

·61282 —— Functions of the brain. Lond. 1886.

61282 **François-Franck, C. E.** Leçons sur les fonctions motrices du cerveau. Paris 1887.

·61282 **Luys, J.** The brain and its functions. Lond. 1881.

f. ·61282 :578 **Campbell, A. W.** Histological studies on the localisation of cerebral function. Camb. 1905.

·612821 **Exner, S.** Entwurf zu einer physiologischen Erklärung der psychischen Erscheinungen. Vols. 1- Leip. 1894-

·612821 **Ladd, G. T.** Elements of physiological psychology. Lond. 1887.

·6128217 **Manacéïne, M. de.** Sleep, its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology. (Cont. sc. ser.) Lond. 1897.

·61282171 HYPNOTISM.

·612821 71 **Bramwell, J. M.** Hypnotism, its history, practice, and theory. Lond. 1903.

·612821 71 **Luys, J.** Les émotions chez les hypnotiques. Paris 1888.

·612821 71 **Moll, A.** Hypnotism. (Cont. sc. ser.) Lond. 1891.

·61282171 **Neal, E. V.,** and **Clark. C. S.** Hypnotism and hypnotic suggestion. Ed. E. V. Neal and C. S. Clark. Rochester, N.Y. [1900].

·612821 71 **Vincent, R. H.** Elements of hypnotism. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1897.

·61284 SIGHT.

·61284 **Landolt, E.** Refraction and accommodation of the eye and their anomalies. Trans. from French. Edin. 1886.

·61284 **Le Conte, J.** Sight—principles of monocular and binocular vision. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1881.

·61288 TOUCH.

.61288 **Weber, E. H.** Tastsinn und Gemeingefühl. (Ostwald's Klassiker.) Leip. 1905.

·613 PERSONAL HYGIENE.

·613 **Cantlie, J.** Physical efficiency. Lond. 1906.

·61304 **Kilgour, A.** Lectures on the ordinary agents of life. Edin. 1834.

·61308 **Health Exhibition** literature. Vols. 1-12, 17-19. Lond. 1884.

f. ·61309 **Physical deterioration,** Report of the interdepartmental committee on physical deterioration. (Parl. paper.) 3 vols. Lond. 1904.

·613 : 6158 **Kuhner, A.** Handbuch der hygienischen Therapie. München 1893.

·6131 CLIMATIC FACTORS.

·61311 **MacDowall, A. B.** Weather and disease. Lond. 1895.

·61312 **Yeo, I. B.** Climate and health resorts. Lond. 1890.

·61312(4) **Weber, H.,** and **F. P.** Mineral waters and health resorts of Europe. Lond. 1898.

·61312 : 616246 **Knopf, S.-A.** Les sanatoria, traitement et prophylaxie de la phtisie pulmonaire. Paris 1900.

·61312 : 616246 **Latham, A.,** and **West, A. W.** Erection of a sanatorium for the treatment of tuberculosis in England. Lond. 1903.

·61312 : 616246 **Reinhardt, C.,** and **Thomson, D.** Handbook of the open-air treatment and life in an open-air sanatorium. Lond. 1902.

·6132 FOODS.

·6132 **Haig, A.** Diet and food. Lond. 1902.

·6132 **Hutchison, R.** Food and the principles of dietetics. Lond. 1902.

·6132 **Smith, E.** Foods. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1873.

·6132 **Yeo, I. B.** Food in health and disease. Lond. 1904.

·6132 : 5431 **Macé, E.** Les substances alimentaires etudièes au microscope. Paris 1891.

·61322 **Cautley, E.** Natural and artificial methods of feeding infants and young children. Lond. 1897.

·6133 BEVERAGES.

·61333 **Frankland, P. F.**, and **G. C.** Micro-organisms in water. Lond. 1894.

·61333 **Mez, C.** Mikroskopische Wasseranalyse. Berl. 1898.

·61333 **Roux, G.** Précis d'analyse microbiologique des eaux. Paris 1892.

·61333 **Whipple, G. C.** Microscopy of drinking-water. N. York 1899.

·6135 HABITATIONS.

·6135 **Cantlie, J.** Degeneration amongst Londoners. Lond. [1885].

·61354 **Collineau, A.** L'hygiène a l'école. Paris 1889.

·61354 **Newsholme, A.** School hygiene. Lond. 1891.

·61356 **Galton,** *Sir* **D.** Healthy hospitals. Oxf. 1893.

·61357 (42) **Fraser, D. M.** State of the prisons of England in the eighteenth century and its influence on the severity of small-pox. Glasg. 1895.

·6136 EMPLOYMENT.

·6136 **Arlidge, J. T.** Hygiene, diseases, and mortality of occupations. Lond. 1892.

·6136 **Brémond, F.** Précis d'hygiène industrielle, avec des notions de chimie et de mécanique. Paris 1893.

·6136 **Oliver, T.** Dangerous trades. By a number of experts. Ed. T. O. Lond. 1902.

·613646 **Snell, E. H.** Compressed air illness, or so-called caisson disease. Lond. 1896.

·6137 REST AND RECREATION.

·6137 **Lagrange, F.** Physiology of bodily exercise. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1889.

·61371 : 61582 **Nebel, H.** Bewegungskuren mittelst schwedischer Heilgymnastik und Massage. Wiesbaden 1889.

·6138 HYGIENE OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.

·61381 **Ridge, J. J.** Alcohol and public health. Lond. 1893.

·613821 **Crothers, T. D.** Morphinism, and narcomanias from other drugs. Philad. 1902.

·613821 **Pichon, G.** Le morphinisme. Paris 1889.

·614 PUBLIC HEALTH.

·61402 MANUALS.

·61402 **Arnould, J.** Nouveaux éléments d'hygiène. Paris 1895.

·61402 **Buck, A. H.** Treatise on hygiene and public health. Ed. A. H. B. 2 vols. Lond. 1879.

·61402 **Flügge, C.** Grundriss der Hygiene. Leip. 1902.

·61402 **Lewis, C. J.,** and **Balfour, A.** Public health and preventive medicine. Edin. 1902.

·61402 **Notter, J. L.,** and **Firth, R. H.** Theory and practice of hygiene. Lond. 1896.

·61402 **Palmberg, A.** Treatise on public health. Trans. from French. Lond. 1893.

·61402 **Parkes, E. A.** Manual of practical hygiene. Ed. J. L. Notter. Lond. 1891.

·61402 **Pettenkofer, M. v.,** and **Ziemssen H. v.** Handbuch der Hygiene und der Gewerbekrankheiten. Vols. 1- Leip. 1882-

·61402 **Rohé, G. H.** Text-book of hygiene. Philad. 1890.

·61402 **Skelton, J.** Handbook of public health. Pts. 1- Edin. 1898-

Ref.·61402 **Stevenson, T.,** and **Murphy, S. F.** Treatise on hygiene and public health. Ed. T. S. and S. F. M. 3 vols. Lond. 1892-94.

·61402 **Uffelmann, J.** Handbuch der Hygiene. Wien 1890.

·61402 **Weyl, T.** Handbuch der Hygiene. 10 vols. Jena 1896-1901.

·61404 **Sykes, J. F. J.** Public health problems. (Contemp. sc. ser.) Lond. 1892.

·61405 PERIODICALS.

·61405 H.P. **Annales d'hygiène publique et de médécine légale.** Ser. I., 50 vols.; Ser. II., 50 vols.; Ser. III., 50 vols.; Ser. IV., vols. 1- Paris 1829-

·61405 A.H. **Archiv für Hygiene.** Vols. 21- Münch. 1894-

·61405 C.M. **County and municipal record.**
Sanitary journal. New ser. 8 vols. Glasg. 1895-1902.
Municipal record. 1 vol. Glasg. 1903.
County and municipal record. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1903-

·61405 J.H. **Journal of hygiene.** Vols. 1- Camb. 1901-

·61405 S.M. **Journal of state medicine.** Vols. 3-5, 12- Lond. 1895-

·61405 R.H. **Revue d'hygiène.** Vols. 16- Paris 1894-

·61405 S.R. **Sanitary record.** Ser. II., vols. 7- Lond. 1886-

·61405 Z.S. **Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde.** Vols. 85-88. Erlangen 1863-64.

·61406 SOCIETIES.

·61406 I.H. . . . **International congress of hygiene and demography.** 7th congress. Trans. 13 vols. Lond. 1892-93.

·61406 (4125) H.R. *Aberdeen.* **City of Aberdeen.** Reports of medical officer of health and sanitary inspector, 1889- Abd. 1889-

·61406 I.S. *London.* **Incorporated society of medical officers of health.** Journal: public health. Vols. 16- Lond. 1904-

61406 R.I. —— **Royal institute of public health.** Aberdeen congress, 1900. Trans. Lond. 1901.

·61406 S.I. —— **Royal sanitary institute.** Journal. 1899- Lond. 1900-

·61406 (43) G.A. *Berlin.* **Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt.** Arbeiten. Vols. 1- Berl. 1886-

·61406 (43) G.V. —— —— Veröffentlichungen. Vols. 10- Berl. 1886-

·61407 **Kenwood, H. R.** Public health laboratory work. Lond. 1903.

·61409 HISTORY, LAW.

·61409 (41) **Broun, J. C. C.** Law of nuisance in Scotland. Edin. 1891.

·61409 (42) **Glen, W. C., and A.** The law relating to public health, local government and urban and rural sanitary authorities. Lond. 1888.

·61409 (42) **Hime, T. W.** Practical guide to the public health acts. Lond. 1901.

·61409 (42) **Smith, W. R., and H.** Laws concerning public health. Lond. 1883.

·6141 POPULATION.

·6141 **Newsholme, A.** Elements of vital statistics. Lond. 1899.

·6141 **Smith, G. T. B.** Vital registration, a manual of the law and practice concerning registration of births, deaths and marriages. Edin. 1902.

·614105 (41) *Scotland.* **Registrar - General.** Annual report of births, deaths, and marriages, 1855- Edin. 1861-

·614105 (41) —— —— Quarterly (monthly) returns of births, deaths, and marriages, 1855- Edin. 1855-

·614105 (415) *Ireland.* **Registrar - General.** Annual report of marriages, births, and deaths, 1864-70, 1893- Dubl. 1869-

·614105 (415) —— —— Weekly returns of births and deaths in Dublin, etc., 1864- [Dubl. 1864-]

·614105 (42) *England.* **Registrar-General.** Annual report of births, deaths, and marriages, 1837/38- Lond. 1839-

·614132 **Newman, Geo.** Infant mortality—a social problem. Lond. [1906].

·61417 **Fay, E. A.** Marriages of the deaf in America. Wash. 1898.

·6143 STATE CONTROL OF SANITATION.

f. ·6143 **Food adulteration.** Report from the select committee on food products adulteration. (Parl. paper.) Lond. 1894.

·6143 : 578 **Greenish, H. G.** Microscopical examination of foods and drugs. Lond. 1903.

·6143 : 578 **Greenish, H. G., and Collin, E.** Anatomical atlas of vegetable powders. Lond. 1904.

·614317 **Ostertag, R.** Handbook of meat inspection. Trans. from German. Lond. 1904.

·614317 **Walley, T.** Practical guide to meat inspection. Edin. 1891.

·61432 **Rouvier, J.** Le lait. Paris 1893.

·61432 **Wanklyn, J. A.** Milk-analysis. Lond. 1886.

·6144 CONTAGION AND INFECTION: GENERAL.

·*616*(∞) **Davidson, A.** Geographical pathology. 2 vols. Edin. 1892.

·61444 **Thorne, R. T.** On the progress of preventive medicine during the Victorian era. Lond. 1888.

·614473 **Copeman, S. M.** Vaccination, its natural history and pathology. Lond. 1899.

·614473 **Creighton, C.** Natural history of cow-pox and vaccinal syphilis. Lond. 1887.

·614473 **M'Vail, J. C.** Vaccination vindicated. Lond. 1887.

·*61082* *S.N. 164* **Vaccination.** Report on vaccination and its results, based on the evidence taken by the Royal Commission during 1889-1897. Vols. 1- (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1898-

·61448 **Rideal, S.** Disinfection and disinfectants. Lond. 1898.

·61448 **Rosenau, M. J.** Practical guide to disinfection. Lond. 1903.

·61449 **Hunter, W.** Research into epidemic and epizootic plague. Hongkong 1904.

·61449 **Jennings, W. E.** Manual of plague. Lond. 1903.

·61449 **Montenegro, J. V.** Bubonic plague, its course and means of prevention. Lond. 1900.

·61449 **Russell, R.** Epidemics, plagues and fevers: their causes and prevention. Lond. 1892.

·61449 (42) **Creighton, C.** History of epidemics in Britain. 2 vols. Camb. 1891-94.

·61449 (54) **Nathan, R.** Plague in India, 1896, 1897. 4 vols. Simla 1898.

·6145 CONTAGION AND INFECTION: SPECIAL.

·614511 **Corfield, W. H.** Etiology of typhoid fever and its prevention. (Milroy lectures.) Lond. 1902.

·614512 **Newsholme, A.** Epidemic diphtheria. Lond. 1900.

·614514 **Pettenkofer, M. von.** Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Cholerafrage. München 1887.

·6146 DISPOSAL OF DEAD.

·61465 **Bordas, F.** Étude sur la putréfaction. Paris 1892.

·6147 AIR AND GROUND.

-614722 **Gréhant, N.** Les poisons de l'air. Paris 1890.

·614765 **Hellyer, S. S.** Sanitary plumbing. Lond. 1882.

-614765 **Latham, B.** Sanitary engineering, a guide to the construction of works of sewerage and house drainage. Lond. 1878.

-614765 **Maguire, W. R.** Domestic sanitary drainage and plumbing. Lond. 1890.

·61477 **Mason, W. P.** Water-supply. N. York 1902.

-61477 **Thresh, J. C.** Examination of waters and water supplies. Lond. 1904.

·6148 CASUALTIES.

·61488 **Riddell, J. S.** Manual of ambulance. Lond. 1894.

·6149 VETERINARY SANITATION.

-6149 **Niemann, F.,** and **Profé, O.** Grundriss der Veterinär-Hygiene. Berl. 1903.

·6149 : 5768 **Nocard, E.,** and **Leclainche, E.** Les maladies microbiennes des animaux. Paris 1898.

-6149 : 616995 **Nocard, E.** The animal tuberculoses. Lond. 1895.

-61495 **Jordan, W. H.** Feeding of animals. N. York 1901.

·615 MATERIA MEDICA, ETC.

·61502 MANUALS.

·61502 **Bruce, J. M.** Materia medica and therapeutics. Lond. 1899.

·61502 **Brunton,** *Sir* **T. L.** Text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics and materia medica. Lond. 1893.

·61502 **Butler, G. F.** Text-book of materia medica, therapeutics and pharmacology. Lond. 1897.

·61502 **Cloetta, A.** Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre. Freiburg 1896.

·61502 **Cushny, A. R.** Text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics. Philad. 1901.

·61502 **Ghosh, R.** Treatise on materia medica and therapeutics. 2 vols. Calcutta 1901-03.

·61502 **Manquat, A.** Traité élémentaire de thérapeutique, de matière médicale et de pharmacologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1903-

·61502 **Potter, S. O. L.** Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics. Lond. 1901.

·61502 **Schleif, W.** Materia medica, therapeutics, medical pharmacy, prescription-writing and medical Latin. Lond. 1901.

·61502 **Sollmann, T.** Text-book of pharmacology and some allied sciences. Philad. 1901.

·61502 **White, W. H.** Text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics. Edin. 1901.

·61502 —— Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology and therapeutics. Lond. 1905.

·61502 **Whitla, W.** Elements of pharmacy, materia medica and therapeutics. Lond. 1898.

·6102 : 61502 **Brouardel, P.** Traité de médécine et de thérapeutique Publié sous la direction de P. Brouardel, A. Gilbert, J. Girode. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·61503 DICTIONARIES.

Ref.·61503 **Cooley, A. J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 vols. Lond. 1880.

Ref.·61503 **Foster, F. P.** Reference-book of practical therapeutics. Ed. F. P. F. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.

Ref.·61503 **Liebreich, O.** Encyklopaedie der Therapie. Hrsg. O. L. 3 vols. Berl. 1896-1900.

Ref.·61503 **Wittstein, G. C.** Handwörterbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches. Breslau 1882.

·61504 ESSAYS.

·61504 **Laumonier, J.** New methods of treatment. Trans. from French. Lond. 1904.

·61504 **Semmola, M.** Vorlesungen über experimentelle Pharmakologie und klinische Therapie. Wien 1890.

·61504 **Wainwright, J. W.** Syllabus of new remedies and therapeutic measures. Chicago 1901.

·61505 PERIODICALS.

·61605A.P. **Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1873-

·61505 A. **Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie.** Vols. 7- Bruxelles 1900.

·61505 C.T. **Centralblatt für die gesamte Therapie.** Vols. 1- Wien 1883-

·61505 J.F. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Pharmakotherapie.** Vol. 1. Strassburg 1885.

·61505 Jt. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Pharmacognosie, Pharmacie und Toxicologie.** Vols. 18- Göttingen 1886-

·61505 P.C. **Journal de pharmacie et de chimie.** Ser. III., vols. 7-46; Ser. IV., 30 vols.; Ser. V., 30 vols. Paris 1842-94.

·61505 E.M. **Journal of experimental medicine.** Vols. 1- N. York 1896-

·61505 J. **Pharmaceutical journal.** Ser. I., vols. 1-16; Ser. II., 11 vols.; Ser. III., 25 vols.; Ser. IV., vols. 1- Lond. 1842-

·61505 M. **Therapeutische Monatshefte.** Vols. 10- Berl. 1896-

·61505 R. **Therapeutische Revue** der "Allgem. Wiener medizin. Zeitung". 1888- Wien 1888-

·61505 Y. **Year-book of pharmacy,** 1869/70-85/86. Lond. 1870-86.

·61508 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·615089 **Cash, J. T.,** and **Dunstan, W. R.** Pharmacological papers. (Phil. trans.) Lond. 1902.

·615089 **Cash, J. T., Brunton,** *Sir* **T. L.** and others. Physiological and pharmaceutical papers. 3 vols.

·61509 HISTORY.

·61509 (42) **Bell, J.,** and **Redwood, T.** Historical sketch of the progress of pharmacy in Great Britain. Lond. 1880.

·61082 S.N. 78 **Waring, E. J.** Bibliotheca therapeutica. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1878-79.

·615092 **Christison,** *Sir* **R.,** *Bart.* Life of Sir Robert Christison. Ed. by his sons. 2 vols. Edin. 1885-86.

·615 : 54 PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY.

·615 : 54 **Schmidt, E.** Ausführliches Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie. 2 vols. Braunsch. 1882-87.

·615 : 5816 **Dragendorf, G.** Die Heilpflanzen der verschiedenen Völker und Zeiten. Stuttg. 1898.

·6151 PHARMACOGNOSY AND PHARMACOLOGY.

·61082 S.N. 154 **Binz, C.** Lectures on pharmacology. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1895-97.

·6151 **Cauvet, D.** Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale. 2 vols. Paris 1886-87.

·6151 **Culbreth, D. M. R.** Manual of materia medica and pharmacology. Lond. [1900].

·6151 **Dixon, W. E.** Manual of pharmacology. Lond. 1906.

·6151 **Fischer, B.** Die neueren Arzneimittel. Berl. 1894.

·6151 **Gerrard, A. W.** Elements of materia medica and pharmacy. Lond. 1886.

·6151 **Greenish, H. G.** Introduction to the study of materia medica. Lond. 1899.

·6151 **Hatcher, R. A.**, and **Sollmann, T.** Text-book of materia medica. Philad. 1904.

·6151 **Humphrey, J.** Materia medica of vegetable and animal origin. Lond. 1905.

·6151 **Husemann, T.** Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre. Berl. 1892.

·6151 **Lewin, L.** Die Nebenwirkungen der Arzneimittel. Berl. 1893.

·6151 **Marshall, C. R.** Text-book of materia medica. Lond. 1905.

·6151 **Meyer, A.** Wissenschaftliche Drogenkunde. Berl. 1891.

·6151 **Moeller, J.** Pharmakognostischer Atlas. Berl. 1892.

·6151 **Schmiedeberg, O.** Elements of pharmacology. Trans. from German. Edin. 1887.

·615104 **Hanbury, D.** Science papers chiefly pharmacological and botanical. Lond. 1876.

·6151(54) **Dey, K. L.**, and **Mair, W.** Indigenous drugs of India. Calcutta 1896.

.61511 PHARMACOPŒIAS.

·61511 **Hare, H. A.** National standard dispensatory. By H. A. Hare, C. Caspari, H. H. Rusby. Lond. 1905.

·61511 **Martindale, W.**, and **Westcott, W. W.** The extra pharmacopœia. Lond. 1904.

·61511 (42) **British pharmacopœia.** Lond. 1898.

·61511 (42) —— Indian and colonial addendum to British pharmacopœia, 1898. Lond. 1900.

·61511 (42) **Squire, P. W.** Pocket companion to the British pharmacopœia. Lond. 1904.

·61511 (421) **Squire, P.** Pharmacopœias of thirty of the London hospitals. Lond. 1900.

·61511 (43) **Koehler, H.** Ärztliches Rezept-Taschenbuch. Hamburg 1884.

·61511 (43) **Pharmacopœa Germanica** — Arzneibuch für das deutsche Reich. Berl. 1900.

·61511 (44) **Pharmacopée française.** Paris 1884.

·61511 (73) **Pharmacopoeia** of the United States of America. Philad. 1893.

·61511 (73) **Wood, G. B.**, and **Bache, F.** Dispensatory of the United States of America. Philad. 1879.

·61511 :6165 **Startin, J.** Pharmacopœia for diseases of the skin. Bristol 1896.

·61514 PRESCRIPTIONS.

·61514 **Beasley, H.** Book of prescriptions. Rewritten by E. W. Lucas. Lond. 1905.

·61514 **Bocquillon-Limousin, H.** Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux et des médications nouvelles. Paris [1894].

·61514 **Dujardin-Beaumetz, G.**, and **Yvon, P.** Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Paris 1893.

·61514 **Ewald, C. A.** Handbuch der Arzneiverordnungslehre. Berl. 1892.

·61514 **Griffiths, W. H.** Lessons on prescriptions and the art of prescribing. Lond. 1899.

·61514 **Juckuff, E.** Versuche zur Auffindung eines Dosirungsgesetzes. Leip. 1895.

·61514 **Pereira, J.** Selections from physicians' prescriptions. 2 *cop.* Lond. 1890.

·61514 **Thornton, E. Q.** Dose-book and manual of prescription-writing. Lond. 1901.

·61514 :615778 **Adrian, L. A.** Petit formulaire des antiseptiques. Paris 1892.

·6152 INORGANIC DRUGS.

·6152 **Phillips, C. D. F.** Materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics. Inorganic substances. Lond. 1894.

·6153 ORGANIC DRUGS.

·6153 **Maisch, J. M.** Manual of organic materia medica. Lond. 1899.

·6153 **Phillips, C. D. F.** Materia medica and therapeutics. Vegetable kingdom, organic compounds, animal kingdom. Lond. 1886.

·6153 **Thoms, H.** Die Arzneimittel der organischen Chemie. Berl. 1894.

·61532 **Flückiger, F. A.,** and **Hanbury, D.** History of the principal drugs of vegetable origin in Great Britain and British India. Lond. 1874.

·61535 **Bourquelot, É.** Les fermentations. Paris 1893.

·61536 **Poehl, A. von.** Rational organotherapy with reference to urosemiology. By A. von Poehl, P. J. von Tarchanoff, Alf. von Poehl, P. Wachs. Trans. from Russian. Vols. 1- Lond. 1906-

·61536 **Shaw, H. B.** Organotherapy, or treatment by means of preparations of various organs. Lond. 1905.

·61537 **Bosanquet, W. C.** Serums, vaccines and toxines in treatment and diagnoses. Lond. 1904.

·61537 **Dungern, E. von,** *Baron.* Die Antikörper. Jena 1903.

·61537 **Ehrlich, P.** Gesammelte Arbeiten zur Immunitätsforschung, Hrsg. P.E. Berl. 1904.

·61537 **Gillet, H.** La pratique de la sérothérapie et les traitements nouveaux de la diphtérie. Paris 1895.

·61537 **Hewlett, R. T.** Serum therapy, bacterial therapeutics and vaccines. Lond. 1903.

·61537 **Wassermann, A.** Immune sera. Trans. from German. N. York 1904.

·6154 PHARMACY.

·6154 **Calvert, J.** Practical pharmacy and prescribing. Lond. 1903.

·6154 **Caspari, C.** Treatise on pharmacy. Lond. 1902.

·6154 **Dispensing.** Art of dispensing. Lond. 1890.

·6154 **Proctor, B. S.** Lectures on practical pharmacy. Lond. 1883.

·6154 **Scoville, W. L.** Art of compounding. Philad. 1895.

·6154 **Sutherland, W. G.** Dispensing made easy. Bristol 1904.

·6155 THERAPEUTICS.

·6155 **Brunton,** *Sir* **T. L.** Lectures on the action of medicines. Lond. 1901.

·6155 **Dujardin-Beaumetz, G.** Leçons de clinique thérapeutique. 2 vols. Paris 1880-82.

·6155 **Farquharson, R.** Guide to therapeutics. Lond. 1883.

·6155 **Fothergill, J. M.** Practitioner's handbook of treatment. Lond. 1897.

·6155 **Gubler, A.** Principles and methods of therapeutics. Trans. from French. Philad. 1881.

Ref.·6155 **Hare, H. A.** System of practical therapeutics. Ed. H. A. H. 3 vols. Edin. 1892.

·6155 —— Text-book of practical therapeutics. Lond. 1901.

·6155 **Harvey, A.** First lines of therapeutics. Lond. 1879.

·6155 **Hayem, G.** Leçons de thérapeutique. 3 vols. Paris 1877-91.

·6155 **Hoffmann, F. A.** Vorlesungen über allgemeine Therapie. Leip. 1885.

·6155 **Martinet, A.** Thérapeutique clinique—les médicaments. Paris 1903.

·6155 **Ringer, S.**, and **Sainsbury, H.** Handbook of therapeutics. Lond. 1897.

·6155 **White, W. H.** Text-book of general therapeutics. Lond. 1889.

·6155 **Wilson, J. C.**, and **Eshner, A. A.** Text-book of applied therapeutics. 2 vols. Lond. 1901.

·6155 **Wood, H. C.** Therapeutics, its principles and practice. Lond. 1894.

·6155 **Ziemssen, H. von.** Handbook of general therapeutics. Trans. from German. 7 vols. Lond. 1885-87.

·61553 **Hughes, R.** Principles and practice of homœopathy. Lond. 1902.

·6155305 H.J. **British journal of homœopathy.** Vols. 1, 37-41. Lond. 1843-83.

·6155305 H.R. **Monthly homœopathic review.** Vols. 23- Lond. 1879-

·61565 **Jennings, C. E.** Transfusion of blood and saline fluids. Lond. 1888.

·6157 SPECIFIC DRUGS.

·6157 **Kobert, R.** Lehrbuch der Intoxikationen. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1902-06.

·6157161 **Cash, J. T.**, and **Dunstan, W. R.** Pharmacology of aconitine, diacetyl-aconitine, benzaconine and aconine. (Phil. trans.) Lond. 1898.

·6157161 **Laborde, J. V.**, and **Duquesnel, H.** Des aconits et de l'aconitine. Paris 1883.

·6157164 **Cash, J. T.,** and **Dunstan, W. R.** Physiological action of the nitrites of the paraffin series. (Phil. trans.) Lond. 1893.

·61572 **James, P.** Therapeutics of the respiratory passages. Lond. 1885.

·6157322 **Hay, M.** Experimental investigation of the physiological action of saline cathartics. Edin. 1884.

·61575 **Biach, A.** Die neueren Antipyretica. Wien 1889.

·6157514 **Markham, C. R.** Peruvian bark. Lond. 1880.

·61577761 **Liebreich, O.** Second treatise on the effects of borax and boric acid on the human system. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.

·615778 **Le Gendre, P.** Traité pratique d'antisepsie, appliquée à la therapeutie et à l'hygiene. Par Le Gendre, Barette, Lepage. 4 vols. Paris 1888.

·615781 **Bigelow, H. J.** Surgical anaesthesia. Boston 1900.

·615781 **Blumfeld, J.** Anæsthetics. Lond. 1902.

·615781 **British medical association.** Report of the anæsthetics committee, 1900.

·615781 **Dastre, A.** Les anesthésiques. Paris 1890.

·615781 **Davis, H.** Guide to the administration of anæsthetics. Lond. 1892.

·615781 **Foy, G.** Anæsthetics, ancient and modern. Lond. 1889.

·615781 **Hankel, E.** Handbuch der Inhalations-Anästhetica. Leip. 1898.

·615781 **Hewitt, F. W.** Anæsthetics and their administration. Lond. 1901.

·615781 **Silk, J. F. W.** Manual of nitrous oxide anæsthesia. Lond. 1888.

·615781 **Turnbull, L.** Artificial anæsthesia. Philad. 1890.

·6158 NON-DRUG REMEDIES.

Ref.·6158 **Cohen, S. S.** System of physiologic therapeutics. Ed. S. S. C. 11 vols. Lond. 1901-05.

·6158 **Gillespie, A. L.** Manual of modern gastric methods, chemical, physical and therapeutical. Edin. 1899.

·6158 **Hayem, G.** Physical and natural therapeutics. Edin. 1895.

·6158 **Presch, B.** Die physikalisch-diatetische Therapie in der ärztlichen Praxis. Würzburg 1903.

·61582 **Dowse, T. S.** Lectures on massage and electricity in the treatment of disease. Bristol

·61582 **Graham, D.** Practical treatise on massage. N. York 1884.

·61582 **Schreiber, J.** Manual of treatment by massage and methodical muscle exercise. Edin. 1887.

·61582 **Wide, A.** Hand-book of medical and orthopedic gymnastics. Lond. 1903.

·615834 **Huggard, W. R.** Handbook of climatic treatment including balneology. Lond. 1906.

·615834 **Hyde, S.** Buxton, its baths and climate. Manch. 1893.

·615834 **Manson, D.** On the sulphur and chalybeate waters of Strathpeffer Spa in the Scottish Highlands. Lond. 1884.

·615834 **Moeller, A.** Traité pratique des eaux minérales, et éléments de climato-thérapie. Brux. 1892.

·615834 **Williams, C. T.** Aero-therapeutics, or treatment of lung diseases by climate. Lond. 1894.

·615834 **Yeo, I. B.** Therapeutics of mineral springs and climates. Lond. 1904.

·61584 **Bigelow, H. R.** Gynæcological electro-therapeutics. Lond. 1889.

·61584 **Steavenson, W. E.**, and **Jones, H. L.** Medical electricity. Lond. 1892.

·61584 **Turner, D.** Manual of practical medical electricity, the Röntgen rays and Finsen light. Lond. 1902.

·615849 **Pusey, W. A.**, and **Caldwell, E. W.** Practical application of the Röntgen rays in therapeutics and diagnosis. Philad. 1904.

·615849 **Walsh, D.** The Röntgen rays in medical work. Lond. 1902.

·61585 **Schofield, A. T.** Unconscious therapeutics, or the personality of the physician. Lond. 1904.

·615851 —— The force of mind, or the mental factor in medicine. Lond. 1902.

·615853 **Duval, E.** Traité pratique et clinique d'hydrothérapie. Paris 1888.

·615857 **Bernheim, H.** Hypnotisme, suggestion, psychothérapie. Paris 1891.

·6159 TOXICOLOGY.

[*See also* ·5435 and ·3497.]

·6159 **Dragendorff, G.** Die gerichtlich-chemische Ermittelung von Giften. Göttingen 1888.

·6159 **Jaksch, R. von.** Die Vergiftungen. Wien 1897.

·6159 **Kunkel, A. J.** Handbuch der Toxikologie. 2 *copies.* Jena 1901.

·6159 **Loew, O.** Ein natürliches System der Gift-Wirkungen. München 1893.

·615907 **Brouardel, P.,** and **Ogier, J.** Le laboratoire de toxicologie. Paris 1891.

·6159 (6) **Rochebrune, A. T. de.** Toxicologie africaine. Vols. 1- Paris 1897-

·6159 : 58 **Smith, A. B.** Poisonous plants of all countries. Bristol 1905.

·615928 **Oliver, T.** Lead poisoning in its acute and chronic forms. Edin. 1891.

·61594 **Aitken,** *Sir* **W.** Animal alkaloids. Lond. 1887.

·61594 **Brieger, L.** Ueber Ptomaine. 3 pts. Berl. 1885-86.

·61594 **Gautier, A.** Les toxines microbiennes et animales. Paris 1896.

·61594 **Neguchi, H.** Action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1904.

·61594 **Vaughan, V. C.,** and **Novy, F. G.** Ptomaines, leucomaines and bacterial proteids. Philad. 1891.

·61596 **Brouardel, P.** Les asphyxies par les gaz, les vapeurs et les anesthésiques. Paris 1896.

·61596 **Moor, W. O.** Permanganate treatment of opium and morphine poisoning. St. Petersburg 1899.

·61596 **Overton, E.** Studien über die Narkose, zugleich ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Pharmakologie. Jena 1901.

·61599 **Jankau, L.** Der Tabak und seine Einwirkung auf den menschlichen Organismus. München 1894.

·616 PATHOLOGY.

·61601 BACTERIOLOGY.

[*See also* ·5768.]

·61601 **Ball, M. V.** Essentials of bacteriology. Philad. 1891.

·61082 S.N. 115 **Cheyne, W. W.** Recent essays by various authors on bacteria in relation to disease. Trans. from French and German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1886.

·61601 **Kolle, W.,** and **Wassermann, A.** Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen. Hrsg. W. Kolle und A. Wassermann. 4 vols. and atlas. Jena 1902-04.

·61601 **Cornil, A. V.,** and **Babes, V.** Les bactéries. 2 vols. Paris 1890.

·61601 **Crookshank, E. M.** Introduction to practical bacteriology, based upon the methods of Koch. Lond. 1886.

·61601 —— Manual of bacteriology. Lond. 1887.

·61082 S.N. 132 **Flügge, C.** Micro-organisms, with special reference to the etiology of the infective diseases. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1890.

·61601 **Fraenkel, C.,** and **Pfeiffer, R.** Mikrophotographischer Atlas der Bakterienkunde. Berl. 1892.

·61601 **Heim, L.** Lehrbuch der bakteriologischen Untersuchung und Diagnostik. Stuttg. 1894.

·61601 —— Lehrbuch der Bakteriologie. Stuttg. 1898.

·61601 **Hewlett, R. T.** Manual of bacteriology, clinical and applied. Lond. 1902.

·61601 **Kitt, T.** Bacterienkunde und pathologische Mikroskopie. Wien 1903.

·61601 **Macé, E.** Traité pratique de bactériologie. Paris 1891.

·61601 **Matzuschita, T.** Bacteriologische Diagnostik. Jena 1902.

·61601 **Migula, W.** Bakteriologisches Practicum. Karlsruhe 1892.

·61601 **Neumann, A.** De l'influence de la tension gazeuse sur les microbes. Toulouse 1898.

·61601 **Nuttall, G. H. F.** Blood immunity and blood relationship. Camb. 1904.

·61601 **Schenk, S. L.** Grundriss der Bakteriologie. Wien 1893.

·61601 **Senn, N.** Surgical bacteriology. Edin. 1889.

·61601 **Sternberg, G. M.** Manual of bacteriology. N. York 1892.

·61601 **Thoinot, L. H.,** and **Masselin, E. J.** Outlines of bacteriology. Trans. from French. Lond. 1899.

R.S.·016 *London.* **Royal Society.** International catalogue of
: *61601* scientific literature. Bacteriology. 1901- Lond. 1902-

·61333 **Roux, G.** Précis d'analyse microbiologique des eaux. Paris 1892.

·616011 ETIOLOGY.

·616011 **Chantemesse, A.,** and **Podwyssotsky, W. W.** Pathologie générale et expérimentale : Les processus généraux. 2 vols. Paris 1901-05.

·61082 **Monti, A.** Fundamental data of modern pathology.
S.N. 172 Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1900.

·616011 **Ruhemann, J.** Ist Erkältung eine Krankheitsursache und inwiefern ? Leip. 1898.

·616014 NOMENCLATURE.

·616014 **Royal College of Physicians, London.** Nomenclature of diseases. Lond. 1896.

·61602 MANUALS.

·61602 **Coats, J.** Manual of pathology. Lond. 1900.

·61082 **Cohnheim, J.** Lectures on general pathology. Trans.
S.N. 126 from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1889-90.

·61602 **Coplin, W. M. L.** Manual of pathology. Philad. 1901.

·61602 **Hamilton, D. J.** Text-book of pathology. 2 vols. 2 *copies.* Lond. 1889-94.

·61602 **Heinz, R.** Handbuch der experimentellen Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Vols. 1- Jena 1904.

·61602 **Hektoen, L.**, and **Riesman, D.** Text-book of pathology. 2 vols. Lond. 1901.

·61602 **Klebs, E.** Die allgemeine Pathologie. Vols. 1- Jena 1887-

·61602 **Payne, J. F.** Manual of general pathology. Lond. 1888.

·61602 **Ribbert, H.** Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie. Leip. 1902.

·61602 **Sutton, J. B.** Introduction to general pathology. Lond. 1886.

·61602 **Vanlair, C.** Manuel de pathologie interne. Liège 1891.

·61602 **Woodhead, G. S.** Practical pathology. Edin. 1883.

·61604 **Auld, A. G.** Selected researches in pathology. Lond. 1901.

·61605 PERIODICALS.

·*61205* A.P. **Archives de physiologie normale et pathologique.** Ser. II., 10 vols.; Ser. III., 10 vols.; Ser. IV., 2 vols.; Ser. V., 10 vols. Paris 1874-95.

61605 A. **Annales de l'Institut Pasteur.** Vols. 1- Paris 1888-

61605 A.A. **Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1847-

61605 A.P. **Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1873-

61605 B. **Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie.** Vols. 1- Jena 1886-

61605 B. —— Supplement-Hefte, 1- Jena 1896-

61605 C.A. **Centralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie.** Vols. 7- Jena 1896.

61605 C.B. **Centralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infectionskrankheiten.** Vols. 15-16. Jena 1894.

61605 C.B. —— Abth. I. Vols. 17- Jena 1895-

61605 J. **Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte in der Lehre von den pathogenen Mikroorganismen.** Vols. 1- Braunschw. 1886-

61605 J.C. **Journal of comparative pathology and therapeutics.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1888-

61605 J.P. **Journal of pathology and bacteriology.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1893-

·61606 SOCIETIES.

·61606 G. *Glasgow.* **Glasgow pathological and clinical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1884-

·61606 L. *London.* **Pathological society of London.** Trans. Vols. 4-8, 10- Lond. 1853-

·61606(43) *Germany.* **Deutsche pathologische Gesellschaft.** Verhandlungen. Vols. 1- Berl. 1899-

·61608 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·616082 **Bollinger, O.** Arbeiten aus dem pathologischen Institut zu München. Hrsg. O. B. Stuttg. 1886.

616082 **Bulloch, Wm.** Studies in pathology. Ed. W. B. (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 21). Abd. 1906.

·61082 *S.N. 161* **Essays.** Selected essays and monographs. Translations and reprints from various sources. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1897.

·61082 *S.N. 170* —— Selected essays and monographs (from foreign sources) by various authors. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1900.

·616082 **Prevention of disease.** [Essays] trans. from German. Westminster 1902.

f.·616084 N.S. **New Sydenham society.** Atlas of pathology. Pts. 1-13. Lond. 1899-1900.

Continued as

Atlas of clinical medicine, surgery and pathology. Pts. 14- Lond. 1902-

·61609 HISTORY.

·61082 *S.N. 106* **Hirsch, A.** Handbook of geographical and historical pathology. Trans. from German. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1883-86.

·61609 **Ribbert, H.** Die Lehren vom Wesen der Krankheiten in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. Bonn 1899.

·616(·) GEOGRAPHICAL PATHOLOGY.

616(∞) **Davidson, A.** Geographical pathology. 2 vols. Edin. 1892.

·616(213) **Daniels, C. W.** Studies in laboratory work. [Tropical diseases.] Lond. 1903.

·616(213) **Manson,** *Sir* **P.** Tropical diseases. Lond. 1903.

·616(213) **Royal society.** Reports of the Sleeping Sickness Commission. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

·616(213) **Scheube, B.** Diseases of warm countries. Trans. from German. Lond. 1903.

·616(54) **Moore, W. J.** Manual of the diseases of India. Lond. 1886.

·616 : 54 PATHOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY.

·616 : 54 **Bedford, C. H.** Clinical handbook of urine analysis. Edin. 1904.

·612015 **Bunge, G.** Text-book of physiological and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German. Lond. 1902.

616 : 54 **French, H.** Medical laboratory methods and tests. 2 *copies.* Lond. 1904.

·616 : 54 **Goppelsroeder, F.** Studien über die Anwendung der Capillaranalyse (1) bei Harnuntersuchungen, (2) bei vitalen Tinktionsversuchen. Basel 1904.

·612015 **Halliburton, W. D.** Text-book of chemical physiology and pathology. Lond. 1891.

·616 : 54 **Herter, C. A.** Lectures on chemical pathology. Lond. 1902.

·616 : 54 **MacMunn, C. A.** Outlines of the clinical chemistry of urine. Lond. 1889.

·616 : 54 **Mann, J. D.** Physiology and pathology of the urine. Lond. 1904.

·616 : 54 **Neubauer, C.,** and **Vogel, J.** Anleitung zur qualitativen und quantitativen Analyse des Harns. Wiesbaden 1898.

·61082 S.N. 20 —— Qualitative and quantitative analysis of the urine. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1863.

·616 : 54 **Ogden, J. B.** Clinical examination of the urine, and urinary diagnosis. Lond. 1901.

·616 54 : **Rieder, H.** Atlas of urinary sediments, with special reference to their clinical significance. Lond. 1899.

·616 : 54 **Roberts,** *Sir* **W.** On the chemistry and therapeutics of uric acid, gravel and gout. (Croonian lectures.) Lond. 1892.

·616 : 54 **Röhmann, F.** Anleitung zum chemischen Arbeiten für Mediciner. Berl. 1904.

·612015 **Salskowski, E.** Laboratory manual of physiological and pathological chemistry. Trans. from German. 2 *cop.* N. York 1904.

·616 : 54 **Scott, L.** Clinical examination of urine, with an atlas of urinary deposits. Lond. 1901.

·616 : 54 **Tappeiner, H.** Introduction to chemical methods of clinical diagnosis. Trans. from German. Lond. 1898.

·616 : 54 **Vieillard, C.** L'urine humaine. Paris 1898.

·616 : 54 **Ville, J.** Manipulations de chimie médicale. Paris 1893.

·616: 578 PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY.

·616 : 578 **Boyce, R.** Text-book of morbid histology. Lond. 1892.

·616 : 578 **Cornil, A. V.,** and **Ranvier, L.** Manual of pathological histology. Trans. from French. 2 vols. Lond. 1882-86.

·616 : 578 **Israel, O.** Practicum der pathologischen Histologie. Berl. 1889.

·616 : 578 **Kahlden, C. v.** Methods of pathological histology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1894.

·61082 S.N. 54 **Rindfleisch, E.** Manual of pathological histology. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1872-73.

·61082 S. 25 **Wedl, C.** Rudiments of pathological histology. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1854.

·616 : 578 **Weichselbaum, A.** Elements of pathological histology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·616 : 5912 **Schneidemühl, G.** Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie und Therapie des Menschen und der Hausthiere. Leip. 1898.

·616: 611 PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

·616 : 611 **Bard, L.** Précis d'anatomie pathologique. Paris 1890.

·616 : 611 **Orth, J.** Lehrbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. Vols. 1- Berl. 1887-

·61082 S. 17 **Rokitansky, C.** Manual of pathological anatomy. Trans. from German. 4 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1849-54.

·616 : 611 **Schmaus, H.** Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie. Wiesbaden 1904.

·616 : 611 **Ziegler, E.** Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und der pathologischen Anatomie. 2 vols. Jena 1898.

·616 : 611(492) **Leyden University.** Recueil de travaux anatomo-pathologiques du laboratoire Boerhaave, 1888-98. Publié par E. Siegenbeek van Heukelom. 2 vols. Leide 1899.

·616 : 612 PATHOLOGICAL PHYSIOLOGY.

·616 : 612 **Krehl, L.** Pathologische Physiologie. Leip. 1898.

·6161-6169 SYSTEMATIC PATHOLOGY.

·6161 CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

·61082 s. 7 **Hasse, C. E.** Anatomical description of the diseases of the organs of circulation and respiration. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·61612 **Balfour, G. W.** The senile heart, its symptoms, sequelæ, and treatment. Lond. 1894.

·61612 **Bramwell, B.** Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. Edin. 1884.

·61612 **Bruce, J. M.** Diseases and disorders of the heart and arteries in middle and advanced life. (Lettsomian lectures.) Lond. 1902.

·61612 **Caton, R.** Prevention of valvular disease of the heart. Lond. 1900.

·61612 **Foxwell, A.** On the causation of functional heart murmurs. (Bradshaw lectures.) Birmingham 1899.

·61612 **Gibson, G. A.** Diseases of the heart and aorta. Edin. 1898.

·61612 —— Nervous affections of the heart. (Morison lectures.) Edin. 1904.

·61612 **Huchard, H.** Maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. Paris 1889.

·61612 **Sansom, A. E.** Treatment of some of the forms of valvular disease of the heart. (Lettsomian lectures.) Lond. 1886.

·61612 **Thorne, W. B.** Schott methods of the treatment of chronic disease of the heart. Lond. 1902.

·61615 **Bramwell, B.** Anæmia and some of the diseases of the blood-forming organs and ductless glands. Edin. 1899.

·61615 **Coles, A. C.** The blood, how to examine and diagnose its diseases. Lond. 1898.

·61615 **Ehrlich, P., and Lazarus, A.** Die Anaemie. 2 pts. Wien 1898-1900.

·61615 **Ewing, J.** Clinical pathology of the blood. Lond. 1904.

·61615 **Hunter, W.** Pernicious anæmia. Lond. 1901.

·61082 *S.N. 174* **Limbeck, R. R. v.** Clinical pathology of the blood. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1901.

·6161507 **Cabot, R. C.** Guide to clinical examination of blood for diagnostic purposes. Lond. 1900.

·6161507 **Da Costa, J. C.** Clinical hematology—a practical guide to the examination of the blood with reference to diagnosis. Philad. 1902.

·616158 **Löwit, M.** Die Leukämie als Protozoeninfektion. Wiesbaden 1900.

·61615926 **Laveran, A., and Mesnil, F.** Trypanosomes et trypanosomiases. Paris 1904.

·6162 RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

·6162 **Bosworth, F. H.** Treatise on diseases of the nose and throat. 2 vols. N. York [1889]-1892.

·6162 **Grancher, J.** Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire : tuberculose et auscultation. Paris 1890.

·6162 **M'Bride, P.** Diseases of the throat, nose, and ear. Edin. 1894.

·6162 **Schech, P.** Diseases of the mouth, throat, and nose. Trans. from German. Edin. 1886.

·61082 *S.N. 120* **Stokes, W.** Treatise on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the chest. Pt. 1. The lung and windpipe. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1882.

·6162 **Troup, F.** Sputum, its microscopy and diagnostic and prognostic significations. Edin. 1886.

·6162 **West, S.** Diseases of the organs of respiration. 2 vols. Lond. 1902.

f. ·61621 **Gerber, P. H.** Atlas der Krankheiten der Nase. Berl. 1902.

·61621 **MacDonald, G.** Respiratory functions of the nose. Lond. 1889.

·61621 **Rosenthal, C. F. T.** Die Erkrankungen der Nase, deren Nebenhöhlen und des Nasenrachenraumes. Berl. 1892.

·61621 **Tilley, H.** Purulent nasal discharges, their diagnosis and treatment. Lond. [1900].

·61622 **Grünwald, L.** Atlas and abstract of the diseases of the larynx. Philad. 1900.

·61622 **Schrötter, L.** Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes. Wien 1892.

·61623 **Berkart, J. B.** Bronchial asthma, its pathology and treatment. Lond. 1889.

·61623 **Hamilton, D. J.** Pathology of bronchitis, catarrhal pneumonia, tubercle, and allied lesions of the human lung. Lond. 1883.

·61623 **Schrötter, L.** Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten der Luftröhre. Wien 1896.

f. ·61624 **Fox, W.** Atlas on the pathological anatomy of the lungs. Lond. 1888.

·61624 —— Treatise on diseases of the lungs and pleura. Lond. 1891.

·616241 **Mosny, E.** Broncho-pneumonie. Paris 1892.

f. ·616246 **Edinburgh.** Public health committee report on the prevention of consumption. Edin. 1900.

·616246 **Hérard, H.** La phtise pulmonaire, par H. Hérard, V. Cornil, et V. Hanot. Paris 1888.

·616246 **Léon-Petit, E. P.** Le phtisique et son traitement hygiénique. Paris 1895.

·61082 s.3 **Louis, P. C. A.** Researches on phthisis, anatomical, pathological, and therapeutical. Trans. from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1846.

·61082 s.N.46 **Neimeyer, F. v.** Clinical lectures on pulmonary consumption. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1870.

·616246 **Powell, R. D.** Diseases of the lungs and pleuræ, including consumption. Lond. 1886.

·616246 **Sée, G.** Bacillary phthisis of the lungs. Trans. from German. Lond. 1885.

·61082 s.5 **Erichsen, J. E.** Observations on aneurism, selected from the works of the principal writers on that disease from the earliest periods to the close of last century. Trans. and ed. J. E. E. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1844.

·6163 DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

·6163 **Brunton,** *Sir* **T. L.** Disorders of digestion, their consequences and treatment. Lond. 1888.

·61082 S.N. 136 **Ewald, C. A.** Lectures on diseases of the digestive organs. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1891-92.

·6163 **Habershon, S. O.** Diseases of the abdomen. Lond. 1888.

·6163 **Morison, A.** Relation of the nervous system to diseases and disorders in the viscera. Edin. 1899.

·61631 **Goadby, K. W.** Mycology of the mouth. Lond. 1903.

·61631 **Miller, W. D.** Die Mikroorganismen der Mundhöhle. Leip. 1889.

·61633 **Einhorn, M.** Diseases of the stomach. Lond. 1903.

·61633 **Ewald, C. A.** Diseases of the stomach. Trans. from German. Edin. 1892.

·61633 **Hauser, G.** Das Cylinderepithel-Carcinom des Magens und des Dickdarms. Jena 1890.

·61633 **Martin, S.** Functional and organic diseases of the stomach. Edin. 1895.

·61633 **Noorden, C. v.** Lehrbuch der Pathologie des Stoffwechsels. Berl. 1893.

·61634 **Nothnagel, C. W. H.** Die Erkrankungen des Darms und des Peritoneum. Wien 1898.

·61634 **Treves,** *Sir* **F.,** *Bart.* Intestinal obstruction. Lond. 1899.

·61635 **Cripps, H.** Diseases of the rectum and anus. Lond. 1884.

·61635 **Kelsey, C. B.** Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the rectum and anus. N. York 1884.

·61082 S.N. 7 **Frerichs, F. T.** Clinical treatise on diseases of the liver. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1860-61.

·61636 **Labadie-Lagrave, F.** Traité des maladies du foie. Paris 1892.

·61636 **Murchison, C.** Clinical lectures on diseases of the liver, jaundice, and abdominal dropsy. Lond. 1885.

·61082 S.N. 158 **Naunyn, B.** Treatise on cholelithiasis. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1896.

·61637 **Katz, A.,** and **Winkler,** F. Die multiple Fettgewebsnecrose. Berl. 1899.

·6164 LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

·61641 **Litten, M.** Die Krankheiten der Milz und die haemorrhagischen Diathesen. Wien 1898.

·61645 **Greenhow, E. H.** Addison's disease. (Croonian lecture.) Lond. 1875.

·6165 SKIN.

·6165 **Anderson,** *Sir* **T. M'C.** Treatise on diseases of the skin. Lond. 1887.

·6165 **Burnett, J. C.** Diseases of the skin. Lond. 1893.

·6165 **Campbell, C. M.** Skin diseases of infancy and early life. Lond. 1889.

f. ·6165 **Crocker, H. R.** Atlas of the diseases of the skin. 2 vols. Edin. 1896.

·6165 —— Diseases of the skin. Lond. 1888.

·6165 **Duhring, L. A.** Treatise on diseases of the skin. Philad. 1889.

·6165 **Eichhoff, P. J.** Die Hautkrankheiten. Leip. 1890.

·61082 *S.N. 30* **Hebra, F.,** and **Kaposi, M.** Diseases of the skin, including the exanthemata. Trans. from German. 5 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1866-80.

·6165 **Jacobi, E.** Portfolio of dermochromes. Eng. adaptation of text. Lond. 1903.

·6165 **Jameson, W. A.** Diseases of the skin. Edin. 1888.

·6165 **Joseph, M.** Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten. Leip. 1892.

·6165 **Kaposi, M.** Pathology and treatment of diseases of the skin. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·6165 **Leloir, H.,** and **Vidal, É.** Traité descriptive des maladies de la peau. Paris 1889.

·6165 **Macleod, J. M. H.** Practical handbook of pathology of the skin. Lond. 1903.

·6165 **Pernet, G.** Differential diagnosis of syphilitic and non-syphilitic affections of the skin, including tropical diseases. Lond. 1904.

·6165 **Walker, N.** Introduction to dermatology. Bristol 1902.

·6165 —— —— Bristol 1904.

·6165 **Ziemssen, H. v.** Handbook of diseases of the skin. Trans. from German. N. York 1885.

·616505 J.D. **British journal of dermatology.** Vol. 8. Lond. 1886.

·61082 S.N. *143* **Dermatology.** Selected monographs on dermatology. Translations. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1893.

·61082 S.N. *40* **Hutchinson, J.** Descriptive catalogue of the New Sydenham Society's atlas of portraits of diseases of the skin. 2 pts. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1869-75.

·616548 **Maitland, J.** Elephantiasis and allied disorders. Madras 1891.

·61657 **Morris, M.** Ringworm in the light of recent research. Lond. 1898.

·6166 GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

·6166 **Saundby, R.** Lectures on renal and urinary diseases. Bristol 1900.

·6166 **Thompson,** *Sir* **H.** Clinical lectures on diseases of the urinary organs. Lond. 1888.

·61661 **Knight, G. D.** Movable kidney and intermitting hydronephrosis. Lond. 1893.

·61661 **Labadie-Lagrave, F.** Urologie clinique et maladies des reins. Paris 1888.

·61661 **Lecorché, E.,** and **Talamon, C.** Traité de l'albuminurie et du mal de Bright. Paris 1888.

·61661 **Roberts, W.** Treatise on urinary and renal diseases. By W. R., assisted by R. Macguire. Lond. 1885.

·61661 **Rosenstein, S.** Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten. Berl. 1894.

·61661 **Saundby, R.** Lectures on Bright's disease. Bristol 1889.

In ·61082 S.N. *110* **Senator, H.** Albuminuria in health and disease. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.

[*See also* **·6175581.**]

·61662 **Fenwick, E. H.** Electric illumination of the bladder and urethra as a means of diagnosis of obscure vesico-urethral diseases. Lond. 1889.

·61662 **Ultzmann, R.** Die Krankheiten der Harnblase. Stuttg. 1890.

·61663 **Donkin, A. S.** On the relation between diabetes and food. Lond. 1875.

·61663 **Naunyn, B.** Der Diabetes Melitus. Wien 1898

·61663 **Saundby, R.** Lectures on diabetes. Bristol 1891.

·61663 **Thiroloix, J.** Le diabète pancréatique. Paris 1892.

·61664 **Desnos, E.** Traité élémentaire des maladies des voies urinaires. Paris 1890.

·61664 :618 **Skene, A. J. C.** Diseases of the bladder and urethra in women. N. York 1887.

·61665 **Moullin, C. M.** Enlargement of the prostate, its treatment and radical cure. Lond. 1904.

·6167 MOTOR SYSTEM.

·61082 s. 9 **Dupuytren, G.** Injuries and diseases of bones. Trans. from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1847.

·61671 **Jones, T.** Diseases of the bones, their pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. Lond. 1887.

In ·61082 s.n. 5 **Wagner, A.** Process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

In ·61082 s.n. 137 **Marie, P.** Two cases of acromegaly. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1891.

In ·61082 s.n. 137 **Souza-Leite, J. D.** Thesis on acromegaly. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1891.

·61082 s.n. 162 **Sternberg, M.** Acromegaly. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. [1899].

·61672 **Marsh, H.** Diseases of the joints. Lond. 1886.

·61673 **Roth, B.** Treatment of lateral curvature of the spine. Lond. 1899.

·6168 NERVOUS SYSTEM.

·6168 **Beevor, C. E.** Diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1898.

·61082 s.n. 72 **Charcot, J. M.** Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system. Trans. from French. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1877-89.

·61082 s.n. 102 —— Lectures on the localisation of cerebral and spinal diseases. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1883.

·6168 **Gowers,** *Sir* **W. R.** Manual of diseases of nervous system. Vols. 1- Lond. 1899-

·6168 **Grasset, J.,** and **Rauzier, G.** Traité pratique des maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. Montpellier 1894.

·6168 **Hirt, L.** Pathologie und Therapie der Nervenkrankheiten. Wien 1890.

·6168 **Mills, C. K.** Nervous system and its diseases. Edin. 1898.

·6168 **Oppenheim, H.** Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten. Berl. 1898.

·6168 **Ormerod, J. A.** Diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1892.

·6168 **Pick, A.** Beiträge zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Centralnervensystems. Berl. 1898.

·6168 **Raymond, F.** Maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. Paris 1889-94.

·61082 S. 22 **Romberg, M. H.** Manual of the nervous diseases of man. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1853.

·6168 **Starr, M. A.** Familiar forms of nervous disease. N. York 1891.

·6168 **Suckling, C. W.** Treatment of diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1890.

·6168 **Vulpian, A.** Maladies du système nerveux. 2 vols. Paris 1879-86.

·616804 **Bristowe, J. S.** Clinical lectures on diseases of nervous system. Lond. 1888.

·616804 **Brown, J. J. G.** Treatment of nervous disease. Edin. 1905.

·616805A.N. **Archives du neurologie.** Ser. I., vols. 10-30; Ser. II., vols. 1- Paris 1885-

·616805A.P. **Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten.** vols. 1- Berl. 1868-

·616805B. **Brain.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1879-

·6168 :616951 **Rumpf, T.** Die syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. Wiesbaden 1887.

In ·61082 S.N. 11 **Dusch, T. v.** On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

·61682 **Astros, L. d'.** Les hydrocephalies. Paris 1898.

·61683 **Knapp, P. C.** Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of inter-cranial growths. Boston 1891.

·61683 **Macewen, W.** Pyogenic infective diseases of the brain and spinal cord. Glasg. 1893.

·61082 S.N. 152 **Marie, P.** Lectures on diseases of the spinal cord. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1895.

·61683 **Thomson, St. C.** Cerebro-spinal fluid, its spontaneous escape from the nose. Lond. 1899.

In ·61082 S.N. 11 **Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.** Case of atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain with coexistent atrophy of the right side of the body. Trans. from Dutch. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

·616842 **Bastian, H. C.** Paralyses, cerebral, bulbar, and spinal. Lond. 1886.

·616842 **Buzzard, T.** Some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis. (Harveian lecture.) Lond. 1886.

·616842 **Williamson, R. T.** Paralysis agitans. Manch. 1901.

·616843 **Müller, F. C.** Handbuch der Neurasthenie. Hrsg. F. C. M. Leip. 1893.

·616843 **Proust, A.,** and **Ballet, G.** The treatment of neurasthenia. Trans. from French. Lond. 1902.

·616843 **Whittle, E. G.** Congestive neurasthenia, or insomnia and nerve depression. Lond. 1889.

·616848 **Macfarlane, A. W.** Insomnia and its therapeutics. Lond. 1890.

·61685 **Roose, R.** Nerve prostration, and other functional disorders of daily life. Lond. 1888.

·616851 **Osler, W.** Chorea and choreiform affections. Lond. 1894.

·616852 **Buzzard, T.** Simulation of hysteria by organic disease of the nervous system. Lond. 1891.

·616853 **Alexander, W.** Treatment of epilepsy. Edin. 1889.

·616853 **Gowers,** *Sir* **W. R.** Epilepsy and other convulsive diseases. Lond. 1881.

·616853 **Hare, H. A.** Epilepsy, its pathology and treatment. Philad. 1890.

In ·61082 S.N. 5 **Kussmaul, A.,** and **Tenner, A.** Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·616854 **Bossano, P. B.** Recherches expérimentales sur l'origine microbienne du tétanos. Paris 1890.

·616854 **Frankl-Hochwart, L. v.** Die Tetanie. Berl. 1891.

·616855 **Bateman,** *Sir* **F.** Aphasia, or loss of speech. Lond. [1890].

·616855 **Behnke, E.** Stammering, its nature and treatment. Lond. 1891.

·616855 **Bernard, D.** De l'aphasie. Paris 1889.

·616855 **Coën, R.** Pathologie und Therapie der Sprachanomalien. Wien 1886.

·616855 **Ross, J.** Aphasia. Lond. 1887.

·616855 **Treitel, L.** Grundriss der Sprachstörungen, deren Ursache, Verlauf und Behandlung. Berl. 1894.

·616855 **Wyllie, J.** Disorders of speech. Edin. [1894.]

·616861 **Kerr, N.** Inebriety or narcomania, its etiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence. Lond. 1894.

·61687 **Ross, J.,** and **Bury, J. S.** Peripheral neuritis. Lond. 1893.

·61689 MENTAL DISEASES.

·61689 **Arndt, R.** Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. Wien 1883.

·61689 **Ballet, G.** Traité de pathologie mentale. Paris 1903.

·61689 **Clouston, T. S.** Clinical lectures on mental diseases. Lond. 1904.

·61082 S. II **Feuchtersleben, E. v.** Principles of medical psychology. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1847.

·61082 S.N. 33 **Griesinger, W.** Mental pathology and therapeutics. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1867.

·61689 **Lewis, W. B.** Text-book of mental diseases. Lond. 1889.

·61689 **Macpherson, J.** Mental affections. Lond. 1899.

Ref.·6168903 **Tuke, D. H.** Dictionary of psychological medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.

·6168905 J.P. **Journal of psychological medicine and mental pathology.** Vol. 1. Lond. 1848.

·616891 **Blandford, G. F.** Insanity and its treatment. Edin. 1892.

·616891 **Mercier, C.** Sanity and insanity. Lond. 1890.

·616891 **Parant, V.** La raison dans la folie. Paris 1888.

·616891 **Savage, G. H.** Insanity and allied neuroses. Lond. 1886.

·6168912 **Corre, A.** Crime et suicide. Paris 1891.

·6168912 —— Les criminels. Paris 1889.

·6168912 **Francotte, X.** L'anthropologie criminelle. Paris 1891.

·6168912 **Lombroso, C.** L'homme criminel. Trans. from Italian. Paris 1887.

·6168912 —— Le più recenti scoperte ed applicazioni della psichiatria ed anthropologia criminale. Torini 1893.

·6166997 **Janet, P.,** and **Raymond, F.** Les obsessions et la psychasthénie. 2 vols. Paris 1903.

·616899 97 **Bateman,** *Sir* **F.** The idiot, his place in creation and his claims on society. Lond. 1897.

·616899 97 **Voisin, J.** L'idiotie. Paris 1893.

·6169 GENERAL DISEASES.

·61082 S.N. 95 **Charcot, J. M.** Clinical lectures on senile and chronic diseases. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1881.

·6169 **Metchnikoff, É.** Leçons sur la pathologie comparé de l'inflammation. Paris 1892.

·6169 **Türk, W.** Klinische Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutes bei acuten Infectionskrankheiten. Wien 1898.

·61691-2 FEVERS.

·61691 **Hare, H. A.** Fever, its pathology and treatment by antipyretics. Philad. 1891.

·61691 **Moore, J. W.** Text-book of the eruptive and continued fevers. Dublin 1892.

·6169101 **Metchnikoff, É.** L'immunité dans les maladies infectieuses. Paris 1901.

·61082 S. 14 **Rhazes.** Treatise on the small-pox and measles. Trans. from Arabic. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848.

·616917 **Gresswell, D. A.** Contribution to the natural history of scarlatina. Oxf. 1890.

·61692 **Collie, A.** Fevers, their history, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. Lond. 1887.

·61692 **Jenner,** *Sir* **W.** Lectures and essays on fevers and diphtheria. Lond. 1893.

·61692 **Rabe, A.** Die modernen Fiebertheorien. Berl. 1894.

In ·61082 S.N. 110 **Stewart, A. P.** Nature and pathology of typhus and typhoid fever. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.

·61692 (42) **Murchison, C.** Treatise on the continued fevers of Great Britain. Lond. 1873.

·616927 **Wright, A. E.** Short treatise on anti-typhoid inoculation. Westminster 1904.

·616927 : 61567 **Hare, F. E.** Cold-bath treatment of typhoid fever. Lond. 1898.

·616928 **Sanarelli, J.** La fièvre jaune. Paris [1898].

·61693 DIPHTHERIA; CHOLERA: MALARIA.

·616931 **Billington, C. E.** Diphtheria, its nature and treatment: Intubation in croup. By J. O'Dwyer. N. York 1889.

·616931 **Oertel, M. J.** Die Pathogenese der epidemischen Diphtherie. Leip. 1887.

·616931 **Renou, J.** La diphthérie, son traitement antiseptique. Paris 1889.

·61082 S.N. 3 **Semple, R. H.** Memoirs on diphtheria from the writings of Bretonneau, Guersant, Trousseau, Bouchut, Empis, and Daviot. Trans. from French. Ed. R. H. S. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·616931 **Thorne, R. T.** Diphtheria, its natural history and prevention. Lond. 1891.

·616932 **Klein, E.** Bacteria in Asiatic cholera. Lond. 1889.

·616935 **Gemmel, J. F.** Idiopathic ulcerative colitis. (Dysentery.) Lond. 1898.

·616936 **Celli, A.** Malaria, according to the new researches. Trans. from Italian. Lond. 1900.

·616936 **Grassi, B.** Die Malaria, Studien eines Zoologen. Jena 1901.

In ·61082 S.N. 121 **Klebs, E.,** and **Crudeli, C. T.** On the nature of malaria. Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.

·61082 S.N. 146 **Laveran, A.** Paludism. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1893.

·616936 **Lindsay, R.** Essay on malaria and its consequences. Lond. 1895.

In ·61082 S.N. 150 **Mannaberg, J.** Malarial parasites. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1894.

In ·61082 S.N. 150 **Marchiafava, E.,** and **Bignami, A.** Summer-autumn malarial fevers. Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1894.

In ·61082 S.N. 121 **Marchiafava, E.,** and **Celli, A.** On alterations in the red globules in malaria infection, and on the origin of melanæmia. Trans. from Italian. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.

·616936 **Ross, R.** Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment. Lond. 1902.

·616936 **Royal Society.** Reports to the malaria committee of the Royal Society. 6 series. Lond. 1900-02.

·616936 (541) **Giles, G. M.** Report of an investigation into the causes of the diseases known in Assam as kála-azár and beri-beri. Shillong 1890.

·616936 (541) **Rogers, L.** Report of an investigation of the epidemic of malarial fever in Assam or kála-azár. Shillong 1897.

·616936 : 616961 **Stephens, J. W. W.**, and **Christophers, S. R.** Practical study of malaria and other blood parasites. Lond. 1904.

·616936 : 616961 **Ziemann, H.** Ueber Malaria- und andere Blutparasiten. Jena 1898.

·616938 **Ripperger, A.** Die Influenza—ihre Geschichte. Münch. 1892.

·616938 **Sisley, R.** Epidemic influenza—notes on its origin and method of spread. Lond. 1891.

·61082 s. 21 **Thompson, T.** Annals of influenza or epidemic catarrhal fever in Great Britain, 1510-1837. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1852.

·61694 SEPTIC DISEASES.

·61694 **Charrin, A.** La maladie pyocyanique. Paris 1889.

·61694 **Cheyne, W. W.** Suppuration and septic diseases. Edin. 1889.

·61082 s.n. 88 **Koch, R.** Investigations into the etiology of traumatic infective diseases. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1880.

·616942 **Achalme, P.** L'érysipèle. Paris [1893].

·61695 VENEREAL DISEASES, ETC.

·61082 s.n. 92 **Colles, A.** Selections from the works of A. Colles, practical observations on venereal disease and use of mercury. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1881.

·61695 **Lang, E.** Vorlesungen über Pathologie und Therapie der venerischen Krankheiten. 2 vols. Wiesbaden 1886-93.

·61695 **Lesser, E.** Traité des affections cutanées et vénériennes. Affections vénériennes. Trad. sur l'allemand. Bruxelles 1891.

f. ·61695 **Maclaren, P. H.** Atlas of venereal diseases. Edin. 1887.

·61695 **Neumann, I.** Lehrbuch der venerischen Krankheiten und der Syphilis. Vols. 1- Wien 1888-

·616951 **Gajkiewicz, W.** Syphilis du système nerveux. Paris 1892.

·616951 **Gowers,** *Sir* **W. R.** Syphilis and the nervous system. Lond. 1892.

·616951 **Kaposi, M.** Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis. Stuttg. 1891.

·61082 s.N. 38 **Lancereaux, A.** Treatise on syphilis, historical and practical. Trans. from French. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1868-69.

·616953 **Sime, D.** Rabies, its place amongst germ diseases, and its origin in the animal kingdom. Camb. 1903.

·61696 PARASITIC DISEASES.

·61082 s. 29 **Küchenmeister, F.** Animal and vegetable parasites of the human body. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1857.

·61696 : 59169 **Moniez, R.** Traité de parasitologie animale et végétale appliquée a la médecine. Paris 1896.

·616961 **Braun, M.** Animal parasites of man. Trans. from German. Lond. 1906.

·61082 s. 29 **Siebold, C. T. v.** Tape and cystic worms. Trans. from German. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1857.

·616969 **Baumgarten, P.** Lehrbuch der pathologischen Mykologie. Braunschweig 1890.

·61697 EFFECTS OF POISONS.

[*See also* ·6159.]

·61697 **Calmette, A.** Le venin des serpents. Paris 1896.

·61699 OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.

·61699 **Haig, A.** Uric acid as a factor in the causation of disease. Lond. 1903.

·616991 **Garrod,** *Sir* **A. B.** Gout and rheumatic gout. Lond. 1876.

·616991 **Roose, R.** Gout and its relations to diseases of the liver and kidneys. Lond. 1889.

·616992 **Bramwell, B.** Intracranial tumours. Edin. 1888.

·*61082* *S.N. 6* **Bright, R.** Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours and intumescence. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1860.

·616992 **Sutton, J. B.** Tumours, innocent and malignant. Lond. 1903.

·616994 **Bell, R.** Ten years' record of the treatment of cancer without operation. Lond. 1906.

·616994 **Creighton, C.** Cancers and other tumours of the breast. Lond. 1902.

·616994 **Jessett, F. B.** Cancer of the mouth, tongue, and alimentary tract. Lond. 1886.

·616994 **Mackenzie, J. A. S.** Nature and treatment of cancer. Lond. 1905.

·616994 **Noeggerath, E.** Beiträge zur Struktur und Entwickelung des Carcinoms. Wiesbaden 1892.

f.·616995 **Cornet, G.** Ueber Tuberculose. Leip. 1890.

616995 **Creighton, C.** Bovine tuberculosis in man. Lond. 1881.

·616995 **Josué, O.** Moëlle osseuse des tuberculeux et histogénèse du tubercule. Paris 1898.

·616995 **Krause, F.** Die Tuberkulose der Knochen und Gelenke. Leip. 1891.

·*6149* : *616995* **Nocard, E.** Animal tuberculoses and their relation to human tuberculosis. Trans. from French. Lond. 1895.

·61699506 B.C. *London.* British congress on tuberculosis. Trans. 4 vols. Lond. 1902.

·61699506 P.C. *Paris.* Congrès pour l'étude de la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux, 1888. Comptes rendus et mémoires. Paris 1889.

·616995 (485) **Henschen, S. E.** La lutte contre la tuberculose en Suède. [Upsal 1905.]

·616996 **Comby, J.** Le rachitisme. Paris 1892.

·616997 **Blake, E. T.** Myxoedema, cretinism, and the goitres. Bristol 1894.

·616998 **Impey, S. P.** Handbook on leprosy. Lond. 1896.

·*61082* *S.N. 157* **Leprosy.** Prize essays on leprosy. By G. Newman, E. Ehlers, and S. P. Impey. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1895.

·*61082* *S.N. 163* —— —— By J. A. Thompson and J. Cantlie. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1897.

·617 SURGERY.

·61702 TREATISES: MANUALS.

Ref.·61702 **Ashhurst, J.** International encyclopædia of surgery. Ed. J. A. 6 vols. Lond. 1882-86.

·*61082* *S.N. 73* **Billroth, T.** Lectures on surgical pathology and therapeutics. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1877-78.

·61702 **Bowlby, A. A.** Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. Lond. 1887.

·61702 **Butlin, H. T.** Operative surgery of malignant disease. Lond. 1900.

·61702 **Cheyne, W. W.,** and **Burghard, F. F.** Manual of surgical treatment. 6 vols. Lond. 1899-1903.

·61702 **Gant, F. J.** Science and practice of surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1886.

·61702 **Holmes, T.** Principles and practice of surgery. Ed. T. P. Pick. Lond. 1888.

·61702 **Jacobson, W. H. A.,** and **Steward, F. J.** Operations of surgery. 2 vols. 2 *copies.* Lond. 1902.

·61702 **Keen, W. K.,** and **White, J. W.** Text-book of surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.

·61702 **Landerer, A.** Handbuch der allgemeinen chirurgischen Pathologie und Therapie. Wien 1890.

·61702 **MacCormac,** *Sir* **W.** Surgical operations. 2 pts. Lond. 1885-89.

·61702 **Pick, T. P.** Surgery. Lond. 1899.

·61702 **Pirrie, W.** Principles and practice of surgery. Lond. 1873.

·61702 **Pitha, F. J.,** and **Billroth, T.** Handbuch der Chirurgie. Ed. F. J. P. and T. B. 4 vols. and atlas. Erlangen 1865-82.

·61702 **Rose, W.,** and **Carless, A.** Manual of surgery. Lond. 1900.

·61702 **Tobin, R. F.** Synopsis of surgery. Lond. 1898.

·61702 **Treves,** *Sir* **F.** Manual of operative surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1891.

·61702 **Treves, *Sir* F.** Manual of surgery. 3 vols. Lond. 1886.

·61702 —— System of surgery. Ed. F. T. 2 vols. Lond. 1895-96.

·61702 **Walsham, W. J.** Surgery, its theory and practice. Lond. 1903.

·61702 **Warren, J. C.** Surgical pathology and therapeutics. Lond. 1895.

·61702 **Wheeler, W. I. de C.** Student's handbook of operative surgery. Lond. 1906.

·61703 **Heath, C.** Dictionary of practical surgery. Ed. C. H. 2 vols. Lond. 1887.

·61704 **Stokes, W.** Selected papers on operative and clinical surgery. Lond. 1902.

·61705 PERIODICALS.

·61705 A.C. **Archiv für klinische Chirurgie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1861-

·61705 A.S. **Annals of surgery.** Vols. 37- Lond. 1903-

·61705 B.C. **Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie.** Vols. 1- Tübingen 1884-

·*6105* (*4144*)*E.J.* **Edinburgh medical and surgical journal.** 82 vols. Edin. 1805-55.

·*6105* M.R. **Medical and surgical "Review of reviews".** Vols. 1- Lond. 1898-

·*6105* P.G. **Post-graduate**—a monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Vols. 20- N. York 1905-

·61705 K.V. **Sammlung klinischer Vorträge.** Chirurgie. Ser. I., 111, nos.; Ser. II., nos. 1- Leip. [1870-]

·61705 S.Y. **Saunders' year-book of medicine and surgery.** Surgery. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

·*6105*(*41*)*S.* **Scottish medical and surgical journal.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1897-

·*6106* (*4143*)*M.* *Glasgow.* **Medico-chururgical society of Glasgow.** Trans. Vol. 1. Glasg. 1897.

·61707 METHODS OF STUDY.

·*61082* *S.N. 94* **Billroth, T.** Clinical surgery. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1881.

·61707 **Caird, F. M.,** and **Cathcart, C. W.** Surgical handbook. Lond. 1890.

f. ·61707 **Hutchinson, J.** Illustrations of clinical surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1878-88.

·61707 **Renton, J. C.** Contributions to clinical surgery. Lond. 1905.

·61107 **Treves,** *Sir* **F.,** *Bart.* Surgical applied anatomy. Lond. 1905-

·6107 : 611 **Box, C. R.,** and **Eccles, W. M.** Clinical applied anatomy, or the anatomy of medicine and surgery. Lond. 1906.

f. ·616084 **New Sydenham Society.** Atlas of illustrations of clinical medicine, surgery, and pathology. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1902.

·61709 HISTORY.

·61709 **South, J. F.** Memorials of the craft of surgery in England. Ed. D'Arcy Power. Lond. 1886.

·617092 **Paterson, R.** Memorials of life of James Syme. Edin. 1874.

·6171 INJURIES.

·6171 **Anger, B.** Traité iconographique des maladies chirurgicales. Luxations et fractures. Paris 1886.

·61714 **Cheyne, W. W.** Treatment of wounds, ulcers, and abscesses. Edin. 1894.

·61082 *S.N. 167* **Helferich, H.** Fractures and dislocations. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1899.

·61715 **Stimson, L. A.** Treatise on fractures. Lond. 1883.

·61716 : 61746 **Bigelow, H. J.** I. Mechanism of dislocations and fractures of the hip. II. Litholapaxy, or rapid lithotrity with evacuation. Boston 1900.

·61718 **Johnson, G.** Essay on asphyxia (apnœa). Lond. 1889.

In ·61082 *S.N. 121* **Raynaud, M.** Two essays on local asphyxia. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.

·6172 RESULTS OF INJURIES.

·61722 **Leber, T.** Die Entstehung der Entzündung und die Wirkung der entzündungerregenden Schädlichkeiten. Leip. 1891.

·61722 **Letulle, M.** L'inflammation. Paris 1893.

·61724 **Dubler, A.** Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Eiterung. Basel 1890.

·61724 **Lemière, G.** De la suppuration. Lille 1891.

·61724 **Steinhaus, J.** Die Aetiologie der acuten Eiterungen. Leip. 1889.

·6173 DEFORMITIES.

·6173 **Bigelow, H. J.** Orthopedic surgery and other medical papers. Boston 1900.

·6174 SYSTEMATIC SURGERY.

·61082 s. 24 **Dupuytren, G.** Lesions of the vascular system, diseases of the rectum, and other surgical complaints. Trans. from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1854.

·617413 **Ballance, C. A., and Edmunds, W.** Treatise on the ligation of the great arteries in continuity. Lond. 1891.

·617413 **Warren, J. C.** Healing of arteries after ligature in man and animals. N. York 1886.

·61744 **Leaf, C. H.** Surgical anatomy of the lymphatic glands. Westminster 1898.

·61746 **Daurios, P.** Étude clinique et traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose génitale chez la femme. Paris 1889.

·61746 **Harrison, R.** Lectures on the surgical disorders of the urinary organs. Lond. 1893.

f.·61748 **Fraser, A.** Guide to operations on the brain. Lond. 1890.

·6175 REGIONAL SURGERY.

·6175 **Woolsey, G.** Applied surgical anatomy, regionally presented. N. York [1902].

·6175 **Zuckerkandl, O.** Atlas and epitome of operative surgery. Trans. from German. Philad. 1902.

·61082 s. 13 **Ottley, D.** Observations on surgical diseases of the head and neck. Selected from the memoirs of the Royal Academy of Surgery of France. Trans. and ed. by D. O. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1848.

·617517 **Thorburn, W.** Contribution to the surgery of the spinal cord. Lond. 1889.

·61755 **Bassini, D. E.** Nuovo metodo operativo per la cura radicale dell' ernia crurale. Padova 1893.

·61755 **Keith, T.** and **S.** Surgical treatment of tumours of the abdomen. 2 pts. Edin. 1885-89.

·61755 **Smith, J. G.** Abdominal surgery. 2 vols. Bristol 1897.

·617553 33 **Battle, W. H.,** and **Corner, E. M.** Surgery of the diseases of the appendix vermiformis and their complications. Lond. 1904.

·617553 33 **Kelynack, T. N.** Pathology of the vermiform appendix. Lond. 1893.

·6175581 **Edebohls, G. M.** Surgical treatment of Bright's disease. N. York 1904.

·6175581 **Newman, D.** Diseases of the kidney amenable to surgical treatment. Lond. 1888.

·6175581 **Thornton, J. K.** Surgery of the kidneys. (Harveian lectures, 1889.) Lond. 1890.

·6176 DENTAL SURGERY.

·6176 **Harris, C. A.** Principles and practice of dentistry. Revised and ed. by F. J. S. Gorgas. Lond. 1889.

·6176 **Miller, W. D.** Lehrbuch der konservierenden Zahnheilkunde. Leip. 1903.

·6176 **Tomes,** *Sir* **J.** System of dental surgery. Lond. 1887.

·6176 **Wallace, J. S.** Cause and prevention of decay in teeth. Lond. 1902.

·6176o6 B.D. *London.* **British dental association.**
Journal. Vols. 14-23. Lond. 1893-1902.
British dental journal. Vols. 24- Lond. 1903-

·6177 OPHTHALMIC SURGERY.

·6177 **Berger, É.** Les maladies des yeux dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie générale. Paris 1892.

·6177 **Berry, G. A.** Diseases of the eye. Edin. 1889.

·61082 S.N. 22 **Donders, F. C.** Anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye, with an essay on physiological dioptrics. Trans. from Dutch. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1864.

·6177 **Fisher, J. H.** Ophthalmological anatomy. Lond. 1904.

·6177 **Fuchs, E.** Causes et prévention de la cécité. Trans. from German. Paris 1885.

·6177 —— Text-book of ophthalmology. Trans. from German. N. York 1905.

·6177 **Gowers,** *Sir* **W. R.** Manual and atlas of medical ophthalmoscopy. Lond. 1881.

·6177 **Hersing, F.** Compendium der Augenheilkunde. Stuttg. 1888.

·6177 **Juler, H. E.** Handbook of ophthalmic science and practice. Lond. 1893.

·6177 **Longmore,** *Sir* **T.** Illustrated optical manual. Lond. 1888.

·6177 **Meyer, E.** Diseases of the eye. Trans. from French. Lond. 1887.

·6177 **Nettleship, E.** Diseases of the eye. Lond. 1897.

·6177 **Parsons, J. H.** Pathology of the eye. Vols. 1- Lond. 1904-

·6177 **Perrin, M.** Atlas des maladies profondes de l'œil, comprenant l'ophthalmoscopie par M. P., et l'anatomie pathologique par F. Poncet. Paris 1879.

·6177 **Pollock, C. F.** Normal and pathological histology of the human eye and eyelids. Lond. 1886.

·6177 **Swanzy, H. R.** Diseases of the eye. Lond. 1892.

·6177 **Terrien, F.** Chirurgie de l'œil et de ses annexes. Paris 1902.

·6177 **Wecker, L. de,** and **Landolt, E.** Traité complet d'ophthalmologie. 4 vols. Paris 1880-89.

·6177 **Wedl, C.,** and **Bock, E.** Pathologische Anatomie des Auges. Bearbeitet von C. W. und E. B. With atlas. 2 vols. Wien 1886.

617705 A.O. **Archiv für Ophthalmologie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1854-

617705 O. **Annales d'oculistique.** Vols. 61- Bruxelles 1869-

·617706 O.S. *London.* **Ophthalmological society.** Trans. Vols. 1-6. Lond. 1881-86.

·617707 **Berry, G. A.** Elements of ophthalmoscopic diagnosis. Edin. 1891.

·617707 **Browne, E. A.** How to use the opthalmoscope. Lond. 1876.

·617707 **Panas, P.** Études de clinique ophthalmologique. Paris 1903.

·6177 : 6155 **Darier, A.** Ocular therapeutics. Trans. from French. Lond. 1903.

.6177 : 616992 **Lagrange, F.** Traité des tumeurs de l'œil, de l'orbite et des annexes. 2 vols. Paris 1901-04.

In ·61082 s.n. 5 **Graefe, E. v.** Three memoirs of iridectomy in certain forms of iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·61773 **Baird, J. W.** Color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. (Carnegie Inst. publ.) Wash. 1905.

·61775 **Green, F. W. E.** Colour-blindness and colour-perception. (Internat. scient. ser.) Lond. 1891.

·61775 **Jeffries, B. J.** Colour-blindness, its dangers and its detection. Boston [U.S.A.], 1879.

·61775 **Lagrange, F.** Traité pratique des anomalies de la vision. Paris 1892.

·61775 **Roberts, C.** Detection of colour-blindness and imperfect eyesight. Lond. 1881.

·61775 **Stilling, J.** Pseudo-isochromatische Tafeln für die Prüfung des Farbensinnes. Kassel 1883.

·6178 AURAL SURGERY.

·6178 **Bacon, G.** Manual of otology. Lond. 1901.

·6178 **Eichbaum, F.** Die Ohreiterungen. Berl. 1889.

·6178 **Field, G. P.** Manual of diseases of the ear. Lond. 1894.

·6178 **Gruber, J.** Text-book of diseases of the ear. Trans. from German. Lond. 1890.

·6178 **Hartmann, A.** Diseases of the ear and their treatment. Trans. from German. Edin. 1887.

In 61082 s.n. 62 **Helmholtz, H. L. F.** Mechanism of the ossicles and the membrana tympani. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1874.

·6178 **Hovell, T. M.** Treatise on diseases of the ear, including the anatomy and physiology of the organ. Lond. 1894.

·6178 **Jones, H. M.** Practitioner's handbook of diseases of the ear and naso-pharynx. By H. M. J. and others. Lond. 1902.

·6178 **Kirchner, W.** Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. Berl. 1890.

·61082 s.n. 18 **Kramer, W.** Aural surgery. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1863.

·6178 **Politzer, A.** Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde. Stuttg. 1887.

·6178 **Shield, A. M.** Diseases of the ear. Lond. 1895.

In ·61082 s.n. 62 **Tröltsch, A. v.** Surgical diseases of the ear. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1874.

·6178050. **Archiv für Ohrenheilkunde.** Vols. 4- Wurzb., Leip. 1869-

·6179 SURGICAL TECHNIC.

In ·61082 s.n. 11 **Esmarch, F.** On the use of cold in surgery. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861.

·6179 **Pye, W.** Surgical handicraft. Lond. 1885.

·61792 **Ernst, F. G.** Guide to selection of orthopædic apparatus. Lond. 1889.

·61797 **Cheyne, W. W.** Antiseptic surgery. Lond. 1882.

·61797 **Lockwood, C. B.** Aseptic surgery. Edin. 1896.

·61797 **Schimmelbusch, C.** Aseptic treatment of wounds. Trans. from German. Lond. 1894.

·6179891 **Heath, C.** Manual of minor surgery and bandaging. Lond. 1901.

·61799 MILITARY SURGERY.

·61799 **Brunner, C.** Die Verwundeten in den Kriegen der alten Eidgenossenschaft. Pt. 2. Tübingen 1903.

·61799 **Coutts, W. L. A. B. Burdett-.** The sick and wounded in South Africa. Lond. 1900.

·61799 **Fischer, H.** Handbuch der Kriegschirurgie. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1882.

·61799 **Senn, N.** Medico-surgical aspects of the Spanish-American war. Chicago 1900.

·61799 **Wallace, D.,** and **Boyd, F. D.** Report of the work of the Edinburgh and East of Scotland South African hospital. Ed. D. W. and F. D. B. Edin. 1901.

·618 MIDWIFERY.

·618 **Westland, A.** The wife and mother. Lond. 1902.

Ref.·61803 **Sänger, M., and Herff, O. von.** Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Hrsg. M. S. und O. von H. 2 vols. Leip. 1900.

·61805 PERIODICALS.

·61805 A.J. **American journal of obstetrics.** Vols. 11- N. York 1878-

61805 A.G. **Archiv für Gynäkologie.** Vols. 1- Berl. 1870-

·61805 C.G. **Centralblatt (Zentralblatt) für Gynäkologie.** Vols. 1- Leip. 1877-

·61805 J.O. **Journal of obstetrics and gynæcology of British Empire.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1902-

·61805 O.J. **Obstetrical journal of Great Britain and Ireland.** Vols. 1-8. Lond. 1873-80.

·61805 K.V. **Sammlung klinischer Vorträge.** Gynæcologie. Ser. I., 103 nos.; Ser. II., nos. 1- Leip. [1870-].

·61806 SOCIETIES.

·61806 B. *Berlin.* **Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe.** Beiträge. Vol·. 1-3. [1869-74.] Berlin 1872-74.

·61806 A. *Boston.* **American gynæcological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Boston 1877-

·61806 E. *Edinburgh.* **Edinburgh obstetrical society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Edin. 1870-

·61806 G.O. *Glasgow.* **Glasgow obstetrical and gynæcological society.** Trans. Vols. 1- Glasg. 1898-

·61806 L. *London.* **Obstetrical society of London.** Trans. Vols. 1- Lond. 1860-

·61808 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·618081 **Simpson,** *Sir* **J. Y.** Works. 3 vols. Edin. 1871-72.

·6181 GYNÆCOLOGY.

·618102 MANUALS.

Ref.·618102 **Allbutt, T. C.,** and **Playfair, W. S.** System of gynæcology. Ed. T. C. A. and W. S. P. Lond. 1896.

·618102 **Ashton, W. E.** Text-book on the practice of gynecology. Philad. 1906.

·618102 **Billroth, T.,** and **Luecke, A.** Handbuch der Frauenkrankheiten. 3 vols. Stuttg. 1885-86.

·618102 **Cowperthwaite, A. C.** Text-book of gynecology. Chicago 1888.

·618102 **Davenport, F. H.** Diseases of women. Philad. 1889.

·618102 **Dührssen, A.** Manual of gynæcological practice. Trans. from German. Lond. 1900.

·618102 **Duncan, J. M.** Clinical lectures on the diseases of women. Lond. 1886.

·618102 **Fritsch, H.** Die Krankheiten der Frauen. Braunschw. 1886.

·618102 **Jones, H. M.** Practical manual of diseases of women and uterine therapeutics. Lond. 1900.

·618102 **Kelly, H. A.** Operative gynecology. 2 vols. Lond. 1898.

·618102 **Lewers, A. H. N.** Practical text-book of diseases of women. Lond. 1888.

Ref.·618102 **Mann, M. D.** System of gynecology. Ed. M. D. M. 2 vols. Edin. 1887-88.

·618102 **Phillips, J.** Outlines of the diseases of women. Lond. 1897.

·61082 *S.N. 140* **Pozzi, S.** Treatise on gynæcology, clinical and operative. Trans. from French. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1892-93.

·618102 **Roberts, C. H.** Outlines of gynæcological pathology and morbid anatomy. Lond. 1901.

·618102 **Sinéty, L. de.** Traité pratique de gynécologie et des maladies des femmes. Paris 1884.

·618102 **Skene, A. J. C.** Medical gynecology. N. York 1896.

·618102 —— Treatise on the diseases of women. N. York 1896.

·618102 **Smith, H.** Practical gynæcology. Lond. 1900.

·618102 **Thorburn, J.** Practical treatise on diseases of women. Lond. 1885.

·618102 **Winckel, F.** Diseases of women. Trans. from German. Edin. 1887.

·618104 ESSAYS.

·61082 S.N. 28 **Bernutz, G.,** and **Goupil, E.** Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women. Trans. from French. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1866-67.

·618104 **Debierre, C.** Les vices de conformation des organes génitaux et urinaires de la femme. Paris 1892.

·61082 S.N. 2 **Gooch, R.** Some of the most important diseases peculiar to women, with other papers. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

In·61082 S.N. 110 **Landau, L.** Moveable kidney in women. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1884.

In·61082 S.N. 121 **Neugebauer, F. L.** New contribution to the history and etiology of spondyl-olisthesis. Trans. from German. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1888.

·6181 TO ·6189 SPECIAL DISEASES.

·61811 **Doran, A. H. G.** Clinical and pathological observations on tumours of the ovary, fallopian tube, and broad ligament. Lond. 1884.

·61811 **Gallard, T.** Pathologie des ovaires. Leçons cliniques sur la menstruation : Leçons clinique sur les maladies des ovaires. 2 vols. Paris 1885-86.

·61811 **Sutton, J. B.** Surgical diseases of the ovaries and fallopian tubes. Lond. 1896.

·61812 **Cullingworth, C. J.** Clinical illustrations of diseases of the fallopian tubes and of early tubal gestation. Lond. 1902.

·61813 **Binaud, J. W.** De l'hématocèle pelvienne intrapéritonéale. Paris 1892.

·61813 **Pryor, W. R.** Treatment of pelvic inflammations. Lond. 1899.

·61814 **Courty, A.** Practical treatise on the diseases of the uterus, ovaries, and fallopian tubes. Trans. from French. Lond. 1882.

·61814 **Schultze, B. S.** Pathology and treatment of displacements of the uterus. Trans. from German. Lond. 1888.

f.·61814 **Tandler, J.,** and **Halban, J.** Topographie des weiblichen Ureters. Wien 1901.

·61819 **Bryant, T.** Diseases of the breast. Lond. 1887.

·61082 s. 27 **Velpeau, A.** Treatise on the diseases of the breast and mammary region. Trans. from French. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1856.

·6182 OBSTETRICS.

·618202 MANUALS.

·618202 **Barnes, R.** and **F.** System of obstetric medicine and surgery. 2 vols. Lond. 1884-85.

·618202 **Bumm, E.** Grundriss zum Studium der Geburtshülfe. Wiesbaden 1903.

·618202 **Dakin, W. R.** Handbook of midwifery. Lond. 1897.

Ref.·6182 02 **Hirst, B. C.** System of obstetrics. Ed. B. C. H. 2 vols. Edin. 1888-89.

·618202 **Lusk, W. T.** Science and art of midwifery. Lond. 1890.

·618202 **McKerron, R. G.** Pregnancy, labour and child-bed, with ovarian tumour. Lond. 1903.

·618202 **Müller, P.** Handbuch der Geburtshülfe. 3 vols. Stuttg. 1888-89.

·618202 **Norris, R. C.,** and **Dickinson, R. L.** Text-book of obstetrics. Ed. R. C. N. and R. L. D. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.

·618202 **Parvin, T.** Science and art of obstetrics. Philad. 1890.

·618202 **Schroeder, K.** Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. Bonn 1888.

·61082 S.N. 68 **Smellie, W.** Treatise on the theory and practice of midwifery. 3 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1876-78.

·61082 S.N. 119 **Spiegelberg, O.** Text-book of midwifery. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1887-88.

·618202 **Zweifel, P.** Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe. Stuttg. 1887.

·618204 **Herman, G. E.** Difficult labour. Lond. 1903.

·618204 **MacLennan, A.** Abdominal examination and manipulation in pregnancy. Lond. 1902.

·618209 HISTORY.

·618209 **Siebold, E. C. J.,** and **Dohrn, R.** Versuch einer Geschichte der Geburtshülfe. 3 vols. Tübingen 1901-04.

·6182092 **Glaister, J.** Dr. William Smellie and his contemporaries. Glasg. 1894.

·61821 PHYSIOLOGY OF PREGNANCY.

·61821 **Hofmeier, M.** Der schwangere und kreissende Uterus. Von M. Hofmeier, C. Ruge, C. H. Stratz, und K. Schroeder. Atlas. Bonn 1886.

f.·61082 s. 20 **Hunter, W.** Anatomy of the human gravid uterus. Plates. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1851.

·6183 PATHOLOGY OF PREGNANCY.

·6183 **Ballantyne, J. W.** Manual of antenatal pathology and hygiene. 2 vols. Edin. 1902-04.

·6183 **Hewitt, G.** On severe vomiting during pregnancy. Lond. 1890.

·618305T. **Teratologia.** Vols. 1-2. Lond. 1894-95.

·61831 **Bandler, S. W.** Uterine and tubal gestation. N. York 1903.

·61831 **Tait, L.** Lectures on ectopic pregnancy and pelvic hæmatocele. Birmingham 1888.

·61831 **Taylor, J. W.** Extra-uterine pregnancy. Lond. 1899.

·61831 **Webster, J. C.** Tubo-peritoneal ectopic gestation. Edin. 1892.

·61833 **Ballantyne, J. W.** Diseases and deformities of the fœtus. 2 vols. Edin. [1892]-95.

·61836 **Webster, J. C.** Human placentation. Chicago 1901.

·6187 PATHOLOGY OF PUERPERAL STATE.

·618701 **Strünckmann, K.** Zur Bacteriologie der Puerperal-Infection. Berl. 1898.

·61082 s. 18 **Churchill, E.** Essays on puerperal fever and diseases peculiar to women. Selected from the writings of British authors. Ed. E. C. (Sydenham Soc.) Lond. 1849.

·61872 **Cullingworth, C. J.** Oliver Wendell Holmes and the contagiousness of puerperal fever. Lond. 1906.

·6189 DISEASES OF CHILDREN.

·6189 **Ashby, H. A.,** and **Wright, G. A.** Diseases of children, medical and surgical. Lond. 1899.

·6189 **Ballantyne, J. W.** Introduction to the diseases of infancy. Edin. 1891.

·6189 **Combe, A.** Management of infancy, physiological and moral. Edin. 1896.

·*61082* *S.N. 1* **Diday, P.** Treatise on syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast. Trans. from French. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1859.

·6189 **Gerhardt, C.** Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 7 vols. Tübingen 1877-80.

·6189 **Goodhart, J. F.** Diseases of children. Lond. 1902.

·*61082* *S.N. 131* **Henoch, E.** Lectures on children's diseases. Trans. from German. 2 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1889.

·6189 **Holt, L. E.** Diseases of infancy and childhood. Lond. 1906.

Ref.·6189 **Keating, J. M.** Cyclopædia of the diseases of children. Ed. J. M. K. 4 vols. Edin. 1889-90.

·6189 **Money, A.** Treatment of disease in children. Lond. 1887.

·6189 **Smith, E.** Practical treatise on disease in children. Lond. 1889.

·6189 —— Wasting diseases of infants and children. Lond. 1870.

·6189 **Starr, L.** Diseases of the digestive organs in infancy and childhood. Edin. 1886.

·618905 B.C. **British journal of children's diseases.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1904

·349 FORENSIC MEDICINE.[1]

MANUALS.

·34902 **Abercrombie, J.** Student's guide to medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1885.

·34902 **Beck, T. R.** and **J. B.** Elements of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1838.

·34902 **Bellini, R.,** and **Filippi, A.** Biblioteca medico-legale. 4 vols. Pisa 1877-78.

·34902 **Briand, J.,** and **Chaudé, E.** Manuel complet de médecine légale, contenant un traité élémentaire de chimie légale par J. Bouis. 2 vols. Paris 1879-80.

·61082 *S.N. 12* **Casper, J. L.** Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Trans. from German by G. W. Balfour. 4 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861-65.

·34902 —— Practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin, Bearbeitet C. Limau. 2 vols. Berl. 1871.

·34902 —— —— 2 vols. Berl. 1876-82.

·34902 **Dubrac, F.** Traité de jurisprudence médicale et pharmaceutique. Paris 1893.

·34902 **Glaister, J.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence, toxicology, and public health. Edin. 1902.

·34902 **Guillery, H.** Vade-mecum du médecin-légiste. Bruxelles 1892.

·34902 **Guy, W. A.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1868.

·34902 **Guy, W. A.,** and **Ferrier, D.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1881.

·34902 —— —— Lond. 1895.

·34902 **Hamilton, A. McL.,** and **Godkin, L.** System of legal medicine. [Ed. A. McL. H. and L. G.] 2 vols. Lond. 1895.

·34902 **Hofmann, E. R. von.** Nouveaux éléments de médecine légale. Trad. [from German] par E. Lévy. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1881.

·34902 —— Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen medicin. Wein 1887.

[1] Numbered as a division of ·34 **Law.**

¯34902 **Husband, H. A.** Forensic medicine, toxicology and public health. Revised and enlarged by R. J. M. Buchanan and E. W. Hope. Edin. 1904.

¯34902 **Lazzaretti, G.** Corso teorico-pratico di medicina-legale. 5 vols. Padova 1880.

¯34902 **Mann, J. D.** Forensic medicine and toxicology. Lond. 1893.

¯34902 **Maschka, J.** Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Hrsg. J. M. 4 vols. Tübingen 1881-82.

¯34902 **Ogston, F.** Lectures on medical jurisprudence. Ed. F. Ogston, junior. Lond. 1878.

¯34902 **Orfila, M. J. B.** Traité de médecine légale. Contentant le traité des exhumations juridiques par MM. Orfila et Lesueur. Paris 1848.

¯34902 **Peterson, F.,** and **Haines, W. S.** Text-book of legal medicine and toxicology. Ed. F. P. and W. S. H. 2 vols. Philad. 1903-04.

¯34902 **Reese, J. J.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. Philad. 1891.

¯34902 **Taylor, A. S.** Medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1852.

¯34902 —— Principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1865.

¯34902 —— —— 2 vols. Lond. 1873.

¯34902 —— —— Ed. T. Stevenson. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.

¯34902 —— —— Ed. F. J. Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1905.

¯34902 **Tidy, C. M.** Legal medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1882-83.

¯34902 **Vibert, C.** Précis de médecine légale. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1886.

¯34902 **Wharton, F.,** and **Stillé, M.** Medical jurisprudence. 3 vols. Philad. 1882-84.

¯34902 —— —— 3 vols. Rochester, N.Y. 1905.

¯34902 **Woodman, W. B.,** and **Tidy, C. M.** Handybook of forensic medicine and toxicology. Lond. 1877.

¯34902(54) **Lyon, J. B.** Medical jurisprudence for India. Revised by L. A. Waddell. Calcutta 1904.

¯34904 **Maschka, J.** Sammlung gerichtsärztlicher Gutachten der Prager medicinischen Facultät. Hrsg. J. M. 3 vols. Prag. 1853-67.

PERIODICALS.

·61405 H.P. **Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale.** Ser. I., II., III., IV. Vols. 1- Paris 1829-

·34905 M.L. **Médecine légale et jurisprudence médicale.** [Revue de médecine légale. Vols. 11-] Paris 1905-

·34905V.J. **Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche Medicin.** Ser. II. Vols. 36- Berl. 1882-

·349084 ATLASES.

f.·349084 **Lesser, A.** Atlas der gerichtlichen Medicin. 2 vols Berl., Breslau 1884-92.

·3491 OFFENCES AGAINST MORALS.

·34915 **Tardieu, A.** Étude médico-légale sur l'avortemente, suivie d'observations et recherches pour servir à l'histoire medico-légale des grossesses fausses et simulées. Paris 1881.

·349191 —— Étude médico-légale sur l'infanticide. Paris 1880.

·3492 OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

f.·349246 **Bramwell, B.** Note book for post-mortem examinations. Edin. 1883.

·349246 **Newth, A. H.** Manual of necroscopy, a guide to the performance of post-mortem examinations. Lond. 1878.

·349246 **Virchow, R.** Description of the method of performing post-mortem examinations in the Berlin Charité hospital, with especial reference to medico legal practice. Lond. 1876.

·34926 **Tardieu, A.** Étude médico-légale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation. Paris 1879.

·34927781 **Taylor, A. S.** On poisoning by strychnia, with comments on the medical evidence given at the trial of W. Palmer for the murder of J. P. Cook. Lond. 1856.

·3493 MENTAL DISEASES.

·3493 **Du Saulle, L.** La folie devant les tribunaux. Paris 1864.

·3493 **Hamilton, A. McL.** Manual of medical jurisprudence, with special reference to diseases and injuries of the nervous system. N. York 1883.

·3493 **Jamieson, R.** Lectures on the medical jurisprudence of insanity, delivered in the medical school of King's College, Aberdeen. Lond. 1850.

·3493 **Ray, I.** Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. Lond. 1839.

·3493 **Riant, A.** Les irresponsables devant la justice. Paris 1888.

·3493 **Sabben, J. T.,** and **Browne, J. H. B.** Handbook of law and lunacy. Lond. 1872.

·3493 6 **Vétault, V.** Étude médico-légale sur l'alcoolisme. Paris 1887.

·3494 PERSONAL IDENTITY.

[*See also* ·5736.]

·3494 **Faulds, H.** Guide to finger-print identification. Hanley 1905.

·3497 TOXICOLOGY.

[*See also* ·5435 and ·6159.]

·3497 **Brouardel, P.** Les intoxications. Paris

·3497 **Tardieu, A.,** and **Rouissin, Z. L.** Étude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. Paris 1875.

·3497 **Taylor, A. S.** On poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. Lond. 1875.

·619 VETERINARY SCIENCE.

619 **Friedberger, F.,** and **Fröhner, E.** Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 2 vols. Stuttg. 1888.

·619 **Frohner, E.** Lehrbuch der thierärztlichen Arzneimittellehre. Stuttg. 1889.

·619 **Gresswell, J. B.** Veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics. Lond. 1885.

·619 **Roll, M. F.** Lehrbuch der Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 2 vols. Wien 1885.

·619 **Strangeways, T.** Veterinary anatomy. Edin. 1886.

·619 **Williams, W.** Principles and practice of veterinary medicine. Edin. 1888.

·619 —— Principles and practice of veterinary surgery. Edin. 1886.

·61905 A.T. **Archiv für wissenschaftliche und praktische Thierheilkunde.** Vols. 12- Berl. 1886-

·*6306* B.P. *London.* **Board of agriculture.** Proceedings under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1894- Lond. 1895-

·*6306* B.V. —— —— Veterinary department. Reports, 1889- Lond. 1890-

·619 : 5768 **Kitt, T.** Bacteriologische und pathologisch-histologische Übungen für Thierärzte. Wien 1889.

·619 : 615 **Kaufmann, M.** Précis de thérapeutique vétérinaire. Paris 1886.

·6192 CATTLE.

·6192 **Gresswell, G.** Diseases and disorders of the ox. Lond. 1889.

·6192 **Walley, T.** The four bovine scourges. Edin. 1879.

·63 AGRICULTURE.

·6302 MANUALS.

·6302 **Boussingault, J. B.** Agronomie, chimie agricole et physiologie. 8 vols. Paris 1864-91.

·6302 **Burness, W.** Equipment. By W. Burness, J. C. Morton, and G. Murray. (Morton's Handbooks of the farm.) Lond.

·6302 **Fream, W.** Elements of agriculture. Lond. 1893.

·6302 **Henderson, R.** First principles of agriculture and forestry. Lond. [1904].

·6302 **Morton, J. C.** Labour. (Morton's Handbooks of the farm.) Lond.

·6302 **Muir, J.** Agriculture, practical and scientific. Lond. 1895.

·6302 **Stephens, H.** Book of the farm. In part re-written by J. MacDonald. 3 vols. Edin. 1891.

·6302 **Youatt, W.** The complete grazier. Re-written by W. Fream. Lond. 1893.

·6303 **Morton, J. C.** Cyclopedia of agriculture, practical and scientific. 2 vols. Glasg. 1869.

·6304 **Smith, H. H.** Principles of landed estate management. Lond. 1898.

·6305 PERIODICALS.

.6305 A.A. **Annales agronomiques.** Vols. 22- Paris 1896-

·6305 A.S. **Annales de la science agronomique.** Ser. 2. 1896- Paris 1896-

·6305 J.L. **Journal für Landwirthschaft.** Vols. 39- Berl. 1891-

·6305 L.J. **Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher.** With supplements. Vols. 20- Berl. 1891-

·6305 L.V. **Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs-Stationen.** Vols. 39- Berl. 1891-

·6305 L.S. **Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch der Schweiz.** Vols. 10-11. Bern. 1896-97.

·6305 N.M. **Northern agricultural magazine.** July, 1828-June, 1829. Elgin 1829.

·6305 Q. **Quarterly journal of agriculture.** Vols. 1-13. Edin. 1829-43.

·6305 Q. **Journal of agriculture.** Ser. II. [Vols. 14-25]; Ser. III. [Vols. 26-29]. Edin. 1845-68.

·6305 S.F. **Scottish farmer.** Vols. 8- Glasg. 1900-

·6305 A.C. **Biedermann's Central-Blatt für Agrikulturchemie.**
: 54 Jahrg. 33- Leip. 1904-

·6306 SOCIETIES.

·6306 A.N. *Aberdeen.* **Aberdeen and North of Scotland College of agriculture.** Bulletins 1- Abd. 1904.

·6306 A. —— **Agricultural research association.**
Aberdeenshire agricultural association. Proc., 1875/6-82. [Abd. 1883.]
Agricultural research association. Proc. 1885- [Abd. 1887-]

·6306 H. *Edinburgh.* **Highland and agricultural society of Scotland.** Trans. Ser. I., vols. 1-4, 5 pt. ii., 6. Edin. 1799-1824.

·6306 H. —— —— Ser. II., 8 vols.; Ser. III., 11 vols.; Ser. IV., 20 vols.; Ser. V., vols. 1- Edin. 1829-

·6306 R. —— **Royal agricultural society.** Journal. Ser. I., 25 vols.; Ser. II., 25 vols.; Ser. III., vols. 1- Lond. 1840-

·6306 S.I. —— **Society of improvers in knowledge of agriculture in Scotland.** Select trans. Edin. 1743.

·6306 N.Y. *Geneva N.Y.* **New York agricultural experiment station.** Bulletins 114- Geneva, N.Y. 1897-

·6306 B.G. *London.* **Board of agriculture.** Grants to agricultural and dairy schools (for agricultural education). 1889/90- Lond. 1890-

·6306 B.J. —— —— Journal. Vols. 1-3, 6-8, 10- Lond. 1895-

·6306 B.P. —— —— Proceedings under Contagious diseases (animals) acts, 1894- Lond. 1895-

·6306 B.R. —— —— Returns for Great Britain, 1883- Lond. 1883-

·6306 B.V. —— —— Veterinary department. Report, 1889- Lond. 1890-

·6306 I.I. —— Imperial institute. Bulletin; vols. 1- [Lond. 1903-]

·6306 S. *Sussex.* **Sussex association for agriculture.** Proc., 1881-89. [1882-90.]

·6306 U.R. *Washington.* [**United States**] **commissioner of agriculture.** Reports, 1862-82. Wash. 1863-82.

·6306 U.E. —— **United States department of agriculture.** Experimental station record. Vols. 7- Wash. 1897-

·6306 U.I. —— —— Division of entomology. Insect life. Vols. 1-7. Wash. 1888-95.

·6306 U.Y. —— —— Yearbook, 1896- Wash. 1897-

·6306(729) *West Indies.* **West Indian bulletin,** the journal of the Imperial department of agriculture for the West Indies. Vols. 1- Barbados 1900-

·6307 (4318) **Kühn, J.** Das Studium der Landwirtschaft an der Universität Halle. Halle 1888.

·6309 HISTORY.

·6309 **Buschan, G.** Vorgeschichtliche Botanik der Cultur- und Nutzpflanzen der alten Welt. Breslau 1895.

·6309 **Candolle, A. de.** Origin of cultivated plants. (Internat. sc. ser.) Lond. 1884.

·6309 **Clarke,** *Sir* **E.** History of the Board of agriculture, 1793-1822. Lond. 1898.

·63(·) REGIONAL AGRICULTURE.

·63(41) B. **Board of agriculture.** General view of the agriculture [of Scotland]:—

·63(41)B.7 Aberdeen. By J. Anderson. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.4 Angus or Forfar. By J. Roger. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.1 Argyle and Western part of Inverness. By J. Robson. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.2 Ayr. By W. Fullarton. Edin. 1793.

·63(41)B.3 Banff. By J. Donaldson. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.1 Berwick. By A. Lowe. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.6 Clackmannan. By J. F. Erskine. Edin. 1795.

·63(41)B.5 Clydesdale. By J. Naismith. Brentford 1794.

·63(41)B.3 Cromarty, Ross, Sutherland, Caithness, Orkney and Shetland. By Sir John Sinclair. Lond. 1795.

·63(41)B.5 Dumbarton. By D. Ure. Lond. 1797.

·63(41)B.7 Dumfries. By B. Johnston. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.5 Elgin or Moray, including part of Strathspey in the county of Inverness. By J. Donaldson. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.4 Fife. By R. Beatson. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.1 Galloway, comprehending Kirkcudbright and Wigton. By J. Webster. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.4 Hebudæ or Hebrides. By R. Heron. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.5 Central Highlands. By W. Marshall. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.4 Kincardine or the Mearns. By J. Donaldson. Lond. 1795.

·63(41)B.6 Kinross. By D. Ure. Edin. 1797.

·63(41)B.4 East Lothian. By G. Buchan-Hepburn. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.2 Midlothian. By G. Robertson. Edin. 1793.

·63(41)B.5 West Lothian. By J. Trotter. Edin. 1794.

·63(41)B.1 Nairn, and Eastern coast of Inverness. By J. Donaldson. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.1 Carse of Gowrie in the county of Perth. By J. Donaldson. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.5 Southern districts of the county of Perth. By J. Robertson. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.6 Renfrew. By A. Martin. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.1 Roxburgh. By D. Ure. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.7 Selkirk. By T. Johnston. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.6 Stirling. By R. Belsches. Edin. 1796.

·63(41)B.1 Tweedale. By T. Johnston. Lond. 1794.

·63(41)B.A. **Board of agriculture.** General view of the agriculture [of Scotland. Second series]:—

·63(41)B.A.1 Aberdeen. By G. S. Keith. Abd. 1811.

·63(41)B.A.2 Angus or Forfar. By J. Headrick. Edin. 1813.

·63(41)B.A.3 Argyle. By J. Smith. Lond. 1813.

·63(41)B.A.4 Ayr. By W. Aiton. Glasg. 1811.

·63(41)B.A.5 Banff. By D. Souter. Edin. 1812.

·63(41)B.A.6 Berwick. By R. Kerr. Lond. 1809.

·63(41)B.A.7 Bute. By W. Aiton. Glasg. 1816.

·63(41)B.A.8 Caithness. By J. Henderson. Lond. 1812.

·63(41)B.A.9 Clydesdale. By J. Naismith. Lond. 1813.

·63(41)B.A.10 Dumbarton. By A. Whyte and D. Macfarlane. Glasg. 1811.

·63(41)B.A.11 Dumfries. By W. Singer. Lond. [1812].

·63(41)B.A.12 Fife. By J. Thomson. Edin. 1800.
·63(41)B.A.13 Galloway. By S. Smith. Lond. 1810.
·63(41)B.A.14 Hebrides. By J. Macdonald. Edin. 1811.
·63(41)B.A.15 Inverness. By J. Robertson. Lond. 1808.
·63(41)B.A.16 Kincardine or the Mearns. By G. Robertson. Lond. [1813].
·63(41)B.A.17 Kinross and Clackmannan. By P. Graham. Edin. 1814.
·63(41)B.A.18 East Lothian. By R. Somerville. Lond. 1805.
.63(41)B.A.19 Mid-Lothian. By G. Robertson. Edin. 1795.
·63(41)B.A.20 West Lothian. By J. Trotter. Edin. 1811.
··63(41)B.A.21 Nairn and Moray. By W. Leslie. Lond. 1813
·63(41)B.A.22 Orkney Islands. By J. Shirreff. Edin. 1814.
·63(41)B.A.23 Peebles. By C. Findlater. Edin. 1802.
·63(41)B.A.24 Perth. By J. Robertson. Perth 1799.
·63(41)B.A.25 Renfrew. By J. Wilson. Paisley 1812.
·63(41)B.A.26 Ross and Cromarty. By G. S. Mackenzie. Lond. 1810.
·63(41)B.A.27 Roxburgh and Selkirk. By R. Douglas. Edin. 1798.
·63(41)B.A.28 Shetland. By J. Shirreff. Edin. 1814.
·63(41)B.A.29 Stirling. By P. Graham. Edin. 1812.
·63(41)B.A.30 Sutherland. By J. Henderson. Lond. 1812.
·63(41) **Sinclair,** *Sir* **J.,** *Bart.* General report of the agricultural state of Scotland. With appendix. 5 vols. Edin. 1814.
·63(41) —— Systems of husbandry in Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1814.
·63(54) **Pogson, F.** Manual of agriculture for India. Calcutta 1883.
·63(687) **Wallace, R.** Farming industries of Cape Colony. Lond. 1896.
·63(943) **Weedon, T.** Queensland past and present. Brisbane 1898.
·63 : 537 **Lemström, S.** Electricity in agriculture and horticulture. Lond. 1904.

·63 : 54 AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.

·6302 **Boussingault, J. B.** Agronomie, chimie agricole et physiologie. 8 vols. Paris 1864-91.
·63 : 54 **Deherain, P. P.** Traité de chimie agricole. Paris 1892.

·63 : 54 **Frankland, P. F.** Agricultural chemical analysis. Lond. 1883.

·63 : 54 **Grandeau, L.** Traité d'analyse des matières agricoles. 2 vols. Paris 1897.

·63 : 54 **Ingle, H.** Manual of agricultural chemistry. Lond. 1902.

·63 : 54 **Johnston, J. F. W.** Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. Edin. 1894.

·63 : 54 **Mayer, A.** Lehrbuch der Agrikulturchemie. 3 vols. Heidelberg 1901-02.

·63 : 54 **Warington, R.** Chemistry of the farm. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond. [1894].

·63 : 54 **Wiley, H. W.** Principles and practice of agricultural analysis. 2 vols. Easton, Pa. 1894-95.

·63 : 54082 **Rothampsted experimental station.** Six lectures on investigations. By R. Warington. (U. S. Dept. of Agr. bulletin.) Wash. 1892.

·63 : 54082 **Rothampsted experiments.** By Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert. Edin. 1895.

·63 : 54082 **Rothampsted memoirs on agricultural chemistry and physiology.** By Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert. 7 vols. Lond. 1893-99.

·63 : 54082 —— By Sir J. B. Lawes and Sir J. H. Gilbert. (From Phil. Trans.) 3 vols. Lond. 1893.

·63 : 55 AGRICULTURAL GEOLOGY.

·63 : 55 **McConnell, P.** Elements of agricultural geology. Lond. 1902.

·63 : 58 AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.

·63 : 58 **Percival, J.** Agricultural botany. Lond. 1900.

·63 : 58 **Schribaux, E.**, and **Nanot, J.** Éléments de botanique agricole. Paris 1903.

·5813 : 63 **Jäger, H.**, and **Benary, E.** Die Erziehung der Pflanzen aus Samen. Leip. 1887.

·63 : 59 AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY.

·63 : 59 **Theobald, F. V.** Agricultural zoology. Edin. 1899.

·63 : 59145 **Guenaux, G.** Entomologie et parasitologie agricoles. (Encyclopédie agricole.) Paris 1904.

·63 : 72 **Taylor, S.** Modern homesteads, a treatise on the designing of farm buildings. Lond. 1905.

·631 SOIL.

·631 **Hall, A. D.** The soil. Lond. 1903.

·631 **Munro, J. M. H.** Soils and manures. Lond. 1893.

·631 **King, F. H.** The soil. N. York 1902.

·631 **Scott, J.,** and **Morton, J. C.** The soil. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond.

·631 **Wahnschaffe, F.** Guide to the scientific examination of soils. Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.

·631 **Warington, R.** Lectures on some of the physical properties of soil. Oxf. 1900.

·6316 FERTILIZERS.

·6316 **Aikman, C. M.** Farmyard manure. Edin. 1892.

·6316 —— Manures and the principles of manuring. Edin. 1894.

·6316 **Birnie, M.** Experiments in agriculture to ascertain the value of manures. Abd. 1829.

·6316 **Heiden, E.** Lehrbuch der Düngerlehre. 2 vols. Hannover 1879-87.

·6316 **König, J.** Die Untersuchung landwirthschaftlich und gewerblich wichtiger Stoffe. Berl. 1891.

·6316 **Müntz, A.,** and **Girard, A. C.** Les engrais. 3 vols. Paris 1895-96.

·6316 **Voorhees, E. B.** Fertilizers. N. York 1902.

·6316 **Wolff, E.** Anleitung zur chemischen Untersuchung landwirtschaftlich wichtiger Stoffe. Berl. 1899.

·6316 —— Düngerlehre. Berl. 1897.

·63161 **Ville, G.** Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation. Paris 1893.

·6317 FARM ENGINEERING.

·6317 **Scott, J.** Complete text-book of farm engineering. Lond. 1885.

·63178 **King, F. H.** Irrigation and drainage. N. York 1903.

·63178 **Klippart, J. H.** Principles and practice of land drainage. Cincinnati 1894.

·63192 (213) **Sadebeck, R.** Die Kulturgewächse der deutschen Kolonien und ihre Erzeugnisse. Jena 1899.

·632 PESTS.

·5916 :632 **Bos, J. R.** Thierische Schädlinge und Nützlinge. Berl. 1891.

·6323 **Conn, H. W.** Agricultural bacteriology. Lond. 1902.

·6323 **Smith, W. G.** Diseases of field and garden crops, chiefly such as are caused by fungi. Lond. 1884.

·6327 **Ormerod, E. A.** Manual of injurious insects, with methods of prevention and remedy. Lond. 1890.

·6327 **Weed, C. M.** Insects and insecticides. N. York 1903.

·6306(73) **United States.** Department of agriculture. Division of entomology. Insect life. Vols. 1-7. Wash. 1888-95.

·633 CROPS.

·633 **Bowick, T.,** and others. The crops. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond. [1892].

·633 **Fruwirth, C.** Die Zuchtung der landwirtschaftlichen Kulturpflanzen. 2 vols. Berl. 1904-05.

·633 **Masters, M. T.** Plant life. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond. [1883].

·6333 **Dietrich, T.,** and **König, J.** Zusammensetzung und Verdaulichkeit der Futtermittel. 2 vols. Berl. 1891.

f. ·6333 **Stebler, F. G.,** and **Schröter, C.** Best forage plants fully described and figured. Trans. from German. Lond. 1889.

·6333 **Wolff, E. von.** Farm foods. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·6333 —— Rationelle Fütterung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere. Berl. 1899.

·63331 **Sutton, M. J.** Permanent and temporary pastures. Lond. 1891.

·6333141 **Ward, H. M.** Grasses. (Camb. biol. ser.) Camb. 1901.

·634 FORESTRY.

·634(72) **Bailey, L. H.** Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits. N. York. 1898.

·6349 **Brown, J.** The forester. 2 vols. Edin. 1894.

·6349 **Boulger, G. S.** Wood, a manual of the natural history and industrial applications of the timbers of commerce. Lond. 1902.

·6349 **Charpentier, P.** Timber, a study of wood in all its aspects. Trans. from French. Lond. 1902.

·6349 **Grigor, J.** Arboriculture. Edin. 1868.

·6349 **Nanquette, H.** Cours de technologie forestière. Paris 1887.

·6349 **Nisbet, J.** Studies in forestry. Oxf. 1894.

·6349 **Rattray, J.,** and **Mill, H. R.** Forestry and forest products. Edin. 1885.

·6349 **Schlich, W.** Manual of forestry. 5 vols. Lond. 1889-96.

·6349 (4125) **Dickie, G.** Forest and other trees of Aberdeenshire [Quart. journ. of agric., March 1843.]

·6349(42) **Brown, J. C.** Forests of England and the management of them in bygone times. Edin. 1883.

·6349(44) —— Reboisement in France. Lond. 1876.

·635 HORTICULTURE.

·63505 G.C. **Gardener's chronicle.** 1841-73 ; ser. II., 26 vols., 1874-86 ; ser. III., 1887- Lond. 1841-

·63505 G.M. **Gardener's magazine.** Vols. 1-9. Lond. 1835-43.

·636 DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

·636 **Brown, G. T.** Animal life. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond.

·636 **Carrington, W. T.,** and others. Live-stock. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond.

636 **Henry, W. A.** Feeds and feeding. Madison, U.S.A. 1903.

·636 **Kellner, O.** Die Ernährung der landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere. Berl. 1906.

·636 **Monographien landwirtschaftlichen Nutztiere.** 5 vols. Leip. 1904-05.

·636 **Pringle, Rob. O.** Live stock of the farm. Edin. 1886.

·5911 :636 **Smith, R. M.** Physiology of the domestic animals. Philad. 1890.

·63602 **Cornevin, C.** Traité de zootechnie générale. Paris 1891.

·63602 **Sanson, A.** Traité de zootechnie. 5 vols. Paris 1893-1901.

·636084 **Nathusius, S. von.** Atlas der Rassen und Formen unserer Haustiere. 3 ser. Stuttg. 1904.

·636(42) **Wallace, R.** Farm live stock of Great Britain. Lond. 1893.

·5914 :636 **Chauveau, A.** Comparative anatomy of the domesticated animals. Trans. from French. N. York 1891.

·636 :59156 **Shaw, T.** Animal breeding. N. York 1903.

·6361 HORSES.

·6361 **Biddell, H.**, and others. Heavy horses, breeds and management. (Live stock handbooks.) Lond. 1894.

·6361 **Blew, W. C. A.**, and others. Light horses, breeds and management. (Live stock handbooks.) Lond. 1894.

·6361 **Boucaut,** *Sir* **J. P.** The Arab the horse of the future. Lond. 1905.

·6361 **Clydesdale stud-book.** Vols. 1- Glasg. 1884-

·6361 **Gilbey,** *Sir* **W.** The great horse, or the war horse, from the Roman invasion till its development into the Shire horse. Lond. 1899.

·6361 **Gourbaux, A.**, and **Barrier, G.** Exterior of the horse. Trans. from French. Lond. 1892.

·6361 **Ridgeway, W.** Origin and influence of the thoroughbred horse. Camb. 1905.

·6362 CATTLE.

·6362 **McCombie, W.** Cattle and cattle-breeders. Edin. 1886.

·6362 **Macdonald, J.**, and **Sinclair, J.** History of polled Aberdeen or Angus cattle. Edin. 1882.

f. ·6362 **MacGillivray, W.** Domestic cattle, portraits of the principal breeds. Abd. 1845.

·6362 **Polled herd book.** Vols. 1- Banff 1884-

·6362 **Storer, J.** Wild white cattle of Great Britain. Lond.

·6363 SHEEP.

·6363 **Bonwick, J.** Romance of the wool trade. Lond. 1894.

·6363 **Wrightson, J.** Sheep. (Live stock handbooks.) Lond. 1895.

·637 DAIRY.

·637 **Duclaux, E.** Principes de laiterie. Paris

·637 **Fleischmann, W.** Book of the dairy. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.

·637 **Grotenfelt, G.** Principles of modern dairy practice from a bacteriological point of view. N. York 1894.

·637 **Long, J.**, and **Morton, J. C.** The dairy. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) Lond. 1895.

·637 **Richmond, H. D.** Dairy chemistry. Lond. 1899.

·637 **Wing, H. H.** Milk and its products. (Rural science ser.) N. York 1903.

·637:5768 **Freudenreich, E. von.** Dairy bacteriology. Trans. from German. Lond. 1895.

·637:5768 **Russell, H. L.** Outlines of dairy bacteriology. Madison [U.S.A.] 1902.

·6372 (492) **Ryn, J. J. L.** On the composition of Dutch butter. Lond. 1902.

·639 FISHERIES.

·639(73) **Goode, G. B.** Fisheries and fishing industries of the United States. Section I., Text and plates. (U.S. commission.) Wash. 1884.

·6394 (267) **Herdman, W. A.** Report to the government on the pearl oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

·66 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

·6602 **Blount, B.,** and **Bloxam, A. G.** Chemistry for engineers and manufacturers. 2 vols. Lond. 1900.

·6602 **Dammer, O.** Handbuch der chemischen Technologie. 5 vols. Stuttg. 1895-98.

Ref.·6602 **Groves, C. E.,** and **Thorp, W.** Chemical technology. 3 vols. Lond. 1889-1900.

·6602 **Ost, H.** Lehrbuch der technischen Chemie. Hannover 1898.

·6602 **Thorp, F. H.** Outlines of industrial chemistry. N. York 1899.

·6603 **Brannt, W. T.,** and **Wahl, W. H.** Techno-chemical receipt book. Philad. 1902.

·6603 **Hopkins, A. A.** Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. N. York 1903.

6603 **Spon, E.,** and others. Workshop receipts. 5 series. Lond. 1895-97.

Ref.·6603 **Thorpe, T. E.** Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-93.

·6605 C.J. **Chemical trade journal.** Vols. 28- Manch. 1901-

·66(43) **Witt, O. N.** Die chemische Industrie des deutschen Reiches. Berl. 1902.

·661 CHEMICALS.

·6617 **Sadtler, Sam. P.** Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. Philad. 1900.

·663 BEVERAGES.

·6631 : 5892 **Lafar, F.** Technical mycology. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Lond. 1898-

·6631 : 5899 **Green, J. R.** Soluble ferments and fermentation. Camb. 1899.

·6631 : 5899 **Hansen, E. C.** Practical studies in fermentation. Trans. from German. Lond. 1896.

·6631 : 61601 **Jörgensen, A.** Die Mikroorganismen der Gärungsindustrie. Berl. 1898.

·66311 **Effront, J.** Enzymes and their applications. Trans. from French. Vols. 1- N. York 1902-

·6633 **Sykes, W. J.** Principles and practice of brewing. Lond. 1902.

·6635 **Nettleton, J. A.** Manufacture of spirit. Lond. 1893.

·664 FOODS.

·6646 **Jago, W.** Text-book of the science and art of bread-making. Lond. 1895.

·665 OILS, ETC.

·665 **Hurst, Geo. H.** Lubricating oils, fats and greases. Lond. 1896.

·6657 **Abady, J.** Gas analyst's manual. (Incorporating F. W. Hartley's "Gas analyst's manual" and "Gas measurement".) Lond. 1902.

·6657 **Butterfield, W. J. A.** Chemistry of gas manufacture. Lond. 1896.

·667 DYEING, ETC.

·6672 **Benedikt, R.** Chemistry of the coal-tar colours. Trans. from German. Lond. 1886.

·6672 **Cain, J. C.,** and **Thorpe, J. F.** Synthetic dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. Lond. 1905.

·6672 **Crookes, W.** Dyeing and tissue-printing. Lond. 1882.

·6672 **Friedlaender, P.** Fortschritte der Theerfarbenfabrikation, 1877- Berl. 1888-

·6672 **Hummel, J. J.** Dyeing of textile fabrics. Lond. 1896.

·6672 **Nietzki, R.** Chemistry of the organic dye-stuffs. Trans. from German. Lond. 1892.

·6672 **Reissert, A.** Geschichte und Systematik der Indigo-Synthesen. Berl. 1898.

·6672 **Schultz, G.,** and **Julius, P.** Systematic survey of the organic colouring matters. Revised by A. G. Green. Lond. 1904.

·6676 **Church, A. H.** Chemistry of paints and painting. Lond. 1901.

·6676 **Smith, J. C.** Manufacture of paint. Lond. 1901.

·668 MISCELLANEOUS.

·6681 **Moride, E.** Traité pratique de savonnerie. Paris 1888.

·6687 **Lunge, G.** Treatise on the distillation of coal-tar and ammoniacal liquor. Lond. 1882.

·669 METALLURGY.

·66902 **Austen,** *Sir* **W. C. R.** Introduction to the study of metallurgy. Lond. 1902.

·66902 **Hiorns, A. H.** Text-book of elementary metallurgy. Lond. 1888.

·66902 **Schnabel, C.** Handbook of metallurgy. Trans. from German. Lond. 1905.

·6698 **Borchers, W.** Electric smelting and refining. Trans. from German. Lond. 1904.

·6699 ASSAYING.

·6699 **Aaron, C. H.** Assaying. 2 vols. San Francisco 1900.

·6699 **Hiorns, A. H.** Practical metallurgy and assaying. Lond. 1888.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

·016 BIBLIOGRAPHY.

·016 **Sonnenschein, W. S.** The best books, a reader's guide. Lond. 1887.

·016 —— —— 1st suppl. Lond. 1895.

·016 : 05 **Poole, W. F.** Index to periodical literature. Boston [U.S.A.], 1882.

·016 : 05 —— —— 1st suppl. Lond. 1888.

·016 : 05 —— —— 2nd suppl. Lond. [1893].

·016 : 05 —— —— 3rd suppl. Lond. [1897].

·016 : 05 —— —— 4th suppl. Lond. 1903.

·016 : 5 N.N. **Naturae novitates,** 1879- Berl. [1879-].

R.S.·016 : 5 **Royal Society.** Catalogue of scientific papers. Vols. 1-6. 1800-63. Lond. 1867-72.

R.S.·016 : 5 —— —— Vols. 7, 8. 1864-73. Lond. 1877-79.

R.S.·016 : 5 —— —— Vols. 9-11. 1874-83. Lond. 1891-96.

R.S.·016 : 5 —— —— Vol. 12 (supplement). 1800-83. Lond. 1902.

R.S.·016 : 54, etc. —— International catalogue of scientific literature, [1901-] Lond. 1902-

·016 : 55 B.G. **Bibliographia geologica.** Par M. Mourlon. Série A. Publications antérieures à 1896. Vols. 1- Brux. 1899-

·016 : 55 B.G. —— —— [Série B. 1896-] Vols. 1- Brux. 1897-

·016 : 5816 **Jackson, B. D.** Vegetable technology, a contribution towards a bibliography of economic botany. Lond. 1882.

·016 : 59 **Agassiz, L.** Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. 4 vols. (Ray Soc.) Lond. 1848-54.

·016 : 59 B.Z. **Bibliographia zoologica.** Ed. J. V. Carus (et H. H. Field). Vols. 1- Lips. 1896.

·016 : 59 **Carus, J. V.,** and **Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1846-60. 2 vols. Leip. 1861.

·016 : 59 **Engelmann, W.** Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. Verzeichniss der Bücher über Naturgeschichte, 1700-1846. Vol. 1. Leip. 1846.

·016 : 59 **Taschenberg, O.** Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1861-80. Vols. 1- Leip. 1887-

·016 : 61 I.M. **Index medicus.**

Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1879-99. 21 vols. N. York 1879-99.

Bibliographia medica (Index medicus), 1900-02. Vols. 1-3. Paris 1900-03.

Index medicus, a classified record of medical literature, 1903- [Ser 2.] Vols. 1- Wash. 1903-

·016 : 61 **Neale, R.** Medical digest, being a means of acquiring information upon contributions to medical science during the last fifty years. Lond. 1891.

·016 : 612 B.P. **Bibliographia physiologica.** Par C. Richet. 1893/94- Paris 1894-

·017 TO ·019 LIBRARY CATALOGUES.

·018 A.K. **Aberdeen University.** King's College. Catalogue of general library. [By J. Fyfe.] 2 vols. Abd. 1873.

·018 A.K. —— —— Supplement to the catalogue of general library, 1875-87. [By R. Walker.] Abd. 1887.

·018 A.M. —— Marischal College. Catalogue of the books in the library, Marischal College, 1874. [By J. Fyfe.] Abd. 1874.

·018 A.M. —— —— Catalogue of the books added, 1874-96. [By P. J. Anderson.] Abd. 1897.

·018 F.P.S. **Faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow.** Catalogue of library. 2 vols. Glasg. 1885-1901.

·018 A.A. **Society of advocates in Aberdeen.** Catalogue of the library. Abd. 1905.

·018 A.A. —— —— Supplements, 1906- Abd. 1906-

·018 M.C. **Medico-chirurgical society of Aberdeen.** Catalogue of library. With supplements. Abd. 1848-91.

·019 S.G **Surgeon-general's office, United States army.** Index catalogue of the library. 16 vols. Wash. 1880-95.

·019 S.G. —— —— 2nd ser. Vols. 1- Wash. 1896-

·019 S.G. —— Alphabetical list of abbreviations of titles of medical periodicals employed in the index catalogue. Wash. 1895.

·03 ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

·03 C.E. **Chambers's encyclopædia.** 10 vols. Lond. 1895.

·03 E.B. **Encyclopædia Britannica.** 24 vols. and index. Edin. 1885-89.

·03 E.B. —— New vols. 11 vols. Edin. 1902-03.

·05 PERIODICALS.

·05 S.N. **Scottish notes and queries.** Vols. 1- Abd. 1888-

·058 A. **Aberdeen directory,** 1886/87- Abd. 1886-

·059 O.B. **Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh almanac,** 1906- Edin. [1905-]

·059 W.A. **Whitaker's almanac,** 1903- Lond. [1902-]

·07 NEWSPAPERS.

·07 A.H. **Aberdeen herald.** Nos. 1-2279. Abd. 1832-76.

·07 A.J. **Aberdeen journal.** Nos. 1- Abd. 1747-

·07 B. **Banner.** Nos. 1-283. Abd. 1840-45.

·07 N.S. **North star.** Nos. 1-180. Abd. 1870-71.

·37 CALENDARS.

·37 A. **Aberdeen University.** Calendar, 1860/61-1863/64. [Compiled by Colonel Wm. Johnston.] Abd. 1900.

·37 A. —— Calendar, 1864/65- Abd. 1864-

·37 A.L. —— Local examinations. Calendar, 1881- Abd. 1881-

·37 E. **Edinburgh University.** Calendar, 1889/90- Edin. 1889-

·37 G. **Glasgow University.** Calendar, 1890/91- Glasg. 1890-

·37 S. **St. Andrews University.** Calendar, 1890/91- St. Andrews 1890-

·37 V. **Victoria University** (of Manchester), 1890, 1892- Manch. 1890-

·37 : 61 D. **Durham University.** College of medicine. Calendar, 1904/05- Durham 1904-

·37 : 61 E. **Edinburgh.** School of medicine. Calendar, 1902/03- [Edin. 1902-]

·37 : 61 G. **Guy's hospital medical school.** Calendar, 1903- [Lond. 1903-]

·37 : 61 R.C.S. **Royal college of surgeons of England.** Calendar, 1886-89, 1891-1902, 1904- Lond. 1886-

·37 : 615 P.S. **Pharmaceutical society of Great Britain.** Calendar, 1873- Lond. 1873-

·37 : 63 A. **Aberdeen and North of Scotland college of agriculture.** Prospectus, 1905/06- Abd. 1905-

·37 : 63 E. **Edinburgh and East of Scotland college of agriculture.** Calendar, 1903/04- Edin. [1903-]

·37 : 63 W. **West of Scotland agricultural college, Glasgow.** Calendar, 1903/04- Glasg. 1903-

·42 DICTIONARIES.

·423 **Ogilvie, J.** Imperial dictionary of the English language. 4 vols. Lond. 1884.

·4332 **Cassell's German dictionary.** Lond. 1901.

·4432 **Cassell's French and English dictionary.** Lond. 1901.

·4532 **Melzi, B.** Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary. Lond. 1902.

·4732 **Cassell's Latin dictionary.** Lond. 1901.

·5 PURE SCIENCE.

·5403 **Ladenberg, A.** Handwörterbuch der Chemie. 13 vols. and index. Breslau 1882-96.

·5403 **Watts, H.** Dictionary of chemistry. 4 vols. Lond. 1888-94.

·54702 **Beilstein, F.** Handbuch der organischen Chemie. 4 vols. Hamburg 1893-99.

·54702 —— —— Suppl. 5 vols. Hamburg 1901-1906.

·54703 **Richter, M. M.** Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen. 2 vols. Hamburg 1900.

·54703 —— —— Suppl. Nos. 1- Hamburg 1901-

·5503 **Kenngott, A.** Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie. 3 vols. Breslau 1882-87.

·5903 **Jäger, G.** Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Hrsg. G. Jäger, A. Reichenow, etc. 8 vols. Breslau 1880-1900.

·5903 **Sherborn, C. D.** Index animalium, sive index nominum quae ab A.D. 1758 generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Vols. 1- Cantab. 1902-

·6 APPLIED SCIENCE.

·603 **Hoyer, E. von,** and **Kreuter, E.** Technologisches Wörterbuch, Deutsch-Englisch-Französisch. Wiesbaden 1904.

·6102 **Allbutt, T. C.** System of medicine. Ed. T. C. A. 8 vols. Lond. 1896-99.

·6102 **Nothnagel, C. W. H.** Nothnagel's encyclopedia of practical medicine. Trans. from German. Vols. 1- Philad. 1902.

·6102 **Pepper, W.,** and **Starr, L.** System of practical medicine. Ed. W. P. and L. S. 5 vols. Lond. 1885-86.

·6102 **Ziemssen, H. von.** Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine. Ed. H. v. Z. Trans. from German. 17 vols., suppl. and index. Lond. 1875-81.

·6103 **Billings, J. S.** National medical dictionary. 2 vols. 2 *copies.* Edin. 1890.

·6103 **Gould, G. M.** Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. Lond. 1894.

·6103 **Power, H.,** and **Sedgwick, L. W.** New Sydenham society's lexicon of medicine and allied sciences. 5 vols. Lond. 1881-99.

·6103 **Quain, R.** Dictionary of medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1895.

·6103 —— —— Lond. 1902.

·6103 **Watson, C.** Encyclopædia medica. Ed. C. W. 14 vols. Edin. 1899-1904.

·61069 B.M. **British medical association.**
·61069 D.R. **Dentists' register.**
·61069 M.D. **Medical directory.**
·61069 M.R. **Medical register.**
See p. 147.

·61069R.C.S.E. **Royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh.** List of fellows, 1581-1873. Edin. 1874.

·61069R.C.S.E. —— List of licentiates, 1815-73, and of fellows at 1s. Jan., 1873. Edin. 1873.

·61203 **Richet, C.** Dictionnaire de physiologie. Vols. 1- Paris 1895-

·61402 **Stevenson, T.,** and **Murphy, S. F.** Treatise on hygiene and public health. Ed T. S. and S. F. M. 3 vols. Lond. 1892-94.

·61503 **Cooley, A. J.** Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 2 vols. Lond. 1880.

·61503 **Foster, F. P.** Reference-book of practical therapeutics. Ed. F. P. F. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.

·61503 **Liebreich, O.** Encyklopaedie der Therapie. Hrsg. O. L. 3 vols. Berl. 1896-1900.

·61503 **Wittstein, G. C.** Handwörterbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreichs. Breslau 1882.

·6155 **Hare, H. A.** System of practical therapeutics. Ed. H. A. H. 3 vols. Edin. 1892.

·6158 **Cohen, S. S.** System of physiologic therapeutics. Ed. S. S. C. 11 vols. Lond. 1901-05.

·6168903 **Tuke, D. H.** Dictionary of psychological medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1892.

·61702 **Ashhurst, J.** International encyclopædia of surgery. Ed. J. A. 6 vols. Lond. 1882-86.

·61803 **Sänger, M.,** and **Herff, O. von.** Encyklopädie der Geburtshülfe u. Gynäkologie. Hrsg. M. S. und O. von H. 2 vols. Leip. 1900.

·618102 **Allbutt, T. C.,** and **Playfair, W. S.** System of gynæcology. Ed. T. C. A. and W. S. P. Lond. 1896.

·618102 **Mann, M. D.** System of gynecology. Ed. M. D. M. 2 vols. Edin. 1887-88.

·618202 **Hirst, B. C.** System of obstetrics. Ed. B. C. H. 2 vols. Edin. 1888-89.

·6189 **Keating, J. M.** Cyclopædia of the diseases of children. Ed. J. M. K. 4 vols. Edin. 1889-90.

·6602 **Groves, C. E.,** and **Thorp, W.** Chemical technology. 3 vols. Lond. 1899-1900.

·6603 **Thorpe, T. E.** Dictionary of applied chemistry. 3 vols. Lond. 1890-93.

·9 : 37 HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY.

9 : 37 A.A. **Accounts.** Abstract of accounts, 1887/88- Abd. 1888-

·37*05* A.M. **Alma Mater.** Vols. 1- Abd. 1884-

·*37* A. **Calendars.** 1860/61-1863/64. [Compiled by Colonel Wm. Johnston.] Abd. 1900.

·*37* A. —— 1864/65- Abd. 1864-

·*37* A.L. —— Local examinations calendars, 1881- Abd. 1881-

·9 : 37 Com. 1 **Commissions.** 1716-17. Records of the Aberdeen Universities commission, 1716-17. Compiled by P. J. Anderson. Abd. 1900.

·9 : 37 Com. 2 —— 1826-30. Evidence taken by the commissioners, appointed 1826 and 1830, for visiting the Universities of Scotland. Vol. 4. Aberdeen. Lond. 1837.

·9 : 37 Com. 2 —— —— Report relative to the University and King's College of Aberdeen. [Lond. 1830].

·9 : 37 Com. 2 —— —— Report relative to Marischal College, Aberdeen. [Lond. 1830.]

·9 : 37 Com. 3 —— 1836-37. Reports of commissioners appointed for visiting the Universities of King's College and Marischal College, Aberdeen. 1st and 2nd. Lond. 1838-39.

·9 : 37 Com. 4 —— 1857. Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of the Universities of Aberdeen, with a view to their union. Edin. 1858.

·9 : 37 Com. 5 —— 1858. Act to make provision for the better government and discipline of the Universities of Scotland; and for the union of the two Universities and Colleges of Aberdeen. 1858.

·9 : 37 Com. 5 —— —— General report of commissioners under the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1858. Edin. 1863.

·9 : 37 Com. 6 —— 1876. Report of the royal commissioners appointed to inquire into the Universities of Scotland. 4 vols. Edin. 1878.

In·9 : 37 Com. 5 —— 1889. Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889.

In·9 : 37 Com. 5 —— —— Report of commissioners under the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889. Edin. 1900.

9 : 37 G.M. **General Council.** Minutes, 1860- Vols. 1- Abd. 1898-

9 : 37 G.N. —— Notices. 1891- [Abd. 1891-]

9 : 37 G.R. —— Register, 1907- Abd. 1907-

9 : 37 K.D. **King's College.** Deeds of foundation of bursaries at the University and King's College, Aberdeen. Abd. 1857.

·9 : 37 K.E. —— Examination papers, 1903/4- [Abd. 1904-]

·9 : 37 K.F. —— Fasti Aberdonenses, selections from the records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1424-1854. [Ed. C. Innes.] Abd. 1854.

·9 : 37 K.O. —— Officers and graduates of the University and King's College, Aberdeen, 1495-1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. Abd. 1893.

·9 : 37 K.R. —— Roll of alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1596-1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. Abd. 1900.

·9 : 37 L.R. **Library.** Reports, 1892/3- [Abd. 1893-

·9 : 37 M.A. **Marischal College.** Advertisements, 1843-59, and bursary competition exercises, 1847-59.

·9 : 37 M.E. —— Examination papers, 1903/4- [Abd. 1904-]

·9 : 37 M.F. —— Fasti Academiae Mariscallanae Aberdonensis: selections from the records of the Marischal College and University, 1593-1860. Ed. P. J. Anderson. 3 vols. (Index vol. by J. F. Kellas Johnstone.) Abd. 1889-98.

·9 : 37 M.G. —— Graduation and prize lists, 1829-60.

·9 : 37 M.H. **Mitchell Hall.** Description of the armorial bearings, portraits and busts in the Mitchell Hall and picture gallery, Marischal College. By E. A[rnott]. Abd. 1896.

·9 : 37 Q.H. **Quatercentenary.** Handbook to city and university. By Robert Walker and A. M. Munro. Abd. 1906.

·9 : 37 Q.R. —— Roll of the graduates of the University of Aberdeen, 1860-1900. By W. Johnston. (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 18). Abd. 1906.

9 37 Q.S. —— Studies in the history and development of the University of Aberdeen. Ed. P. J. Anderson. (Aberdeen University Studies, No. 19). Abd. 1906.

·9 : 37 R.A. **Rectorial addresses** delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen, 1835-1900. Abd. 1902.

·9 : 37 S. **Senatus.** Minutes, 1894- Vols. 1- Abd. 1903.

·9 : 37 S.H. **Students' handbook,** 1893/4- [Abd. 1893-]

·9 : 37 U.C. **University Court.** Minutes, 1861- Vols. 1- Abd. 1887.

·912 MAPS.

·912 T.A. **"The Times" atlas.** Lond. 1900.

912 (4125) **Aberdeenshire.** Ordnance survey maps. 6 inch.

·912 (4126) **Kincardineshire.** Ordnance survey maps. 6 inch.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Abdomen, anatomy - - ·61195
Acetylene - - - ·54723
Aconite - - - - ·6157161
Acromegaly - - - ·616714
Addison's disease - - ·61645
Aero-therapeutics - - ·615834
Affinity, chemical - - ·5413
Agricultural bacteriology ·6323
Agricultural botany - ·63 : 58
Agricultural chemistry - ·63 : 54
Agricultural geology - ·63 : 55
Agricultural zoology - ·63 : 59
Agriculture - - - ·63
Ainos - - - - ·5729
Air, analysis - - - ·5437
Air, sanitation - - ·6147
Albumens - - - ·547786
Albuminuria - - - ·61661
Alchemy - - - ·5409
Alcohol and health - - ·61381
Algae - - - - ·5893
Ambulance - - - ·61488
Amphibia - - - ·5976
Anaemia - - - ·61615
Anaesthetics - - - ·615781
Analysis, chemical - - ·543
Analysis, electrolytic - ·5453
Analysis, qualitative - ·545
Analysis, quantitative - 544
Analysis, urine - - ·616 : 54
Analysis, volumetric - ·5455
Anatomical atlases - ·61108
Anatomy, dental - - ·61131
Anatomy for artists - ·611 : 743
Anatomy, human - - ·611
Anatomy, lymphatics - ·61142
Anatomy, nervous system ·6118
Anatomy, pathological - ·616 : 611
Anatomy, regional - - ·6119
Anatomy, systematic - ·6111
Animal economics - - ·5916
Animal embryology - ·5913
Animal habits - - ·5915
Animal histology - - ·5918
Animal kingdom - - ·59
Animal pathology - - ·5912
Animal morphology - ·5914
Animal physiology - - ·5911
Animals, domestic - - ·636
Anthropology - - - ·572
Anthropology, criminal - ·6168912
Anthropometry - - ·5736
Antipyretics - - - ·61575
Antiseptic surgery - - ·61797
Ants - - - - ·59579
Aphasia - - - - ·616853
Appendicitis - - - ·61755333
Arachnida - - - ·5954
Arboriculture - - - ·6349
Archaeology, prehistoric - ·571
Arthropoda - - - ·5952
Articulata - - - ·595
Aryans - - - - ·5729
Aseptic surgery - - ·61797
Asphyxia - - - ·61718
Assaying - - - - ·6699
Atmosphere - - - ·5515
Atomic theory - - ·5412
Aural surgery - - - ·6178

Bacteriology, agricultural ·6323
Bacteriology, biological - ·5768
Bacteriology, pathological ·61601
Baths - - - - ·615834
Batrachians - - - ·5976
Bats - - - - ·5994
Bees - - - - ·59579
Beetles - - - - ·59576
Beverages - - - ·6133
Beverages, chemistry of - ·663
Bibliography - - *Ref* ·016
Biochemistry - - - ·57, ·577
Biology - - - - ·57
Birds - - - - ·5982
Birds, fossil - - - ·5682
Bladder, diseases of - ·61664
Blood physiology - - ·61211
Blowpipe analysis - - ·5443, ·5491
Bones, diseases - - ·61671
Botany - - - - ·58

Botany, agricultural - ·63 : 58
Botany, biological - - ·581
Botany, geographical - ·5819
Brachiopoda - - - ·5948
Brachiopoda, fossil - - ·5648
Brain, anatomy - - ·61181
Brain, physiology - - ·61282
Breast, diseases of - - ·61819
Bright's disease - - ·61661
Bronchitis - - - ·61623
Bryophytes - - - ·588
Bryozoa - - - - ·5947
Bryozoa, fossil - - ·5647
Butterflies - - - ·59578

Cancer - - - - ·616994
Carbon compounds - ·547
Carnivora - - - ·59974
Catalogues - - *Ref.* ·017
Cathartics - - - ·6157322
Cats - - - - ·59975
Cattle - - - - ·6362
Cattle diseases - - ·6192
Calendars - - *Ref.* ·37
Cells - - - - ·5763
Cerebral diseases - - ·6168
Cetacea - - - - ·5995
Cetacea, fossil - - ·5695
Chemical analysis - - ·543
Chemical technology - ·66
Chemistry - - - ·54
Chemistry, agricultural - ·63 : 54
Chemistry, applied - ·66
Chemistry, biologic - ·547
Chemistry, electro- - ·54113
Chemistry, inorganic - ·546
Chemistry, mechanical - ·54112
Chemistry, organic - ·547
Chemistry, pathological - ·616 : 54
Chemistry, pharmaceutical ·615 : 54
Chemistry, physical - ·541
Chemistry, physiological ·612015
Chemistry, practical - ·542
Chemistry, stereo- - - ·5416
Chemistry, thermo- - ·54111
Children, diseases of - ·6189
Cholera - - - - ·614514
Cholera - - - - ·616932
Circulation, pathology - ·6161
Circulation, physiology - ·6121
Classification of animals ·5901
Classification of plants - ·5801
Climate - - - - ·55156
Climate and health - ·6131
Climate, therapeutics - ·615834
Clinical medicine - - ·6107
Clinical pathology - - ·61607

Clinical surgery - - ·61707
Clinical therapeutics - ·6153
Cnidaria - - - ·5935
Coal - - - - ·5532
Coal tar - . - - ·6687
Cœlenterata - - - ·5933
Coleoptera - - - ·59576
Collecting - - - ·579
Colour blindness - - ·61775
Colours of animals - - ·591157
Consumption - - - ·616246
Contagion - - - ·6144
Coral reefs - - - ·55196
Corals, fossil - - - ·5696
Crocodiles - - - ·59813
Crops - - - - ·633
Crustacea - - - ·5953
Crustacea, fossil - - ·5653
Cryptogams - - - ·586
Crystallography - ·548
Cyanogen - - - ·5471

Dairy - - - - ·637
Darwinism - - ·575, ·5754
Dead, disposal of - - ·6146
Deformities - - - ·6173
Degeneration - - - ·5757
Dental anatomy - - ·61131
Dental surgery - - ·6176
Deposition - - - ·5513
Dermatology - - - ·6165
Descent, theory of - - ·575
Desmids - - - ·589311
Diabetes - - - ·61663
Diagnosis - - - ·6107
Diatoms - - - - ·589311
Dicotyledons - - - ·583
Dictionaries - - *Ref.* ·42
Dietetics - - - ·6132
Digestion, pathology - ·6163
Digestion, physiology - ·6123
Diphtheria - - - {·614512, ·616931
Diptera - - - - ·59577
Diseases, mental - {·3493 ·61689
Diseases of cattle - - ·6192
Diseases of children - ·6189
Diseases of women - - ·6181
Diseases, simulated - ·3495
Disinfection - - - ·61448
Dislocations - - - ·61716
Dispensatories - - ·61511
Dispensing - - - ·6154
Dissections - - - ·61107
Dogs - - - - ·59975
Dose books - - - ·61514

Drainage - - - ·63178
Drugs, analysis - - ·5431
Drugs, inorganic - - ·6152
Drugs, organic - - ·6153
Dyes, chemistry of - - ·667
Dynamics, chemical - ·54112

Ear, anatomy - - - ·61185
Ear diseases - - - ·6178
Earth, face of - - - ·5514
Earth, structure of - ·5511
Earth, theory of the - ·5501
Earthquakes - - - ·55122
Echinodermata - - ·5939
Echinodermata, fossil - ·5639
Economics, animal - ·5916
Economic geology - - ·553
Electricity, medical - ·61584
Electro-chemistry - - ·54113
Elephants, fossil - - ·53961
Embryology, animal - ·5913
Embryology, human - ·61264
Embryology, plant - - ·5813
Employments, hygiene - ·6136
Encyclopædias - *Ref.* ·03
Engineering, farm - - ·6317
Entomology - - - ·5957
Environment - - - ·5753
Epidemics - - - ·61449
Epidemics, history - ·6109
Epilepsy - - - - ·616853
Erosion - - - - ·5513
Erysipelas - - - ·616942
Ethnology - - - ·572
Etiology, pathological - ·616011
Evolution - - - ·575
Excretion, physiology - ·6124
Exercise, physiology - ·6137
Eye, anatomy - - ·61184
Eye diseases - - - ·6177

Farm engineering - - ·6317
Farming - - - - ·63
Faunas, local - - - ·5919
Ferments - - - ·57683, ·6120151
Ferns - - - - ·5873
Fertilizers - - - ·6316
Fevers - - - - ·61691
Finger prints - - - ·5736
Finsen treatment - - ·61584
Fisheries - - - ·639
Fishes - - - - ·597
Fishes, fossil - - - ·567
Flies - - - - ·59577
Flora medica - - - ·58163
Floras, local - - - ·5819

Fodder - - - - ·6333
Foods - - - - ·6132
Foods, analysis - - ·5431
Foods, chemistry of - ·664
Foraminifera - - - ·59312
Foraminifera, fossil - ·56312
Forensic medicine - - ·349
Forestry - - - - ·6349
Formularies - - - ·61514
Fossil invertebrates - ·562
Fossil plants - - - ·561
Fossil vertebrates - - ·566
Fractures - - - ·61715
Frogs - - - - ·5978
Fruits - - - - ·634
Fungi - - - - ·5892

Gems - - - - - ·5538
Genito-urinary system, diseases - - - ·6166
Geography, physical - ·551, ·5514
Geological agents - - ·5519
Geology - - - - ·55
Geology, agricultural - ·63 : 55
Geology, economic - - ·553
Geology, field - - - ·5507
Geology, glacial - - ·55179
Geology, physical - - ·551
Geology, regional - - ·55(·)
Geology, stratigraphical - ·5517
Geophysics - - - ·551
Glaciers - - - - ·55131
Gout - - - ·616991
Granite - - - - ·5524
Grass crops - - - ·6333141
Ground, sanitation - ·6147
Gymnosperms - - ·585
Gynæcology - - - ·6181

Habitations - - - ·6135
Habits of animals - - ·5915
Head, anatomy - - ·61191
Health, public - - ·614
Health resorts - - ·61312
Heart, diseases of - - ·61612
Heat, animal - - - ·6125
Hemiptera - - - ·59575
Hepaticae - - - ·5883
Herbals - - - - ·5809
Heredity - - - ·5751
Heterogenesis - - - ·576
Histology, animal - - ·5918
Histology, human - - ·611 : 578
Histology, pathological - ·616 : 578
Histology, plant - - ·5818
History of the University *Ref.* ·9 : 37

Homœopathy - - - ·61553
Horses - - - - ·6361
Hospital hygiene - - ·61356
Human anatomy - - ·611
Human embryology - ·61264
Human physiology - ·612
Hydrotherapy - - ·615853
Hydrozoa - - - ·5937
Hygiene, hospital - - ·61356
Hygiene, industrial - ·6136
Hygiene, personal - - ·613
Hygiene, prison - - ·61357
Hygiene, public - - ·614
Hygiene, school - - 61354
Hygrometry - - - ·55157
Hymenoptera - - - ·59579
Hypnotism - - - ·61282171
Hypnotism, treatment by ·615857

Ice age - - - - ·55179
Identity, personal - - ·3494
Idiocy - - - - ·61689997
Immunity - - - ·61537
Infection - - - ·6144
Influenza - - - ·616938
Injuries - - - - ·6171
Injuries, results of - - ·6172
Insanity - - - - ·616891
Insecta - - - - ·5957
Insecticides - - - ·6327
Insomnia - - - ·616848
Inspection, meat - - ·614317
Inspection, milk - - ·61432
Intestines, diseases of - ·61634
Intoxicants - - - ·6157
Invertebrates - - - ·592
Irrigation - - - ·63178

Kidneys, diseases of - ·6166
Kidneys, surgery of - ·6175581

Larynx, diseases of - ·61622
Lepidoptera - - - ·59578
Leprosy - - - - ·616998
Lichens - - - - ·5891
Life, origin of - - - ·576
Life, science of - - ·57
Lithology - - - ·552
Liver, diseases of - - ·61636
Live stock - - - ·636
Lizards - - - - ·59811
Lungs, diseases of - - ·61624
Lycopodiums - - - ·5879
Lymphatics, anatomy - ·61142
Lymphatics, pathology - ·6164

Malaria - - - - ·616936
Mammals - - - ·599
Mammals, fossil - - ·569
Man, natural history of - ·573
Man, study of - - ·572
Manure - - - - ·6316
Maps - - - *Ref.* ·912
Marsupials - - - ·5992
Massage - - - - ·61582
Materia medica - - ·615
Meat inspection - - ·614317
Medical diagnosis - - ·6107
Medical ethics - - ·61 : 1742
Medical jurisprudence - ·349
Medical logic - - - ·61 : 16
Medical physics - - ·61 : 53
Medicine - - - ·61
Medicine, clinical - - ·6107
Medicine, history of - ·6109
Medicine, psychological - ·61689
Medicines, analysis - ·5431
Mental diseases - - ·3493, ·61689
Metalloids - - - ·5461
Metallurgy - - - ·669
Meteorology - - - ·5515
Microbes - - - ·5768
Micro-organisms - - ·61601
Microscopy - - - ·578
Midwifery - - - ·618
Milk - - - - ·637
Milk analysis - - ·5432
Milk inspection - - ·61432
Mineralogy - - - ·549
Military surgery - - ·61799
Mollusca - - - ·594
Mollusca, fossil - - ·564
Monkeys - - - ·5998
Monocotyledons - - ·584
Monsters - - - ·5739
Morphinism - - - ·613821
Morphology, animal - ·5914
Morphology, plant - - ·5814
Mosses - - - - ·5882
Moths - - - - ·59578
Motor apparatus - - ·6127
Motor system, diseases - ·6167
Moulds - - - - ·57683
Mouth, diseases of - - ·61631
Muscles, physiology - ·61274
Museums - - - ·5074
Mushrooms - - - ·5892
Myriapoda - - - ·5956

Narcomania - - - ·616861
Natural history - - ·57 or ·59
Natural history of man - ·573
Natural selection - - ·5754

Nervous diseases - - ·6168
Nervous system, anatomy ·6118
Nervous system, hygiene ·6138
Nervous system, physiology - - - - ·6128
Neuroptera - - - ·59574
Newspapers - - *Ref.* ·05
Nose, diseases of - - ·61621
Nuisance, law of - - ·61400

Obstetrics - - - ·6182
Offences against morals - ·3491
Offences against person - ·3492
Oils, chemistry of - - ·665
Ophthalmology - - ·6177
Ores - - - - ·5531
Organotherapy - - ·61536
Origin of life - - - ·576
Origin of species - - ·5761
Orthoptera - - - ·59572
Osteology - - - ·61171
Otology - - - - ·6178
Ovaries, diseases of - ·61811

Paints, chemistry of - ·6676
Palæobotany - - - ·561
Palæontology - - - ·56
Palæozoology - - - ·562
Paralysis - - - ·61684
Parasites, animal - - ·59169
Parasites, vegetable - ·58169
Parasitic diseases - - ·61698
Pasturage - - - ·63331
Pathological anatomy - ·616 : 611
Pathological bacteriology ·61601
Pathological chemistry - ·616 : 54
Pathological histology - ·616 : 578
Pathological physiology - ·616 : 612
Pathology - - - ·616
Pathology, animal - - ·5012
Pathology, clinical - - ·61607
Pathology, geographical ·616(·)
Pathology, mental - - ·61689
Pathology, plant - - ·5812
Pathology, systematic - - ·6161
Pelvis, anatomy - - ·61195
Periodicals, general *Ref.* ·05
Personal identity - - ·3494
Pests - - - - ·632
Petrography - - - ·552
Petrology - - - ·552
Phanerogams - - - ·582–584
Pharmacognosy - - ·6151
Pharmacology - - ·6151
Pharmacopœias - - ·61511
Pharmacy - - - ·6154
Phase rule - - - ·54112

Phthisis - - - - ·616246
Physical geography - ·551
Physical geography of the sea - - - - ·55146
Physiography - - - ·551
Physiological chemistry - ·612015
Physiology, human - ·612
Physiology, animal - ·5911
Physiology, pathological ·616 : 612
Physiology, plant - - ·5811
Physiology, systematic - ·6121
Physiophilosophy - - ·5701
Phytography - - - ·5807
Plague - - - - ·61449
Plant economics - - ·5816
Plant embryology - - ·5813
Plant fertilisation - - ·58116
Plant habits - - - ·5815
Plant histology - - ·5818
Plant morphology - - ·5814
Plant names - - - ·5801
Plant pathology - - ·5812
Plant physiology - - ·5811
Plants, medicinal - - ·58163
Plants, poisonous - - ·6159
Plumbing - - - ·696
Poisons - - - - ·6159
Poisons, analysis - - ·5435
Poisons, effects of - - ·61697
Pollen - - - - ·581312
Polyzoa - - - - ·5947
Polyzoa, fossil - - ·5647
Population - - - ·6141
Practice of medicine - ·61
Pregnancy - - - ·61821
Pregnancy, pathology of ·6187
Prehistoric age - - ·571
Prescriptions - - - ·61514
Prison hygiene - - ·61357
Prostate, diseases of - ·61665
Proteids - - - - ·547786
Protozoa - - - - ·5931
Protozoa, fossil - - ·5631
Psychiatrie - - - ·61689
Psychology, medical - ·61689
Psychology, physiological ·612821
Pteridophytes - - ·587
Ptomaines - - - ·61594
Public health - - - ·614
Puerperal state - - ·6187
Pulse - - - - ·6107
Putrefaction - - - ·6146

Rabies - - - - ·616953
Races - - - - ·5729
Radiata - - - - ·5932
Radiata, fossil - - ·5632

Rainfall - - - - ·55157
Rectum, diseases of - ·61635
Registration, vital - - ·6141
Remedies, non-drug - ·6158
Renal diseases - - ·6166
Reproduction, physiology ·6126
Reptiles - - - - ·5981
Reptiles, fossil - - ·5681
Respiration, pathology - ·6162
Respiration, physiology - ·6122
Röntgen rays, treatment ·61584
Rotifers - - - - ·59518

Sanatoria - - - ·61312
Sanitation - - - ·6143
Sanitation, veterinary - ·6149
School hygiene - - ·61354
Science, general - - ·5
Science, regional - - ·5(·)
Science, veterinary - ·619
Seals - - - - ·5995
Sea margins - - - ·55135
Sea weeds - - - ·5893
Secretion, physiology - ·6124
Seeds - - - - ·5813
Seismology - - - ·5512
Selection, natural - - ·5754
Septic diseases - - ·61694
Serums - - - ·61537
Sex - - - - - ·572
Sex, evolution of - - ·5778
Sheep - - - - ·6363
Sight, physiology - - ·61284
Simulated diseases - - ·3495
Skin, diseases of - - ·6165
Skulls - - - - ·5737
Sleep - - - - ·6128217
Snakes - - - - ·59812
Soil - - - - ·631
Species, origin of - - ·5761
Sphagnums - - - ·5881
Spiders - - - - ·5954
Spinal cord, diseases - ·6168
Spinal disease - - ·6167
Sponges - - - - ·5936
Sponges, fossil - - ·5634
Statics, chemical - - ·54112
Statistics, vital - - ·6141
Stomach, diseases of - ·61633
Stones - - - - ·552
Stones, building - - ·5535
Stones, precious - - ·5538
Stereo-chemistry - - ·5416
Stratigraphy - - - ·55157
Surgery - - - - ·617
Surgery, aural - - ·6178
Surgery, clinical - - ·61707
Surgery, dental - - ·6176
Surgery, military - - ·61799
Surgery, ophthalmic - ·6177
Surgery, regional - - ·6175
Surgical handicraft - ·6179
Syphilis - - - - ·616951

Technology, chemical - ·66
Teeth, surgery of - ·6176
Teratology, vegetable - ·5812198
Tetanus - - - - ·616854
Thallophytes - - - ·589
Therapeutics - - - ·6155
Thermo-chemistry - - ·54111
Thermodynamics - - ·54111
Thermometry, medical - ·6107
Terpenes - - - ·5472
Tobacco poisoning - - ·61599
Tortoises - - - ·59813
Toxicology - - - ·3497
Toxicology - - - ·6159
Toxines - - - - ·61537
Trades, hygiene - - ·6136
Transfusion - - - ·61565
Tuberculosis - - - ·616995
Tuberculosis, treatment - ·61312
Tumours - - - ·616992
Tunicata - - - - ·5949
Typhoid fever - - ·614511

University, history of the
Ref. ·9 : 37
Urethra, diseases of - ·61664
Uric acid - - - ·61699
Urinary diseases - - ·6166
Urine analysis - - ·616 : 54
Uterus, diseases of - - ·61814

Vaccination - - - ·614473
Variation - - - ·5752
Vegetable kingdom - ·58
Venereal diseases - - ·61695
Ventilation - - - ·6979
Vertebrates - - - ·596
Vertebrates, fossil - - ·566
Veterinary sanitation - ·6149
Veterinary science - - ·619
Vivisection - - - ·612012
Vocal apparatus - - ·6127
Volcanoes - - - ·55121

Wasps - - - - ·59579
Water, analysis - - ·5433
Water as a beverage - ·6133
Water, forms of - - ·54192
Water supply - - - ·61477

Weather - - - - ·5515
Weather and disease - ·61311
Weismannism - - ·5751
Whales - - - - ·5995
Winds - - - - ·55151
Woman - - - - ·573
Women, diseases of - ·6181
Worms - - - - ·5951
Worms, tape - - - ·616963

Zoology - - - - ·59
Zoology, agricultural - ·63 : 59
Zoology, biological - - ·591
Zoology, geographical - ·5919
Zoophytes - - - ·5935
Zootechny - - - ·636

AUTHOR INDEX.

Aaron, C. H.
Assaying ·6699
Abady, J.
Gas analyst's manual ·6657
Abegg, R.
Anorgan. chem. ·54602
Abercrombie, J.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902
Abercromby, R.
Weather ·551504
Aberdeen.
Abd. and N. of S. Coll. of Agric. bulletins ·6306 A.N.
Abd. and N. of S. Coll. of Agric. prospectus ·37 : 63 A.
Agricul. research assoc. proc. ·6306 A.
Anat. and anthrop. soc. proc. ·61106(4125)
Nat. hist. soc. trans. ·5706(4125)
Medico - chirurg. soc. Cat. of library ·018 M.C.
Phil. soc. trans. ·506 A.T.
Repts. of med. off. of health ·61406(4125)
Royal infirmary repts. ·6105(4125) A.I.
Royal lunatic asylum repts. ·6106(4125) A.L.
Soc. of advocates. Cat. of library ·018 A.A.
Aberdeen directory ·058 A.
Aberdeen herald ·07 A.H.
Aberdeen journal ·07 A.J.
Aberdeen University.
Accounts ·9 : 37
Calendar ·37 A.
Commissions ·9 : 37 com.
Court minutes ·9 : 37 U.C.
General council minutes ·9 : 37 G.M.
General council notices ·9 : 37 G.N.
General council register ·9 : 37 G.R.
Library repts. ·9 : 37 L.R.
Local exam. calendars ·37 A.L.
Mitchell Hall armorial bearings ·9 : 37 M.H.
Rectorial addresses ·9 : 37 R.A.
Roll of graduates, 1860-1900 ·9 : 37 Q.R.
Senatus ·9 : 37 S.
Students' handbook ·9 : 37 S.H.
Aberdeen Univ.—King's Coll.
Cat. of general library ·018 A.K.
Deeds of foundations of bursaries ·9 : 37 K.D.
Examination papers ·9 : 37 K.E.
Fasti Aberdonenses ·9 : 37 K.F.
Officers and graduates ·9 : 37 K.O.
—— **Mar. College.**
Advertisements and bursary comp. exercises ·9 : 37 M.A.
Catalogue of library ·018 A.M.
Exam. papers ·9 : 37 M.E.
Fasti Acad. Mariscallan. ·9 : 37 M.F.
Graduation and prize lists, 1829-60 ·9 : 37 H.G.
—— **Studies.**
Abd. Univ. anat. soc. proc. ·61106(4125)
Anderson's Studies in hist. of Univ. ·9 : 37 Q.S.
Bulloch's Studies in pathology ·616082
Japp's Researches in org. chem. ·54704
Johnston's Roll of graduates ·9 : 37 Q.R.
Meldrum's Avogadro and Dalton ·5401
Thomson and Henderson's Alcyonaria ·59362
Aberdeenshire ordnance survey maps ·912(4125)
Abney, W. de W.
Science lectures ·5082
Achalme, P.
L'érysipèle ·616942
Acton, E. H.
Physiol. of plants ·5811 DAR.
Adams, A. L.
Brit. foss. elephants P.S. ·56961(42)
Field and forest rambles ·5(71)

Adams, F.
Ægineta's seven books ·61032 s. 4
Aretæus' works ·61032 s.28
Construct. of human placenta ·61264
Hippocrates' works ·61032 s.16
Adams, L. E.
British shells ·594(42)
Addison, T.
Writings ·61032 N.S. 36
Adrian, L. A.
Formul. des antiseptiques ·61514 : 615778
Adventure, *H.M.S.*
Voyage ·5(∞)
Ægineta, P.
Seven books of P.A. ·61032 s. 4
Agardh, C. A.
Species algarum ·5893
Agardh, J. G.
Spec. gen. et ord. algarum ·5893
Agassiz, A.
Cruises of the "Blake" ·5(261)
Agassiz, L.
Bibl. zool. et geol. ·016 : 59
Classification ·5901
Aikman, C. M.
Farmyard manure ·6316
Manures ·6316
Aitchison, R. S.
Effects of certain diets upon excret. ·61246
Aitken, *Sir* W.
Animal alkaloids ·61594
Aiton, W.
Agric. of Ayr ·63(41) B.A. 4
Agric. of Bute ·63(41) B.A. 7
Alaska.
Harriman Alaska exped. ·5(798)
Alcock, A.
Deep-sea Brachyura ·5953842(267)
Indian deep-sea fishes ·597(267)
Madreporaria ·59366(267)
Alder, J.
Brit. nudibranch. Mollusca ·59436(42)
Brit. Tunicata ·5949
Alembic club reprints ·54082
Alert, *H.M.S.*
Zoolog. collections B.M. ·5919(265)
Alexander, W.
Epilepsy ·616853
Allen, A. H.
Commerc. org. anal. ·543 : 65
Allen, G.
Vignettes from nature ·57504
Allen, H.
Bats of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 43
Allen's naturalists' lib. ·59082 SHA
Allbutt, T. C.
Comp. of scient. papers ·5 : 407
Syst. of gynæcology. *Ref.* ·618102
Syst. of medicine. *Ref.* ·6102
Allgem. Wiener med. Zeitung ·6105 W.Z.
Allman, G. J.
Fresh-water Polyzoa ·5947
Allman, J.
Gymnoblastic hydroids ·5937
Alma Mater ·9 : 37 A.M.
Alston, E. R.
Fauna and flora of Scot. ·5919(41)
Alt, A.
Histologie des Auges ·61184 : 6177
America.
Assoc. of Amer. physicians trans. ·6106(7) A.D.
Chem. soc. journ. ·5406 C.S.
Pan-Amer. med. cong. trans. ·6106(7)
Amer. gynæcolog. soc. trans. ·61806 A.
Amer. journ. of anat. ·61105 A.J.
—— journ. of med. sciences ·6105 A.M.
—— journ. of obstetrics ·61805 A.J.
—— journ. of physiol. ·61205 A.J.
—— journ. of science ·505 A.
—— naturalists. Bibliogs. *In* ·506 S.B. 20-
Analyst ·5405 A.
Anatomische Hefte ·61105 A.H.
Anatomischer Anzeiger ·61105 A.AN.
Anderson, J.
Agric. of Aberdeen ·63(41) B. 7
Anderson, J. H.
Chemistry ·5402
Anderson, P. J.
Abd. Universities commission, 1716-17 ·9 : 37 com. 1
Fasti Acad. Mariscallanae ·9 : 37 M.F.
Marischal Coll. library cat. ·018 A.M.
Officers and grads. of King's Coll. ·9 : 37 K.O.
Roll of alumni, 1596-1860 ·9 : 37 K.R.
Studies in hist. of the Univ. ·9 : 37 Q.S.
Anderson, T.
Volcanic studies ·55121
Anderson, *Sir* T. M'C.
Dis. of the skin ·6165

Andrews, C. W.
Christmas Island B.M. ·5(97)
Tert. verteb. of Fayùm B.M. ·566(118 : 62)
Anger, B.
Maladies chirurgicales ·6171
Annales agronomiques ·6305 A.A.
—— de chimie ·5405 AN.
—— d'hygiène publique ·61405 H.D.
—— de l'Inst. Pasteur ·61605 A.
—— d'oculistique ·617705 O.
—— de la science agronom. ·6305 A.S.
—— des sciences nat. ·5705 A.S.
—— —— Botanique .5805 A.S.
—— —— Zoologie ·5905 A.S.
Annals of Brit. geol. ·5505 A.
—— of botany ·5805 A.B.
—— and mag. of nat. hist. ·5705 A.
—— Scot. nat. hist. ·5705(41) A.S.
—— of surgery ·61705 A.S.
Année biologique ·5705 A.B.
Annuaire de chimie ·5405 ANN.
Anschütz, R.
Richter's Organ. chem. ·54702
Anthropologie, L' ·57205 A.
Arber, A. E. H.
Permo-carb. flora of Ind. B.M. ·561(115 : 54)
Arbuthnot, J.
Fishes of Buchan ·597(4125)
Archiv f. Anat. u. Physiol. ·61105 A.A.
—— für Anat., Phys. u. Med. ·61105 A.A.
—— f. Anthropologie ·57205
—— f. d. gesammte Physiol. ·61205 A.G.
—— f. Gynäkologie ·61805 A.G.
—— f. Hygiene ·61405 A.H.
—— f. klin. Chirurg. ·61705 A.C.
—— f. Mikroskop. Anat. ·61105 A.M.
—— f. Naturgesch. ·5905 A.
—— f. Ohrenheilkunde ·617805 O.
—— f. Ophthalmologie ·617705 A.O.
—— f. Path. u. Pharmakol. ·61605 A.P.
—— f. path. Anat. u. Physiol. ·61605 A.A.
—— f. Psychiat. u. Nervenkrankh. ·616805 A.N.
—— f. wissensch. Thierheilkunde. ·61905 A.T.
Archives générales de méd. ·6105 A.G.
—— internat. de pharmacodyn. ·61505 A.
—— internat. de physiol. ·61205 A.I.
—— of medicine ·6105 AR.M.
—— du neurologie ·616805 A.N.
—— de physiol. pathol. ·61205 A.P.
—— de zool. expér. ·5905 A.Z.
Aretæus.
Extant works ·61082 s 28
Arlidge, J. J.
Hygiene of occupations ·6136
Armstrong, J.
Scottish fossils ·56(41)
Arndt, R.
Psychiatrie ·61689
Arnold, E. L.
Bird life in England ·5982(42)
Arnott, E.
Mitchell Hall armorial bearings ·9 : 37
Arnott, G. A. W.
Brit. flora ·5819(42) HOO.
Arnould, J.
Éléments d'hygiène ·61402
Arthus, M.
Gautier's Chimie biologique ·547 : 57
Ascherson, P.
Festschrift ·58082
Asclepiad ·6105 A.
Ashby, H. A.
Diseases of children ·6189
Ashhurst, J.
Encyclop. of surgery. *Ref.* ·61702
Ashmead, W. M.
N. Amer. Proctotrypidæ. *In* ·506 S.B. 45
Ashton, W. E.
Gynæcology ·618102
Astros, L. d'.
Les hydrocephalies ·61682
Atkinson, G. F.
Biol. of ferns ·5873 : 581
Atlas d. Anat. in Röntgenbildern ·611084
Attfield, J.
Chem., gen., med. and phar. ·542
Atwater, W. O.
Respiration calorimeter ·59112
Aubert, S.
La flore de la Vallée de Joux ·5819(494)
Auld, A. G.
Researches in pathology ·61604
Austen, E. E.
Tsetse-flies B.M. ·595772
Austen, *Sir* **W. C. R.**
Metallurgy ·66902
Australia.
Intercolonial med. cong. trans. ·6106(93)

Australasian assoc. repts. ·506 A.A.
Auwers, K.
Stereochemie ·5416
Avebury, *Lord.*
Ants, bees, wasps ·5915 : 59579
Beauties of nature ·504
Brit. wild flowers ·58116
Buds and stipules ·5814
Collembola and Thysanura ·59571
Fifty years of science ·509
Metam. of insects ·59134 : 5957
Scenery of Eng. ·55(42)
Scientific lectures ·504
Seedlings ·5813
Senses of anim. ·59151
Prehist. times ·571

Babes, V.
Les bactéries ·61601 COR.
Babington, C. C.
Brit. botany ·5819(42)
Bache, F.
Dispensatory of the U. States ·61511(73) WOO.
Bacon, G.
Otology ·6178
Badham, C. D.
Esculent fung. of Eng. ·5892(42)
Bailey, L. H.
Our native fruits ·634(72)
Plant-breeding ·58115
Baillon, H.
Dict. de botanique *f.* ·5803
Hist. des plantes, 9-13 ·582
— — *Eng.*, 1-8 ·582
Baird, J. W.
Color sensitivity ·61773
Baird, S. F.
N. American birds ·5982(7)
Water birds of N. Amer. ·5982(7)
Baird, W.
Brit. Entomostraca ·59531(42)
Entozoa B.M. ·5951
Baker, J. G.
Botanical geog. ·5819
Synopsis filicum ·5873 HOO.
Balch, E. S.
Glacières ·55131
Balfour, A.
Publ. health and prevent. med. ·61402
Balfour, F. M.
Works ·591081
Comp. embryology ·591302
Develop. of fishes ·5913 : 5973
Elem. of embry. ·591302
Balfour, G. W.
Casper's Forensic medicine ·61082 S.N. 12
The senile heart ·61612
Balfour, J. H.
Palæont. bot. ·561
Ball, J.
Naturalist in S. America ·5(8)
Ball, M. V.
Essent. of bacteriology ·61601
Ball, *Sir* **R.**
Ice age ·55179
Ballance, C. A.
Li ation of arteries ·617413
Ballantyne, J. W.
Antenatal pathology ·6183
Diseases of the fœtus ·61833
Diseases of infancy ·6189
Ballet, G.
Neurasthenia ·616843 PRO.
Pathol. mentale ·61689
Baltimore.
Johns Hopkins hospital bulletins ·6106(752) B.
Med. and chir. fac. of Maryland trans. ·6106(752) M.C.
Baly, J. S.
Hispidæ B.M. ·595768
Bandler, S. W.
Uterine gestation ·61831
Banks, *Sir* **J.**
Australian plants B.M. ·582(94)
Banner ·07 B.
Bard, L.
Anatomie patholog. ·616 : 611
Barette, M.
Traité d'antisepsie ·615778 LE.G.
Barker, L. F.
Nervous system ·6128
Barnes, F.
Obstetric medicine ·618202
Barnes, R.
Obstetric medicine ·618202
Barrier, G.
Exterior of the horse ·6361 GOU.
Bartels, M.
Medicin der Naturvölker ·6109 : 572
Barton, B. H.
Brit. flora medica ·58163(42)
Bary, A. de.
Bacteria ·5768
Fungi, Mycetozoa and Bacteria ·5892
Veget. org. of phanerog. ·5814

Basch, S. v.
Physiol. u. Path. des Kreislaufs ·6121
Bassini, D. E.
Operativo per la cura dell' ernia ·61755
Bastian, H. C.
Heterogenesis ·576
Origin of liv. matter ·576
Paralyses, cereb. bulb. and spinal ·616842
Bate, C. S.
Crustacea B.M. ·595371
Bateman, *Sir* F.
Aphasia ·616 55
The idiot ·61689997
Bateson, W.
Mendel's principles of hered. ·5751
Variation ·5752
Bather, F. A.
Blastoidea B.M. ·56391
Battle, W. H.
Surg. of dis. of app. vermif. ·61755333
Bauermann, H.
Descript. mineralogy ·54902
System. mineralogy ·54902
Bauhin, C.
φυτοπιναξ ·5809
Baum, H.
Anatomie des Hundes ·5914 : 59975
Baumgarten, P.
Pathol. Mykologie ·616969
"Beagle," *H.M.S.*
Voyage ·5(∞)
Darwin's Geolog. observ. ·55121
Beale, L. S.
How to work the microscope ·5786
On slight ailments ·6104
Beasley, H.
Prescriptions ·61514
Beatson, R.
Agric. of Fife ·63(41) B. 4
Beccari, O.
Nelle foreste di Borneo ·5(911)
Béchamp, A.
Les microzymas ·57683
Bechterew, W. von.
Die Leitungsbahnen im Gehirn ·6118
Beck, J. B.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902
Beck, T. R.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902
Beddard, A. P.
Pract. physiol. ·61207
Beddard, F. E.
Animal coloration ·591157
Earthworms and leeches ·59082 HAR.
Mammalia ·59082
Oligochaeta ·59516
Bedford, C. H.
Urine analysis ·616 : 54
Beecher, C. E.
Studies in evol. ·57504
Beevor, C. E.
Dis. of nervous system ·6168
Begbie, J. W.
Select. from works ·61082 S.N. 100
Behla, R.
Die Amöben ·5931
Behrens, A. B.
Vegetable substances ·5818
Behrens, H.
Microchem. anal. ·5437
Behnke, E.
Stammering ·616855
Beilstein, F.
Organ. chem. *Ref.* ·54702
Beissner, L.
Nadelholzkunde ·5852
Beiträge z. Biol. d. Pflanz. ·5805 B.
—— z. klin. Chir. ·61705 B.C.
—— z. pathol. Anat. u. Path. ·61605 B.
Belfast.
Nat. hist. soc. proc. ·5706(4161)
"Belgica."
Résultats du voyage ·5(269)
Bell, F. J.
Brit. echinoderms B.M. ·5939(42)
Bell, J.
Pharmacy in Gt. Brit. ·61509(42)
Bell, R.
Cancer ·616994
Bell, T.
Brit. quadrupeds ·599(42)
Fos. Reptil. of Lond. clay P.S. ·5681 (1181)
Bellini, R.
Biblioteca medico-legale ·34902
Belsches, R.
Agric. of Stirling ·63(41) B. 6
Benary, E.
Erziehung aus Samen ·5813 : 63 Jäg.
Beneden, P. J. van.
Anim. paras. ·59169
Benedict, F. G.
Respiration calorimeter ·59112
Benedikt, R.
Chem. of coal-tar colours ·6672

Benham, F. L.
Death and sudden death ·61267 BRO.
Benham, W. B.
Polychaet worms ·59082 HAR.
Bennett, A. W.
Cryptogamic bot. ·586
Bentham, G.
Brit. flora ·5819(42)
Genera plantarum ·582
Bentley, R.
Man. of botany ·5802
Medicinal plants ·58163
Berg, O.
Atlas z. pharmaz. Waarenk. ·58163
Berg, O. C.
Officinelle Pflanzen ·58163
Berger, E.
Anat. de l'œil ·61184 : 6177
Les maladies des yeux ·6177
Berkart, J. B.
Bronchial asthma ·61623
Berkeley, M. J.
Brit. fungology ·5892(42)
Brit. mosses ·5882(42)
Cryptogamic bot. ·586
Berlin.
Deutsch. bot. Gessellsch. Berichte ·5806 B.
Deutsch. chem. Gessellsch. Berichte ·5406 B.
Gessellsch. f. Geburtshülfe Beiträge ·61806 B.
K. bot. Garten u. Mus. Jahrb. ·5806 B.G.
K. Gesundheitsamt. Arbeiten ·61406(43) G.A.
—— Veröffentlichungen ·61406(43) G.V.
Berliner klin. Wochensch. ·6105 B.W.
Bernard, D.
De l'aphasie ·616855
Bernard, F.
Paléontologie ·5602
Bernard, H. M.
The Apodidæ ·59531
Madrep. corals B.M. ·59366
Bernard, P.
Le Jardin des plantes ·5074
Bernheim, H.
Hypnotisme ·615857
Bernthsen, A.
Organ. chem. ·54702
Bernutz, G.
Diseases of women ·61082 S.N. 28
Berry, G. A.
Diseases of eye ·6177
Ophthalmoscopic diagnosis ·617707
Berry, R. J. A.
Surface anatomy ·61107
Bersch, J.
Cellulose ·679
Bert, P.
La pression barométrique ·61227
Bertholet, M.
Calorimétrie chim. ·54111
Bertillon, A.
Identification anthrop. ·5736
Berwickshire.
Naturalist's club hist. ·5706(4145)
Bethe, A.
Anat. u. Phys. des Nervensystems ·6118 : 6128
Bettany, G. T.
Eminent doctors ·61092
Bezançon, F.
Hématologie ·6121
Biach, A.
Antipyretica ·61575
Bibliographia geologica ·016 : 55 B.G.
Bibliographia physiologica ·016 : 612 B.P.
Bibliographia zoologica ·016 : 59 B.Z.
Biddell, H.
Heavy horses ·6361
Biedermann's Central-Blatt. ·6305 : 54
Biennial retrospect of med. ·61082 S.N. 32
Bigelow, H. J.
Dislocations of hip ·61716 : 61746
Orthopedic surgery ·6173
Surg. anæsthesia ·615781
Bigelow, H. R.
Gynæcol. electro-therapeutics ·61584
Bigelow, M. A.
Teach. of biol. ·5707
Bignami, A.
Malarial fevers *In* ·61082 S.N. 150
Billings, J. S.
Medical dict. *Ref.* ·6103
Billington, C. E.
Diphtheria ·616931
Billroth, T.
Chirurgie ·61702 PIT.
Clinical surgery ·61082 S.N. 94
Frauenkrankheiten ·618102
Surgical pathol. ·61082 S.N. 73

Binaud, J. W.
De l'hématocèle pelvienne ·61813
Binney, E. W.
Fos. plants in carb. strat. P.S. 561(115)
Binz, C.
Pharmacology ·61082 S.N. 154
Biochem. Centralb. ·5705 B.C.C.
Bio-chem. journ. ·5705 B.J.
Biolog. Centralb. ·5705 B.C.
Biometrika ·5705 B.
Bird, C.
Geology ·5502
Birnie, M.
Value of manures ·6316
Bischoff, C. A.
Stereochemie ·5416
Blackburn, *Mrs.* **H.**
Birds from Moidart ·5982(4138)
Blackwall, J.
Spiders of Gt. Brit. ·5954(42)
Blake, E.
Study of hand for disease ·6107
Blake, E. T.
Myxœdema ·616997
Blake, J. F.
Brit. fos. Cephal. ·5645(42)
Blake, S. J.
Medical women ·6104
"**Blake,**" *H.M.S.*
Three cruises ·5(261)
Blandford, G. F.
Insanity ·616891
Blanford, W. T.
Geol. of Ind. ·55(54)
Blew, W. C. A.
Light horses ·6331
Blochmann, F.
Mikroskop. Thierwelt ·5931(28)
Blount, B.
Chemistry for engineers ·6602
Bloxam, A. G.
Chemistry for engineer ·6602 s
Blumfeld, J.
Anæsthetics ·615781
Blyth, A. W.
Foods ·5431 : 6132
Poisons ·5435
Board of agriculture.
Gen. view of agric. of Scot. ·63(41) B.
See LONDON.
Bock, E.
Path. Anat. des Auges ·6177 WED.
Bocquillon-Limousin, H.
Formulaire des médicaments ·61514
Bodenstein, M.
Bunsen's Abhandlungen ·54031
Bösenberg, W.
Die Spinnen Deutschlands ·5954(43)
Boheman, C. H.
Cassididæ B.M. ·59576
Bohm, A. A.
Histology ·611 : 578
Bollinger, O.
Arbeiten aus dem path. Inst. z. Münch. ·616082
Bollman, C. H.
Myriapoda of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 46
Bolton, H. C.
Quant. anal. ·545
Bombay.
Med. and phys. soc. trans. ·6106(547)
Nat. hist. soc. journ. ·5706(547)
Bonnet, R.
Anatomische Hefte ·61105 A.H.
Bonnet, V.
Botanique médicale ·58163 HER.
Bonney, T. G.
Ice-work ·5513
Our planet ·5502
Bonwick, J.
Romance of wool trade ·6363
Borchers, W.
Electric smelting ·6698
Bordas, F.
La putréfaction ·61465
Bos, J. R.
Schädlinge und Nützlinge ·5916 : 632
Bosanquet, W. C.
Serums, vaccines and toxines ·61537
Bossano, P. B.
Origine microb. du tétanos ·616854
Boston.
Amer. gynæcolog. soc. trans. ·61806 A.
Bosworth, F. H.
Diseases of nose and throat ·6162
Botanical cabinet ·5805 B.C.
—— gazette ·5805 B.G.
—— mag. ·5805 B.M.
Botanische Zeitung ·5805 B.Z.
Botanischer Jahrbücher ·5805 B.JT.
—— Jahresb. ·5805 B.JT.
Botanisches Centralb. ·5805 B.CE.
Botany Repts. and papers ·58082

Boucaut, *Sir* **J. P.**
The Arab the horse of fut. ·6361
Bouchut, E.
Diphtheria *In* ·61082 S.N. 3
Bouis, J.
Chimie légale ·34902 Bri.
Boulenger, G. A.
Batrachia gradentia B.M. ·5979
—— salientia B.M. ·5978
Cat. of snakes B.M. ·59812
Chelonians, etc. B.M. ·59813
Fishes B.M. ·597
Fishes: Teleostei ·59082 Har.
Lizards B.M. ·59811
Les poissons du Congo ·597(672)
Tailless batrach. of Europe ·5978(4)
Boulger, G. S.
Uses of plants ·5816
Wood ·6349
Bourquelot, E.
Les fermentations ·61535
Bousfield, E. C.
Photo-micrography ·578 : 778
Boussingault, J. B.
Agronomie ·6302
Bower, F. O.
Pract. bot. ·5807
—— and **Vines, S. H.**
Pract. bot. ·5807
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brit. Spongiadæ ·593 1(42)
Bowhill, T.
Bacteriolog. technique ·57681
Bowick, T.
The crops ·633
Bowlby, A. A.
Surgical pathol. ·61702
Boyce, R.
Morbid histology ·616 : 578
Boyd, F. D.
E. of Scot. S. African hosp. rept. ·61799 wal.
Box, C. R.
Clinical applied anat. ·6107 : 611
Bradshaw lectures.
Foxwell's Funct. heart murmurs ·61612
Brady, G. S.
Brit. fos. Entomostraca P.S. ·56533(115 : 42)
Copepoda of Brit. ·59534(42)
Post-tert. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(119 : 41)
Brady, H. B.
Carb. and Perm. Foram. P.S. ·56312(115)
Foram. of Crag. P.S. ·56312(1183)
Brain ·616805 B.
Braithwaite, R.
Brit. moss flora ·5882(42)
The Sphagnaceæ ·5881
Braithwaite's medical retrospect ·6105 B.R.
Bramwell, B.
Anæmia ·61615
Diseases of the heart ·61612
Intracranial tumours ·616992
Note-book for post-mort. exam. *f* ·349246
Bramwell, J. M.
Hypnotism ·61282171
Brannt, W. T.
Techno-chemical receipt book ·6603
Braun, M.
Anim. parasites of man ·616961
Braune, W.
Topog.-anatom. atlas *f* ·611084
Brauns, R.
Das Mineralreich ·549
Brayton, A. W.
N. Amer. ichthyology *In* ·506 S.M. 13, 23
Brebissonia ·58605 B.
Brefeld, O.
Schimmelpilze ·5892 : 5813
Brehm, A. E.
From North Pole to Equator ·5(∞)
Merveilles de la nature ·59082
—— Les plantes ·5802
Brémond, F.
Hygiène industrielle ·6136
Bretonneau, P.
Diphtheria *In* ·61082 S.N. 3
Brewer, T. M.
N. American birds ·5982(7)
Water birds of N. Amer. ·5982(7)
Briand, J.
Médecine légale ·34902
Bridge, T. W.
Fishes ·59082 Har.
Brieger, L.
Ueber Ptomaine ·61594
Bright, R.
Abdom. tumours ·61082 S.N. 6
Brisbane.
Queensland Mus. annals ·5906(943)
Bristowe, J. S.
Dis. of nerv. syst. ·616804
British association. Reports ·506 A.B.
British Columbia.
Minister of mines. Repts. ·5506(711)

British dental journal ·617606 B.D.
—— flies ·59577(42)082
Brit. journ. of children's dis. ·618905 B.C.
—— —— of dermatology ·616505 J.D.
—— —— of homœopathy ·6155305 H.J.
British medical association.
Rept. of anæsthetics com. ·615781
Year book *Ref.* ·61069 B.M.
Brit. med. journ. ·6105 B.M.
British Museum.
"Alert" Zool. Collections B.M. ·5919(265)
Andrews' Tert. Verteb. of Fayûm B.M. ·566(118 : 62)
Arber's Permo-carb. flora of Ind. B.M. ·561(115 : 54)
Austen's Tsetse-flies B.M. ·595772
Baird's Entozoa B.M. ·5951
Baly's Hispidæ B.M. ·595768
Bank's Australian plants B.M. ·582(94)
Bates' Crustacea B.M. ·595371
Bather's Blastoidea B.M. ·56391
Bell's Brit. echinoderms B.M. ·5939(42)
Books, MSS., etc. B.M. ·5074
Boulenger's Batrachia gradentia B.M. ·5979
—— Chelonians, etc. B.M. ·59813
—— Lizards B.M. ·59811
—— Snakes B.M. ·59812
Brook and Bernard's Madrep. corals B.M. ·59366
Buller's Lepidopt. heterocera B.M. ·595781
Busk's Marine Polyzoa B.M. ·59471
Butler's Lepidopt. described by Fabricius B.M. ·595789
—— Lepidopt. of fam. Satyridæ B.M. ·595789
Carpenter's Mazatlan shells B.M. ·594(72)
Clark's Halticidæ B.M. ·595768
Collections in nat. hist. depts. B.M. ·5074
Crombie's Lichens in Brit. B.M. ·5891(42)
Dallas's Hemipterous insects B.M. ·59575
Deshayes' Conchifera B.M. ·594
Distant's Homoptera B.M. ·595753
Dobson's Chiroptera B.M. ·5934
Eydoux and Souleyet's Mollusca B.M. ·594
Flower's Cetacea *In* B.M. ·599735
Foord and Crick's Fossil Cephalopoda B.M. ·5645
Gerrard's Bones of Mammalia B.M. ·599
G. R. Gray's Hand-list of birds B.M. ·5982
—— Specim. of birds B.M. ·5982
—— Birds of islands of Pacif. B.M. ·5982(96)
—— British birds B.M. ·5982(42)
J. E. Gray's British animals B.M. ·5919(42)
—— Carnivorous mammalia B.M. ·59974
—— Cat. of Mammalia B.M. ·599
—— Distrib. of Mollusca B.M. ·594
—— Edentate mammals B.M. ·59931
—— Lithophytes B.M. ·5933
—— Mammals, birds, etc., of Nepal B.M. ·596(542)
—— Mollusca B.M. ·594
—— Monkeys, lemurs, etc. B.M. ·5998
—— Osteolog. specimens B.M. ·591471
—— Ruminant Mammalia B.M. ·599735
—— Sea-pens B.M. ·59362
—— Seals, morses, etc. B.M. ·5995
—— Seals and whales B.M. ·5995
—— Shield reptiles B.M. ·59813
—— Spec. of Mammalia B.M. ·599
—— Tortoises, crocodiles, etc. B.M. ·59813
J. E. and G. R. Gray's Mamm. and birds of N. Guinea B.M. ·599(95)
Gregory's Cretaceous Bryozoa B.M. ·5647(117)
—— Jurassic Bryozoa B.M. ·5647(1162)
Gronow's Cat. of fish B.M. ·597
Guides to the collections B.M. ·5074
Günther's Batrachia salientia B.M. ·5978
—— Colubrine snakes B.M. ·59812
—— Gigantic land tortoises B.M. ·59813
Hampson's Lepidopt. phalænæ B.M. ·595789
Harris's Tertiary Mollusca B.M. ·564(118)
Hewetson's Lycenidæ B.M. ·595789
Hiern's African plants B.M. ·5819(6)
Hinde's Fossil sponges B.M. ·5634
Instruct. for collect. B.M. ·59074

British Museum (*continued*)—
Johnston's Brit. non-parasit. worms B.M. ·5951(42)
Jones' Fossil Foraminifera B.M. ·56312
Kaup's Lophobranchiate fish B.M. ·59753
Kidston's Palæozoic plants B.M. ·561(112)
Kirby's Orthoptera B.M. ·59572
Lister's Mycetozoa B.M. ·58939
Lydekker's Fossil birds B.M. ·5682
—— Fossil Mammalia B.M. ·569
—— Foss. Reptil. and Amphib. B.M. ·5681
Newton's Brit. olig. and eoc. Moll. B.M. ·564(1181 : 42)
Oates and Reid's Birds' eggs B.M. ·5982
Ogilvie-Grant's Guide to birds B.M. ·5982
Orbigny's Shells of the Canaries B.M. ·594(468)
—— Shells of Cuba *In* B.M. ·594(468)
—— —— S. Amer. *In* B.M. ·594(468)
Pfeiffer's Auriculidæ *In* B.M. ·594 Eyd.
—— Mollusca *In* B.M. ·594 Eyd.
—— Phaneropneumona B.M. ·5943
Seward's Mesozoic plants B.M. ·561(116)
Sharpe's Birds B.M. ·5982
F. Smith's Brit. Andrenidae and Apidae B.M. ·595799(42)
—— Brit. fossorial Hymenopt. B.M. ·595796
—— Hymenoptera B.M. ·59579
—— Hymenopt. insects B.M. ·59579
—— New spec. of Hymenopt. B.M. ·59579
W. Smith's Brit. Diatomaceae B.M. ·589311
South's Palæarctic butterflies B.M. ·59578(403)
"Southern Cross" collections B.M. ·5919(99)
Theobald's Culicidae B.M. ·59576
—— Economic zool. B.M. ·5916
Thomas's Marsupialia B.M. ·5992
Thorell's Spiders of Burma B.M. ·5954(592)
Walker's Blattariæ B.M. ·595722
—— Dermaptera saltatoria B.M. ·595721
—— Dipterous insects B.M. ·59577
—— Heteropt. Hemipt. B.M. ·595754
Walker's Homopterous insects B.M. ·595753
—— Lepidopt. insects B.M. ·59578
—— Neuropterous insects B.M. ·59574
Waterhouse's Coleoptera—Lycidae B.M. ·595766
Westwood's Orthopterous insects B.M. ·595724
White's Coleopt. insects B.M. ·59576
Wollaston's Coleopt. insects of the Canaries B.M. ·59576(468)
—— —— of Madeira B.M. ·59576(4698)
Woodward's Brit. fos. Crust. B.M. ·5653(42)
—— Fossil fishes B.M. ·567
British Pharmacopœia ·61511(42)
—— —— Ind. and colon. addend. ·61511(42)
Britten, J.
Australian plants B.M. ·582(92)
Eng. plant names ·5801(42)
European ferns ·5873(42)
Broadbent, W.
The pulse ·6107
Brodie, C. G.
Dissections illustrated ·61107
Brodie, T. G.
Experimental physiol. ·61207
Bromfield, W. A.
Flora Vectensis ·5819(4228)
Bronn, H. G.
Klassen des Thierreichs ·59
Brook, G.
Cat. of madrep. corals B.M. ·59366
Brooks, W. K.
Foundat. of zoöl. ·5901
Genus Salpa ·5949
Invert. zool. ·5914 : 592
Brouardel, P.
Les asphyxies ·61596
Death and sudden death ·61267
Les intoxications ·3497
Labor. de toxicologie ·615907
Médecine et thérapeutique ·6102 : 61502
Broun, J. C. C.
Law of nuisance in Scot. ·61409(41)
Brown, G. T.
Animal life ·636
Brown, J.
The forester ·6349
Brown, J. A. Harvie-
Fauna of Highlands ·5919(411)

Brown, J. A. Harvie- (*continued*)—
Verteb. fauna of Argyll ·596(4138)
—— —— of Moray basin ·596(412)
—— —— of Orkney ·596(4112)
—— —— of Outer Heb. ·596(4117)
—— —— of Sutherland ·596(411)
Brown, J. C.
Forests of England ·6349(42)
Reboisement in France ·6349(44)
Brown, J. J. G.
Nerv. disease ·616804
Brown, M.
Taxidermy and modelling ·5794
Brown, R.
Bot. works ·58081
Browne, E. A.
How to use the ophthalmoscope ·617707
Browne, J. H. B.
Law and lunacy ·3493 sab.
Browning, P. E.
Rarer elements ·546
Bruce, A.
Nerve tracts in brain *f.* ·61282
Bruce, J. M.
Diseases of heart and arteries ·61612
Materia medica ·61502
Princ. of treatment ·6102
Bruchmann, H.
Über die Prothallien ·5879
Brücke, E.
Farbenwechsel des Chamäleons ·591157 : 59811
Brühl, C. B.
Thierklassen ·59084
Brunner, C.
Die Verwundeten in der Kriegen ·61799
Brunton, *Sir* T. L.
Act. of medicines ·6155
Disorders of digestion ·6163
Pharmacology ·61502
Physiol. and pharmaceut. papers ·615089 cas.
Brush, G. T.
Determinative mineralogy ·5491
Brussels.
Acad. roy. de Belg. bulletin ·506 B.B.
Musée du Congo Annales ·506(493)
Bryant, T.
Diseases of the breast 61819
Bryce, J.
Geol. of Arran ·55(413)
Buchan, A.
Meteorology ·551502
Buchanan, R. J. M.
Husband's Forensic medicine ·34902
Buchka, K. v.
Tab. d. anorgan. Chem. ·546
Buck, A. H.
Hygiene and publ. health ·61402
Buckler, W.
Larvæ of Brit. butterflies ·59578(42)
Buckley, T. E.
Verteb. fauna of Argyll ·596(4138)
—— —— of Moray basin ·596(412)
—— —— of Orkney ·596(4112)
—— —— of Outer Heb. ·596(4117)
—— —— of Shetland ·596(4111)
—— —— of Sutherland ·596(411)
Buckton, G. B.
British Aphides ·59575(42)
—— Cicadidæ ·595753(42)
Buitenzorg.
Jardin bot. annales ·5806 BU.
Buller, A. G.
Lepidopt. heterocera B.M. ·595781
Buller, W. L.
Birds of N. Zealand ·5982(931)
Bulloch, W.
Stud. in pathology ·616082
Bumm, E.
Geburtshülfe ·618202
Bunge, G.
Physiol. and path. chem. ·612015
Bunsen, R.
Abhandlungen ·54081
Burchard, O.
Die Unkrautsamen ·5816
Burgerstein, A.
Transpir. der Pflanzen ·581116
Burghard, F. F.
Surgical treat. ·61702 che.
Burke, J. B.
Origin of life ·576
Burmeister, H.
Trilobites ·595393
Burness, W.
Equipment ·6302
Burnett, J. C.
Dis. of the skin ·6165
Bury, J. S.
Clinical medicine ·6107
Peripheral neuritis ·61687 ROS.
Buschan, G.
Vorgeschichtliche Botanik ·6309
Buschan, O.
Vorgeschicht. Botanik ·6309

Busk, G.
Fossil Polyzoa P.S. ·5647(118)
Marine Polyzoa B.M. ·59471
Butler, A. G.
Lepidopt. described by Fabricius B.M. ·595789
—— of fam. Satyridæ B.M. ·595789
Butler, E. A.
House insects 59166 : 5957
Butler, G. T.
Materia medica ·61502
Butlin, H. T.
Surg. of malig. disease ·61702
Butterfield, W. J. A.
Chemistry of gas manufact. ·6657
Buzzard, T.
Paralysis from Periph. neuritis ·616842
Simul. of hysteria ·616852

Cabot, R. C.
Exam. of blood ·6161507
Caesalpinus, A.
De plantis ·5809
Cain, J. C.
Synthetic dyestuffs ·6672
Caird, F. M.
Surg. handbook ·61707
Cairo.
Egyptian gov. school of med. records ·6106(62)
Cajal, S. R.
Système nerveux ·6118 : 59148
Calcutta.
Asiat. soc. Bengal journ. ·5706(541)
Roy. bot. gardens annals ·5806 C.
Caldwell, E. W.
Applic. of Röntgen rays ·615849 PRES.
Caledonian med. journ. ·6105(41) C.
California, State mineralogist ·54906 (795)
Calkins, G. N.
The Protozoa ·5931
Calmette, A.
Le venin des serpents ·61697
Calvert, J.
Pract. pharmacy ·6154
Camb. nat. hist. ·59082 HAR.
Vol. 2. Beddard's Earthworms
—— Benham's Polychaet worms
—— Gamble's Flat-worms
—— Harmer's Polyzoa
Vol. 2. Hartog's Rotifers
—— Sheldon's Nemertines
—— Shipley's Gephyrea and Phoronis
—— —— Thread-worms
Vol. 3. Cooke's Molluscs
—— Reed's Brachiopods
—— Shipley's Brachiopods
Vol. 5. Sedgwick's Peripatus
—— Sharp's Insects
—— Sinclair's Myriapods
Vol. 7. Bridge's Fishes
—— Harmer's Hemichordata
—— Herdman's Ascidians
Vol. 8. Gadow's Amphibia
Vol. 9. Evan's Birds
Vol. 10. Beddard's Mammalia
Cameron, P.
Brit. phytoph. Hymenopt. ·59579(42)
Campbell, A. W.
Histol. stud. on cerebral funct. *f.* ·61282 : 578
Campbell, C. M.
Skin dis. of infancy ·6165
Campbell, D. H.
Mosses and ferns ·586 : 581
System. botany ·5802
Campbell, *Lord* **G.**
Log letters from "Challenger" ·5(26)
Campbell, J. M.
Nat. hist. of Bell Rock ·5919(413)
Camus, A.
Saules d'Europe ·583981(4)
Camus, E. G.
Saules d'Europe ·583981(4)
Canada.
Geol. survey. Contrib. to Can. palaeont. ·5606(71)
—— Contrib. to palaeont. ·5606(71)
—— Repts. ·5506(71) R.
Meteorolog. service repts. ·551506(71)
Candolle, A. de.
Des sciences et des savants ·509
Géog. botanique ·5819
Origin of cultivated plants ·6309
La phytographie ·5807
Candolle, A. P. de.
Organographie végétale ·5814
Canestrini, G.
Acarofauna italiana ·5954(45)
Cantlie, J.
Degeneration amongst Londoners ·6135

Cantlie, J. (*continued*)—
Leprosy ·61082 S.N. 163
Physical efficiency ·613
Carless, A.
Surgery ·61702 ROS.
Carnegie inst. publ.
Atwater and Benedict's Respiration calorim. ·59112
Baird's Color sensitivity ·61773
Castle's Heredity of coat characters ·5751 : 59932
Conard's Water lilies ·583118
Coville and MacDougal's Desert bot. lab. ·58072(764)
Duerden's Siderastrea radians ·5936 : 5913
Enteman's Coloration in Polistes ·59157 : 595798
Harper's Sexual reproduction ·58116 : 5892
Gulick's Evolution ·575
Jenning's Behav. of lower organisms ·5915 : 5931
MacDougal's Oenotheras ·583445
Morse's N. Amer. Acridiidæ ·595727(7)
Neguchi's Act. of snake venom ·61594
Newcomb's Production of sex ·5778
Pumpelly's Explor. in Turkestan ·55(584)
Shull's Sium cicutaefolium ·58114 : 583481
Smith's Bacteria ·5768 : 5812
Carnelley, T.
Melt. and boil. pt. tables ·54083
Carpenter, P. H.
Blastoidea B.M. ·56391
Carpenter, P. P.
Mazatlan shells B.M. ·594(72)
Carpenter, W. B.
The Foraminifera ·59312
Microscope ·578
Carrington, W. T.
Live-stock ·636
Carter, A. H.
Pract. medicine ·6102
Carus, J. V.
Bibliog. zoolog. *Ref.* ·016 : 59 B.Z.
Bibliotheca zool. *Ref.* ·016 : 59
Hist. de la zoologie ·5909
Cash, J.
Brit. Rhizopoda ·5931(42)
Cash, J. T.
Pharmacol. of aconitine ·6157161
Pharmacolog. papers ·615089
Physiol. act. of nitrites ·6157164
—— and pharmaceut. papers ·615089
Caspari, C.
Nat. dispensatory ·61511 HAR.
Pharmacy ·6154
Casper, J. L.
Forensic medicine ·61082 S.N. 12
Gerichtliche Medicin. 1871 ·34902
—— 1876-82 ·34902
Cassell's French and Eng. dict. ·4432
—— German dict. ·4332
—— Latin dict. ·4732
Cassirer, R.
Die vasomot.-trop. Neurosen ·6128
Castle, T.
Brit. flora medica ·58163(42) BAR.
Castle, W. E.
Hered. of coat char. ·5751 : 59932
Cathcart, C. W.
Surg. handbook ·61707 CAI.
Caton, R.
Prevent. of valv. disease of heart ·61612
Cautley, E.
Methods of feeding infants ·61322
Cauvet, D.
Matière médicale ·6151
Cavendish.
Life by Wilson ·54092
Celli, A.
Malaria ·616936
Centralb. f. Agrikulturchemie ·6305 A.C.
—— f. Bakteriologie Abt. I. ·61605 C.B.
—— —— Abt. II. ·581205 C.
—— f. d. gesamte Therapie ·61505 C.T.
—— f. Gynäkologie ·61805 C.G.
—— f. medicin. Wissensch. ·6105 C.
—— f. Mineralogie, etc. ·54905 C.
—— f. Path. u. path. Anat. ·61605 C.A.
—— f. Physiol. ·61205 C.P.
Ceradini, G.
Opere ·61081
"**Challenger,**" *H.M.S.*
Campbell's Log letters ·5(26)
Notes of a naturalist on C. 5(26)
Observing stations ·5(26)
Rept. on scientific results ·5(26)
Voyage—the Atlantic ·5(261)

Chamberlain, C. J.
Morphol. of spermatophytes ·5814 : 582 con.
Chambers' encyclopædia ·03 C.E.
Chambers, R.
Explanations ·57504
Sea-margins ·55135
Vestiges ·57504
Chantemesse, A.
Pathologie générale ·616011
Chapman, E. J.
Mineral systems ·54902
Chapman, E. T.
Water anal. ·5433
Chapman, F.
The Foraminifera ·59312
Chapman, V. C.
Human physiology ·61202
Charcot, J. M.
Dis. of nerv. syst. ·61082 S.N. 72
Local. of cereb. and spin. dis. ·61082 S.N. 102
Senile and chron. diseases ·61032 S.N. 95
Charpentier, P.
Timber ·6349
Charrin, A.
Défenses naturelles de l'organisme ·61204
Maladie pyocyanique ·61694
Chatin, A.
De l'anthère ·581164
Chaudé, E.
Médecine légale ·34902 Bri.
Chauveau, A.
Anat. of dom. anim. ·5914 : 636
Chemical news ·5405 N.
—— trade journ. ·6605 C.J.
Chemisches Centralblatt ·5405 C.
Chenu, J. C.
Encycl. d'hist. nat. ·58
Chester, A. H.
Names of minerals ·54903
Cheyne, W. W.
Antiseptic surgery ·61797
Essays on Bacteria ·61082 S.N. 115
Suppuration ·61694
Surgical treat. ·61702
Treatment of wounds ·61714
Chicago Univ. decenn. publ.
Livingston's Diffusion in plants. ·5811
Loeb's General physiology ·5911
Van't Hoff's Phys. chem. ·54104
Chittenden, R. H.
Digestive proteolysis ·612322
Physiol. chem. ·612015
Physiol. econ. in nutrition ·61239
Christ, H.
Pflanzenleben d. Schweiz. ·5819(494)
Christison, *Sir* **R.,** *Bart.*
Life ·615092
Christophers, S. R.
Malaria ·616936 : 616961 ste.
Chun, C.
Tiefen des Weltmeeres ·5(26)
Church, A. H.
Chem. of paints ·6676
Precious stones ·5538
Churchill, E.
Puerperal fever ·61082 S. 18
Clark, C. S.
Hypnotism ·61282171 Nea.
Clark, H.
Halticidae B.M. ·595768
Clarke, *Sir* **E.**
Hist. of Board of agricult. ·6309
Clarke, J. J.
Protozoa and disease ·59167 : 5931
Clarkson, A.
Histology ·611 : 578
Classen, A.
Mohr's Titrirmethode ·5455
Quant. chem. anal. ·5453
Cleland, J.
Human anatomy ·61102
Cloetta, A.
Arzneimittellehre ·61502
Clouston, T. S.
Mental diseases ·61689
Clydesdale stud. book ·6361
Coats, J.
Pathology ·61602
Coe, C. C.
Nature *versus* nat. select. ·5754
Coën, R.
Sprachanomalien ·616855
Cohen, E.
Chemical dynamics ·54112
Cohen, S. S.
Physiologic therapeutics *Ref.* ·6158
Cohn, A. I.
Indicators ·5445
Cohn, F.
Kryptog. Flora v. Schlesien ·586(4373)
Cohnheim, J.
Gen. pathology ·61082 S.N. 126
Cohnheim, O. ·547786

Cole, A. C.
Microscop. science ·5786
Cole, G. A. J.
Pract. geol. ·5507
Cole, M. J.
Microscopy ·578
College of surgeons of Eng., Roy.
Calendar ·37 : 61 R.C.S.
Cat. of phys. ser. of comp. anat. ·5914074
Coles, A. C.
The blood ·61615
Colles, A.
Venereal disease ·61082 S.N. 92
Collie, A.
Fevers ·61692
Collin, E.
Atlas of vegetable powders ·6143 : 578 Gre.
Collineau, A.
L'hygiène à l'école ·61354
Colman, W. S.
Section cutting ·5786
Combe, A.
Management of infancy ·6189
Comby, J.
Le rachitisme ·616996
Conard, H. S.
Water lilies ·583118
Cones, E.
Ornithology ·598207
Conn, H. W.
Agric. bacteriology ·6323
Constantin, P.
Merveilles de la nature ·5802 Bre.
Cook, J. P.
Murder of J. P. C. ·34927781
Cooke, A. H.
Molluscs ·59082 Har.
Cooke, J. P.
New chemistry ·5401
Cooke, M. C.
Brit. fresh-water Algae ·5893(42)
—— Fungi ·5892(42)
—— —— (Hymenomycetes) ·58922(42)
—— Hepaticae ·5883(42)
Fresh-water Algae *f.* ·5893(28)
Fungi ·5892
Microscopic Fungi ·5892(42)
Vegetable wasps ·5892 : 58169
Cooley, A. J.
Practical receipts *Ref.* ·61503
Cooper, W. J.
Air anal. ·5437
Cope, E. D.
Batrachia of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 34
N. Amer. Batrachia *In* ·506 S.M. 13
Origin of fittest ·57504
Copeman, S. M.
Vaccination ·614473
Copenhagen.
Conseil internat. pour explor. de la mer. Bulletins ·506(26)
Coplin, W. M. L.
Pathology ·61602
Corfield, W. H.
Etiology of typhoid fever ·614511
Corner, E. M.
Surg. of dis. of appendix vermif. ·61755333
Cornet, G.
Ueber Tuberculose *f.* ·616995
Cornevin, C.
Des plantes vénéneuses ·58165
Zootechnie générale ·63602
Cornil, A. V.
Les bactéries ·61601
Pathol. histology ·616 : 578
La phtise pulmonaire ·616246 Hér.
Cornish, C. J.
Anim. at work ·5915
Naturalist on the Thames ·5(421)
Cornwall.
Geol. soc. trans. ·5506(4237)
Corre, A.
Crime et suicide ·6168912
Les criminels ·6168912
Corstorphine, G. S.
Geol. of S. Africa ·55(68)
Cosson, E.
Flore de Paris ·5819(4436)
Coulter, J. M.
Morphol. of spermat. ·5814 : 582
County and municipal record ·61405 C.M.
Courty, A.
Diseases of the uterus ·61814
Coutts, W. L. A. B. Burdett-
Wounded in S. Africa ·61799
Coville, F. V.
Desert bot. lab. ·58072(764)
Cowperthwaite, A. C.
Gynecology ·618102
Cramer, A.
Anat. der Medulla oblongata ·61181
Crawford, J. H.
Wild flowers of Scot. ·5819(41)
—— life of Scot. ·5919(41)

Credner, H.
Geologie ·5502
Creighton, C.
Cancers ·616994
Cow-pox and vaccinal syphilis ·614473
Epidemics in Britain ·61449(42)
Tuberculosis ·616995
Cribb, C.
Food and drugs ·5431 : 6132
Crick, G. C.
Fossil Cephalopoda B.M. ·5645
Crile, G. W.
Blood press. in surg. ·61214 : 617
Cripps, H.
Dis. of the rectum and anus ·61635
Crocker, H. R.
Atlas of dis. of skin *f.* ·6165
Dis. of the skin ·6165
Croll, J.
Climate ·55156
Crombie, J. M.
Lichens in Brit. B.M. ·5891(42)
Crookes, W.
Chem. anal. ·543
Dyeing and tissue-printing ·6672
Crookshank, E. M.
Man. of bacteriology ·61601
Pract. bacteriology ·61601
Croonian lectures.
Ferrier's Cerebral localisation ·61282
Greenhow's Addison's disease ·61645
Roberts' Chemistry of uric acid ·616 : 54
Cross, M. I.
Microscopy ·578
Crosskey, H. W.
Post-tert. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(119 : 41)
Crothers, T. D.
Morphinism ·613821
Crouan, H. M.
Florule du Finistère ·586(4411)
Crouan, P. L.
Florule du Finistère ·586(4411)
Crudeli, C. T.
Malaria *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Culbreth, D. M. R.
Materia medica and pharmacol. ·6151
Cullingworth, C. J.
Contagiousness of puerperal fever ·61872
Diseases of the fallopian tubes ·61812
Cuniasse, L.
Anal. chim. ·543
Cunningham, D. J.
Text-book of anat. ·61102
Cunningham, J. T.
Market. fishes of Brit. ·597 : 639
Cushny, A. R.
Pharmacology ·61502
Cutter, G. R.
German terms used in med. ·6103
Czapek, F.
Biochemie der Pflanzen ·58119
Czermak, J. N.
The laryngoscope *In* ·61082 S.N. 11

Da Costa, J. C.
Clinical hematology ·6161507
Dakin, W. R.
Midwifery ·618202
Dall, W. H.
Brachiopoda *In* ·506 S.M. 13
Shell-bearing marine mollusks *In* ·506 S.B. 37
Dalla Rosa, A.
Atlas of anatomy ·611084
Dallas, W. S.
Hemipterous insects B.M. ·59575
Dallinger, W. H.
Carpenter's Microscope ·578
Dalton, J. C.
Anat. of the brain ·61181
Dalton, J.
Life and researches: Henry ·54092
Life: Roscoe ·54092
Dalyell, *Sir* **J. G.**
Anim. of Scot. ·5919(41)
Dammer, O.
Anorgan. Chem. ·54602
Chemische Technologie ·6602
Dammer, U.
Handb. f. Pflanzensam. ·5807
Dana, E. S.
App. to D.'s System ·54902
Dana, J. D.
Geology ·5502
System of mineralogy ·54902
Daniels, C. W.
Laboratory work (trop. diseases) ·616(213)
Darier, A.
Ocular therapeutics ·6177 : 6155

Darwin, C.
"Beagle" researches ·5(∞)
Cirripedia ·59535
Climbing plants ·58118
Contriv. by which orch. are fert. ·58116
Coral reefs ·55196
Cross and self-fertilisation ·58116
Descent of man ·575
Forms of flowers ·58115
Fossil Balanidæ P.S. ·56535(42)
Fossil Lepadidæ P.S. ·56535(42)
Geol. obs. on S. Amer. ·55(8)
Insectiv. plants ·58113
Movement in plants ·58118
Origin of species ·5761
Variation ·5752
Veget. mould ·59162
Volcanic islands ·55121
Darwin, F.
Physiol. of plants ·5811
Darwinism.
Primrose and D. ·581164
Dastre, A.
Les anesthésiques ·615781
Daubrée, A.
Géol. expériment. ·55104
Daurios, P.
Tuberculose génitale ·61746
Davenport, C. B.
Exper. morph. ·591407
Davenport, F. H.
Diseases of women ·618102
Davidoff, M. v.
Histology ·611 : 578
Davidson, A.
Geographical pathology ·616(∞)
Davidson, T.
Brit. foss. Brach. P.S. ·5648(42)
Daviot, D. Z.
Diphtheria *In* ·61082 S.N. 3
Davis, A.
Nat. hist. of anim. ·5902
Davis, H.
Anæsthetics ·615781
Davis, J. B.
Crania Britannica ·5737(42)
Davis, J. R. A.
Biology ·5702
Davy, H.
Life: Thorpe ·54092
Dawkins, W. B.
Brit. pleist. Mamm. P.S. ·569(119 : 42)
Early man in Brit. ·5733(118 : 42)
Dawson, *Sir* J. W.
Canadian ice age ·55179(71)
Earth and man ·5517
Evol. as related to revelation ·575 : 215
Fossil men ·571
Geol. hist. of plants ·561
Geol. of N. Scotia ·55(716)
Origin of world ·575 : 215
Day, F.
Fishes of Gt. Britain ·597(42)
Deakin, R.
Flora of the Colosseum ·5819(456)
Dean, B.
Fishes living and fossil ·597
Debierre, C.
Embryologie humaine ·61264
Les vices de conform. des org. génitaux ·618104
Decaisne, J.
System of botany ·58
Deherain, P. P.
Chimie agricole ·63 : 54
Dejerine, J.
Anat. des centres nerveux ·6118
Delacroix, G.
Pathologie végétale ·58121
Delage, Y.
L'hérédité ·5751
Delamere, G.
The lymphatics ·61142
Delebecque, A.
Les lacs franç. ·55(285 : 44)
Demoor, J.
Evol. by atrophy ·5757
Deniker, J.
Races of man ·572
Denny, A.
Cockroach ·59572
Dentists' register *Ref.* ·61069 D.R.
Dermatology monographs ·61082 S.N. 143
Deshayes, M.
Conchifera B.M. ·594
Desnos, E.
Maladies des voies urinaires ·61664
De Styrap, J.
Medical ethics ·61 : 1742
The young practitioner ·61 : 1742
Detmer, W.
Physiol. des Keimungsproc. ·5813
Physiol. végétale ·5811
Deuts. Archiv f. klin. Med. ·6105 A.K.
Deventer, C. M. van.
Phys. chem. ·541

Dewey, F. P.
Econom. geol. *In* ·506 S.B. vol. 42
Dey, K. L.
Drugs of India ·6151(54)
Dickie, G.
Botanist's guide to Abd. ·5819(4125)
Trees of Aberdeensh. ·6349(4125)
Dickinson, R. L.
Obstetrics ·618202 NOR.
Dickinson, W. H.
Tongue as indicat. of disease ·6107
Diday, P.
Syphilis in new-born children ·61082 S.N. 1
Dietrich, T.
Zusammensetzung der Futtermittel ·6333
Dippel, L.
Laubholzkunde ·582 : 6349
Dispensing, Art of ·6154
Distant, W. L.
Homoptera B.M. ·595753
Naturalist in Transvaal ·5(682)
Dittmar, W.
Qual. chem. anal. ·544
Dixon, C.
Game birds ·5982(42)
Dixon, W. E.
Pharmacology ·6151
Dobbin, L.
Chemical theory ·5401
Dobson, G. E.
Chiroptera B.M. ·5994
Dodonaeus, R.
Stirpium hist. *f.* ·5809
Dohrn, R.
Gesch. der Geburtshülfe ·618209 SIE.
Don, G.
Gardening and botany ·582
Donaldson, H. H.
Growth of brain ·61181
Donaldson, J.
Agric. of Banff ·63(41) B. 3
—— of Carse of Gowrie ·63(41) B. 1
—— of Elgin ·63(41) B. 5
—— of Kincardine ·63(41) B. 4
—— of Nairn ·63(41) B. 1
Donders, F. C.
Anomalies of accom-mod. of eye ·61082 S.N. 22
Donkin, A. S.
Diabetes and Food ·61663
Doran, A. H. G.
Tumours of the ovary ·61811
Douglas, J. W.
Brit. Hemiptera ·595754(42)
Douglas, R.
Agric. of Roxburgh and Selkirk ·63(41) B.A. 27
Dowse, T. S.
Massage and electricity ·61582
Dragendorff, G.
Die Anal. von Pflanzen ·58119
Ermittelung von Giften ·6159
Heilpflanzen der verschied. Völker ·615 : 5816
Draper, J. C.
Medical physics ·61 : 53
Dron, R. W.
Coal-fields of Scot. ·5532(41)
Drude, O.
Pflanzengeographie ·5819
Drury, H.
Useful plants of India ·5819(54) : 5816
Dubler, A.
Lehre von der Eiterung ·61724
Dublin.
Roy. acad. of med. trans. ·6106(415)
Roy. geol. soc. journ. ·5506(415)
Du Bois-Reymond, E.
Muskel-u. Nervenphysik ·5773
Dubrac, F.
Jurisprudence médicale ·34902
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Clinical works ·61082 S.N. 105
Duckworth, W. L. H.
Morph. and anthrop. ·5914
Stud. from anthrop. lab. ·57204
Duclaux, E.
Microbiologie ·5768
Principes de laiterie ·637
Düggeli, M.
Pflanzengeog. Monog. des Sihltales ·5819(494)
Dührssen, A.
Gynæcological practice ·618102
Duerden, J. E.
Siderastrea radians ·5936 : 5913
Duhem, P.
Le mixte ·5401
Thermodynamics ·54111
Duhring, L. A.
Dis. of the skin ·6165
Dujardin-Beaumetz, G.
Clinique thérapeutique ·6155
Formal. de thérapeutique ·61514
Du Mortier, B. C.
Hepaticae Europae ·5883(4)
Duncan, P. M.
Brit. foss. corals P.S. ·5636(42)

Duncan, J. M.
Diseases of women ·618102
Dungern, E. v., *Baron.*
Die Antikörper ·61537
Dunstan, W. R.
Pharmacol. of aconitine ·6157161 CAS.
Pharmacolog. papers ·615089 CAS.
Physiol. act. of nitrites ·6157164 CAS.
Dupuytren, G.
Injur. and dis. of bones ·61082 S. 9
Lesions of the vascular syst. ·61082 S. 24
Duquesnel, H.
Des aconits ·6157161 LAB.
Durand, T.
Index generum phanerog. ·58203
Durham University.
College of medicine Calendar ·37 : 61 D.
Du Saulle, L.
La folie devant les tribunaux ·3493
Dusch, T. v.
Thrombosis of cereb. sinuses *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Duval, E.
Traité d'hydrothérapie ·615853
Dyar, H. G.
N. Amer. Lepidoptera *In* ·506 S.B. 52

Earle, J.
Eng. plant names ·5801(42)
Ebstein, W.
Prakt. Medicin ·6102
Eccles, W. M.
Clinical applied anat. ·6107 : 611 BOX.
Ecker, A.
Anat. of frog ·5914 : 5978
Edebohls, G. M.
Surg. treat. of Bright's disease ·6175581
Edgeworth, M. P.
Pollen ·581312
Edinburgh.
Botanical soc. trans. ·5806 E.
Edin. and E. of Scot. coll. of agric. calendar ·37 : 63 E.
Edin. journ. of science ·505 B.
Edin. med journ. ·6105(4144)
Edin. new phil. journ. ·505 E.
Edin. med. and surg. journ. ·6105(4144) E.J.
Edin. obstetrical soc. trans. ·61806 E.
Edin. phil. journ. ·505 E.
Geol. soc. trans. ·5506(4144)
Highl. and agricult. soc. of Scot. trans. ·6306 H.
Rept. on prevent. of consumpt. *f.* ·616246
Royal agricult. soc. journ. ·6306 R.
Royal coll. of phys. Historical sketch ·61071(4144)
—— Repts. from lab. ·6106(4144) R.P.
Royal coll. surg. Fellows *Ref.* ·61069 R.C.S.E.
—— Licentiates *Ref.* ·61069 R.C.S.E.
Royal phys. soc. proc. ·5706(4144) E.
School of medicine calendar ·37 : 61 E.
Scott. meterolog. soc. journ. ·551506 J.
Soc. of imp. in know. of agricult. trans. ·6306 S.I.
Wern. nat. hist. soc. mem. ·5706(4144) W.
Univ. calendar ·37 E.
Edmunds, W.
Ligation of arteries ·617413 BAL.
Edwards, F. E.
Brit. olig. and eoc. Moll. B.M. ·564(1181 : 42)
Eocene Cephalopoda P.S. ·5645(1181 : 42)
Edwards, H.
N. Amer. Lepidoptera *In* ·506 S.B. 35
Edwards, H. M.
Brit. foss. corals P.S. ·5636(42)
Edwards J.
Hemiptera-homoptera of Brit. Is. ·595753(42)
Effront, J.
Enzymes ·66311
Eggers, H. F. A.
Flora of St. Croix *In* ·506 S.M. 23
Egleston, T.
Minerals and synonyms *In* ·506 S.B. 33
Ehlers, Edwd.
Leprosy *In* ·61082 S.N. 157

Ehlers, Ernst.
Die Borstenwürmer ·59516
Ehrlich, P.
Die Anaemie ·61615
Immunitätsforschung ·61537
Microskop. Tecknik. ·57803
Eichbaum, F.
Die Ohreiterungen ·6178
Eichhoff, P. J.
Die Hautkrankheiten ·6165
Eichhorst, H.
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Eichler, A. W.
Blüthendiagramme ·582 : 58148
Eimer, T.
Die Medusen ·5937
Einhorn, M.
Dis. of stomach ·61633
Eisenberg, J.
Bakteriolog. Diagnostik. ·57681
Ekström, C. U.
Scandinavian fishes ·597(48)
Elbs, K.
Kohlenstoff-Verbind. ·547
Elektrochemische Zeitschrift ·5405 E.Z.
Ellenberger, W.
Anatomie des Hundes ·5914 : 59975
Elliot, D. G.
N. Amer. shore birds ·5982(7)
Elliot, G. F. S.
Flora of Dumfriessh. ·5819(4148)
Naturalist in Mid-Africa ·5(674)
Ellis, G. V.
Demonstrations of anat. ·61107
Emery, W. D.
Bacteriolog. diagnosis ·6107
Empis, G. S.
Diphtheria *In* ·61082 S.N. 3
Encyclopædia Britannica ·03 E.B.
Engelmann, W.
Bibliotheca hist.-nat. ·016 : 59
—— zool. ·016 : 59
England.
Registrar-general repts. ·614105(42)
Engler, A.
Extratrop. Florengebiete ·5819(212) : 575
Das Pflanzenreich ·58
Die Pflanzenfamilien ·58
Enriquez, E.
Les oxydations de l'organisme ·61201511
Enteman, W. M.
Color in Polistes ·591157 : 595798
Entomologist ·595705 E.
Erichsen, J. E.
Aneurism ·61082 S. 5
Ernst, F. G.
Orthopædic apparatus ·61792
Erskine, J. F.
Agricult. of Clackmannan ·63(41) B. 6
Eschricht, D. F.
Cetacea ·5995
Eshner, A. A.
Applied therapeutics ·6155 WIL.
Esmarch, F.
Use of cold in surgery *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Essays.
Essays and monographs ·61082 S.N. 173
Selected essays and monog., 1897 ·61082 S.N. 161
—— —— —— 1900 ·61082 S.N. 170
Etheridge, R.
Blastoidea B.M. ·56391
Fossils of Brit. Is. ·56(42)
Silur. foss. of Girvan ·56(113 : 142)
Ettinghausen, C. B.
Brit. eocene flora P.S. ·561(1181 : 42)
Europe.
Carte géologique ·55084(4)
Evans, A. H.
Birds ·59082 HAR.
Verteb. fauna of Shetland ·596(4111)
Evermann, B. W.
Fishes of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 47
Ewald, C. A.
Arzneiverordungslehre ·61514
Dis. of digestive organs ·61082 S.N. 136
Dis. of stomach ·61633
Ewart, A. J.
Protoplasmic streaming ·58118
Ewart, J. Cossar-
Practical anat.—upper limb ·61197
Sense org. of elasmosb. ·59148 : 5973
Ewing, J.
Pathol. of the blood ·61615
Exner, S.
Physiol. Erklär. d. psychisch. Erschein. ·61281
Eydoux, M.
Mollusca B.M. ·594
Eyre, J. W. H.
Bacteriolog. technique ·57681

Fabre, J. H.
Insect life ·5915 : 5957
Souvenirs entomol. ·5915 : 5957
Faculty of phys., Glasgow.
Catalogue of library ·018 F.P.S.
Fagge, C. H.
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Faraday, M.
Researches ·54081
Farquharson, R.
Therapeutics ·6155
Faulds, H.
Finger prints ·3494
Fay, E. A.
Marriages of deaf ·61417
Fehling, H.
Handwörterbuch der Chemie ·5403
Fenwick, E. H.
Elec. illum. of the bladder ·61662
Fenwick, S.
Medical diagnosis ·6107
Fenwick, W. S.
Medical diagnosis ·6107
Fergusson, *Sir* W.
Progress of anat. and surg. ·61109
Ferrel, W.
Winds ·55151
Ferrier, D.
Croonian lect. on cereb. localisation ·61282
Forensic medicine, 1881 ·34902 GUY.
—— —— 1895 ·34902 GUY.
Functions of brain ·61282
Feuchtersleben, E. v.
Med. psychology ·61082 S. 11
Field, G. M.
Diseases of ear ·6178
Field, H. H.
Bibliog. zoolog. ·016 : 59 B.Z.
Filippi, A.
Biblioteca medico-legale ·34902 BEL.
Findlater, C.
Agric. of Peebles ·63(41) B.A. 23
Findlay, A.
Phase rule ·54112
Firth, R. H.
Hygiene ·61402 NOT.
Fischer, A.
Bakterien ·5768
Fischer, B.
Die neuere Arzneimittel ·6151
Fischer, E.
Org. comp. ·54707
Fischer, H.
Handb. der Kriegschirurgie ·61799
Fisher, J. H.
Ophthalmological anat. ·6177
Fisher, O.
Phys. of earth's crust ·55113
Fitz-Patrick lectures.
Payne's Eng. medicine ·6109
Flammarion, C.
Atmosphere ·551504
Flatau, E.
Anat. der Nervenzellen ·61183
Fleischmann, W.
Book of the dairy ·637
Flora ·5805 F.
Flower, *Sir* W. H.
Cetacea *In* B.M. ·599735
Mammals, living and ext. ·599
Museums ·59074
Osteol. of Mammalia ·591471 : 599
Flückiger, F. A.
Drugs in Gt. Brit. and Brit. India ·61532
Flügge, C.
Grundriss der Hygiene ·61402
Micro-organisms ·61082 S.N. 132
Fock, A.
Chem. crystallog. ·548
Focke, W. O.
Pflanzen-Mischlinge ·581155
Food adulteration rept. *f.* ·6143
Foord, A. H.
Carbonif. Cephal. P.S. ·5645(115 : 415)
Fossil Cephalopoda B.M. ·5645
Forbes, E.
British Medusae ·5937(42)
Echin. of Brit. tertiaries P.S. ·5639(118 : 42)
Forbes, H. O.
The Primates ·59082
Forbes, J. D.
Alps of Savoy ·55131(494)
Theory of glaciers ·55131
Forel, F. A.
Le Léman ·55(285 : 494)
Forst.-naturwissensch. Zeitsch. ·5805 F.Z.
Fortschritte der Med. ·6105 F.
Foster, F. P.
Pract. therapeutics *Ref.* ·61503
Foster, M.
Elem. of embry. ·591302
Physiology ·61202
Pract. physiol. and histol. ·61207
Fothergill, J. M.
Practitioner's handbook ·6155

Foucaud, J.
Flore de France ·5819(44) ROU.
Fowler, W. W.
Coleoptera of Brit. Is. ·59576(42)
Fownes, G.
Chemistry ·5402
Fox, W.
Diseases of lungs and pleura ·61624
Pathol. anat. of the lungs *f.* ·61624
Foxwell, A.
Causation of funct. heart murmurs ·61612
Foy, G.
Anæsthetics ·615781
Fraenkel, C.
Atlas d. Bakterienkunde ·61601
France.
Assoc. française comptes rendus ·506 A.F.
François-Franck, C. E.
Fonctions motrices du cerveau ·61282
Francotte, X.
L'anthropol. criminelle ·6168912
Frankfort.
Museum Senckenbergianum, Abhandlungen ·506 F.
Frankland, E.
Researches ·54081
Water anal. ·5433
Frankland, G. C.
Micro-organisms in water ·61333
Frankland, P. F.
Agric. chem. analysis ·63 : 54
Micro-organisms in water ·61333
Frankl-Hochwart, L. v.
Die Tetanie ·616854
Fraser, A.
Guide to operations on brain *f.* ·61748
Fraser, D. M.
State of prisons in Eng. ·61357(42)
Fream, W.
Elements of agriculture ·6302
Youatt's Complete grazier ·6302
French, H.
Med. lab. methods ·616 : 54
Frerichs, F. T.
Dis. of the liver ·61082 : S.N. 7
Freudenreich, E. v.
Dairy bacteriology ·637 : 5768
Freund, I.
Chem. comp. ·541
Freundler, P.
La stéréochemie ·5416
Frey, M. v.
Untersuch. des Pulses ·6107
Friedberger, F.
Path. u. Therap. der Hausthiere ·619
Friedlaender, C.
Microscopisch. Tech.
Friedlaender, P.
Theerfarbenfabrikation ·6672
Fries, B.
Scandinavian fishes ·597(48)
Fritsch, H.
Krankheiten der Frauen ·618102
Fröhner, E.
Path. u. Therap. der Hausthiere ·619
Thierärztliche Arzneimittellehre ·619
Fruwirth, C.
Zuchtung d. Kulturpflanzen ·633
Fuchs, E.
Cause et prév. de la cécité ·6177
Ophthalmology ·6177
Fuchsius, L.
De hist. stirp. com. ·5809
Fullarton, W.
Agriculture of Ayr ·63(41) B. 2
Fyfe, J.
King's Coll. library catalogue ·018 A.K.
Marischal Coll. library catalogue ·018 A.M.

Gadow, H.
Amphibia and reptiles ·59082 HAR.
In northern Spain ·5(46)
Gairdner, J.
Medical profession in Edin. ·6109(4144)
Gairdner, W. T.
Physician as naturalist ·6104
Gajkiewicz, W.
Syphilis du syst. nerv. ·616951
Galissard de Marignac, J. C.
Œuvres ·54081
Gallard, T.
Pathologie des ovaires ·61811
Galpin, F. W.
Flowering plants of Harleston ·582(4261)
Galton, *Sir* D.
Healthy hospitals ·61356

Galton, F.
Finger prints ·5736
Gamble, F. W.
Flat-worms and Mesozoa ·59082 HAR.
Gamgee, A.
Physiol. chem. ·612015
Gant, F. J.
Surgery ·61702
Garçon, J.
Applic. de la chim. ·542
Gardener's chronicle ·63505 G.C.
—— magazine ·63505 G.M.
Gardiner, W.
Flora of Forfarsh. ·5819(4131)
Gardner, J. S.
Brit. eocene flora P.S. ·561(1181 : 42)
Garrod, *Sir* A. B.
Gout ·616991
Gattermann, L.
Organ. chem. ·547
Gautier, A.
Chim. biolog. ·547 : 57
Toxines microbiennes ·61594
Geddes, P.
Evol. of sex ·5778
Mod. botany ·5815
Gedoelst, L.
Champignons parasites ·58123
Gegenbaur, C.
Anat. der Wirbelthiere ·5914 : 596
Comparative anatomy ·591402
Gehuchten, A. van.
Anat. du système nerveux ·6118
Geikie, *Sir* **A.**
Class-book of geol. ·5502
Field geol. ·5507
Geol. sketches ·5504
Scenery of Scot. ·55(41)
Text-book of geol. ·5502
Types of scenery ·5504
Volcanoes of Gt. Brit. ·55121(42)
Geikie, J.
Earth lore ·5504
Ice age ·55179
Outlines of geol. ·5502
Prehist. Europe ·55(4)
Gemmel, J. F.
Idiop. ulcer. colitis ·616935
Geneva, N. Y.
New York agric. exp. stat. bulletins ·6306 N.Y.
Genoa.
Congresso bot. internaz. Atti. ·5806 G.
Genth, C.
Atlas d'anat. de l'œil ·61184
Geol. mag. ·5505 M.
Gerarde, J.
The herbal *f.* ·5809
Gerber, P. H.
Krankheiten der Nase *f.* ·61621
Gerhardt, C.
Kinderkrankheiten ·6189
Gerhardt, P.
Deutsch. Dünenbau. ·55133(43)
Germany.
Deuts. pathol. Gesellsch. Verhandl. ·61606(43)
Gerrard, A. W.
Materia medica and pharmacy ·6151
Gerrard, E.
Bones of Mammalia B.M. ·599
Ghosh, R.
Materia medica ·61502
Gibson, G. A.
Diseases of heart ·61612
Medicine ·6102
Nervous affections of heart ·61612
Physical diagnosis ·6107
Gilbert, A.
Médecine et thérapeutique ·6102 : 61502
Gilbert, C. H.
Synop. of fishes of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.M. 24
Gilbert, *Sir* **J. H.**
Rothampsted experiments ·63 : 54082
—— memoirs ·63 : 54082
Gilbey, *Sir* **W.**
The great horse ·6361
Giles, G. M.
Gnats or mosquitoes ·59577
Kála-azár and beri-beri ·616936(541)
Gilkinet, A.
Polymorphisme des champignons. ·5892 : 581151
Gill, T.
Fishes of Pacific *In* ·506 S.M. 23
Gillespie, A. L.
Gastric methods ·6158
Nat. hist. of digestion ·6123 : 591132
Gillet, H.
Sérothérapie ·61537
Girard, A. C.
Les engrais ·6316 GIR.
Girod, P.
Manipulations de bot. ·5818
Girode, J.
Médecine et thérapeutique ·6102 : 61502

Glaister, J.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902
Smellie and his contemp. ·6182092
Glasgow.
Faculty of physicians. Cat. of library ·018 F.P.S.
Geol. soc. trans. ·5506(4143)
Glasg. med. journ. ·6105(4143)
Hospital repts. ·6106(4143) H.R.
Med.-chirurg. soc. trans. ·6106(4143) M.
Nat. hist. soc. proc. ·5706(4143)
Obstetrical soc. trans. ·61806 G.O.
Pathol. and clin. soc. trans. ·61606 G.
Univ. Calendar ·37 G.
W. of Scot. agric. college calendar ·37 : 63 W.
Glen, A.
Law relating to publ. health ·61409(42)
Glen, W. C.
Law relating to publ. health ·61409(42)
Glosse, P. H.
Rotifera ·59518
Goadby, K. W.
Mycol. of the mouth ·61631
Godkin, L.
Legal medicine ·34902
Godron, D. A.
Flore de France ·5819(44) GRE.
Goebel, K.
Morphol. of plants ·5814
Organography of plants ·5814
Pflanzenbiol. Schilder ·5815
Goldscheider, A.
Anat. der Nervenzellen ·61183
Gesammelte Abhandlungen ·612081
Goldschmidt, V.
Krystallformen ·54803
Golgi, C.
Bau des Nervensystems *f.* ·6118
Gooch, F. A.
Research papers ·54082
Gooch, R.
Diseases peculiar to women ·61082 S.N. 2
Goodale, G. L.
Physiol. bot. ·5811
Goodall, E.
Microscop. exam. of brain ·61181 : 578
Goode, G. B.
Collect. to illust. fisheries of U. S. *In* ·506 S.M. 13, 23
Fisheries of U. States ·639(73)
Fishes of Bermudas *In* ·506 S.M. 13
Goodhart, J. F.
Diseases of children ·6189
Goodsir, J.
Anat. memoirs ·611081
Goppelsroeder, F.
Anwendung der Capillar-analyse ·616 : 54
Capillaranalyse ·612145
Gordon, G.
The pinetum ·5852
Gordon, M. M. O., *Mrs.*
Madreporarian corals ·59366
Gorgas, F. J. S.
Harris's Dentistry ·6176
Gould, G. M.
Dict. of medicine *Ref.* ·6103
Goupil, E.
Diseases of women ·61082 S.N. 28
Gourbaux, A.
Exterior of the horse ·6361
Gowers, *Sir* W. R.
Dis. of nervous syst. ·6168
Epilepsy ·616853
Medical ophthalmoscopy ·6177
Syphilis and nerv. syst. ·616951
Graefe, E. v.
Memoirs of iridectomy *In* ·61082 S.N. 5
Graff, L. v.
Monog. d. Turbellarien ·595123
Turbellarien als Parasiten ·595123
Graham, D.
Massage ·61582
Graham, H. D.
Birds of Iona ·5982(4117)
Graham, P.
Agric. of Kinross and Clackmannan ·63(41) B.A. 17
—— of Stirling ·63(41) B.A. 29
Grancher, J.
Maladies de l'appareil respirat. ·6162
Grandeau, L.
Analyse des matières agricoles ·63 : 54
Grant, W. R. O.
Game-birds *In* ·59082 SHA.
Guide to birds B.M. ·5982
Grasset, J.
Maladies du syst. nerv. ·6168
Grassi, B.
Die Malaria ·616936
Graves, R. J.
Clinical lectures ·61082 S.N. 109

Gray, A.
Darwiniana ·57504
Flora of N. Amer. ·5819(7)
Scient. papers ·58081
Gray, G. R.
Birds of islands of Pac. Ocean B.M. ·5982(96)
Brit. birds B.M. ·5982(42)
Eggs of Brit. birds B.M. ·5919(42)
Hand-list of birds B.M. ·5982
Specimens of birds B.M. ·5982
Mamm. and birds of N. Guinea B.M. ·599(95)
Gray, Hen.
Anatomy, 1901 ·61102
—— 1905 ·61102
Gray, J. E.
Carnivorous Mammalia B.M. ·59974
Distrib. of Mollusca B.M. ·594
Edentate mammals B.M. ·59931
Mammalia B.M. ·599
Mammals, birds, etc., of Nepal B.M. ·596(542)
Mamm. and birds of N. Guinea B.M. ·599(95)
Mollusca B.M. ·594
Mollusca *In* B.M. ·5919(42)
Monkeys, lemurs B.M. ·5998
Osteolog. specimens B.M. ·591471
Ruminant Mammalia B.M. ·599735
Sea-pens B.M. ·59362
Seals, morses, sea-lions B.M. ·5995
Seals and whales B.M. ·5995
Shield reptiles B.M. ·59813
Tortoises, crocodiles, etc. B.M. ·59813
Gray, R.
Birds of W. of Scot. ·5982(4117)
Gray, S. O.
Brit. sea-weeds ·5893(42)
Gt. Britain.
Anthrop. inst. journ. ·57206 J.A.
Brit. assoc. reports ·506 A.B.
Geol. survey mem. ·5506(42)
Mineralog. mag. ·54906 M.
Museums assoc. journ. ·5906 M.J.
—— —— proc. ·5906 M.
Green, A. G.
Schultz and Julius' Colouring matters ·6672
Green, A. H.
Coal ·5532 THO.
Phys. geol. ·55102
Green, F. W. E.
Colour-blindness ·61775
Green, J. R.
Soluble ferments ·6631 : 5899
Greenhow, E. H.
Addison's disease ·61645
Greenish, H. G.
Atlas of vegetable powders ·6143 : 578
Materia medica ·6151
Microsc. exam. of food and drugs ·6143 : 578
Greenland.
Meddelelser ·5(98)
Gregory, J. W.
Cretaceous Bryozoa B.M. ·5647(117)
Gréhant, N.
Les poisons de l'air ·614722
Grenier, C.
Flore de France ·5819(44)
Gresswell, D. A.
Scarlatina ·616917
Gresswell, G.
Diseases of the ox ·6192
Gresswell, J. B.
Veterinary pharmacology ·619
Greville, R. K.
Flora Edinensis ·5819(4144)
Scot. cryptog. flora ·586(41)
Grevillea ·58605 G.
Grew, N.
Anat. of plants ·5814
Griesinger, W.
Mental pathology ·61082 S.N. 33
Griffith, J. W.
Microscopic dict. ·57803
Griffiths, A. B.
Phys. of the invert. ·5911 : 592
Griffiths, W. H.
Prescriptions ·61514
Grigor, J.
Arboriculture ·6349
Gronow, L. T.
Cat. of fish B.M. ·597
Groos, K.
Play of anim. ·5915
Grotenfelt, G.
Modern dairy practice ·637
Groth, P.
Physikal Krystallog. ·54802
Groves, C. E.
Chemical technology *Ref.* ·6602
Grubenmann, U.
Kristal. Schiefer ·55244
Gruber, J.
Diseases of ear ·6178
Grünwald, L.
Diseases of larynx ·61622
Gubler, A.
Therapeutics ·6155

Guenaux, G.
Entomologie agricole ·63 : 59145
Günther, A.
Batrachia salientia B.M. ·5978
Cat. of fishes B.M. ·597
Colubrine snakes B.M. ·59812
Gigantic land tortoises B.M. ·59813
Reptiles of India ·5981(54)
Study of fishes ·59702
Günther, C.
Bakteriologie ·57681
Günther, S.
Geophysik ·55102
Guersant, M.
Diphtheria *In* ·61082 S.N. 3
Guillery, H.
Vade-mecum du médecin-légiste ·34902
Guinard, L.
Précis de teratologie ·591159
Guldberg, C. M.
Affin. chim. ·5413
Gulick, J. T.
Evolution ·575
Gull, *Sir* W. W., *Bart.*
Writings ·61082 S.N. 147
Guppy, H. B.
Naturalist in Pacif. ·5(265)
Solomon Islands ·5(935)
Guttmann, P.
Klin. Untersuch.-Methoden ·6107
Physical diagnosis ·61082 S.N. 84
Guy, W. A.
Forensic medicine, 1868 ·34902
—— —— 1881 ·34902
—— —— 1895 ·34902
Guy's hospital.
Medical school cal. ·37 : 61 G.
Reports ·6106(421)

Haacke, W.
Gestaltung u. Vererb. ·575
Schöpfung der Tierwelt ·575
Haberlandt, G.
Physiol. Pflanzenanat. ·5811
Habershon, S. O.
Diseases of the abdomen ·6163
Haddon, A. C.
Introd. to embryology ·591302
Study of man ·572
Haeckel, E.
Evolution ·575
Hist. of creation ·575
Riddle of univ. ·575
Systemat. Phylog. ·575
Wonders of life ·5701
Haig, A.
Diet and food ·6132
Uric acid ·61699
Haime, J.
Brit. foss. corals P.S. ·5636(42) EDW.
Haines, W. S.
Legal medicine ·34902 PET.
Halban, J.
Topog. des weibl. Ureters. *f.* ·61814 TAN.
Half-yearly abst. of med. sciences ·6105 H.A.
Hall, A. D.
The soil ·631
Hall, A. H.
Teaching of chem. ·5407 : 5307 SMI.
Hall, W. S.
Physiology ·61202
Halle.
Akad. der Naturforscher, Abhandl. ·506 H.A.
Halliburton, W. D.
Biochem. of muscle ·5771
Chem. physiol. and pathol. ·612015
Hamilton, A. McL.
Legal medicine ·34902
Medical jurisprudence ·3493
Hamilton, D. J.
Pathology ·61602
Pathol. of bronchitis ·61623
Hammarsten, O.
Physiol. chem. ·612015
Hampson, *Sir* G. F.
Lepidopt. phalænæ B.M. ·595789
Hanbury, D.
Drugs of Gt. Brit. and Brit. India ·61532 FLÜ.
Papers chiefly pharmacolog. ·615104
Hancock, A.
Brit. nudibranch. Mollusca B.M. ·5943
—— Tunicata ·5949
Hankel, E.
Inhalations-Anästhetica ·615781
Hann, J.
Climatology ·55156
Hannequin, A.
L'hyp. des atomes ·5412
Hanot, J.
Botanique agricole ·63 : 58 SCH.
Hanot, V.
La phtise pulmonaire ·616246 HÉR.
Hansen, E. C.
Fermentation ·6631 : 5899

Hansgirg, A.
Pflanzenbiol. Untersuch. ·5815
Hantzsch, A.
Stereochemie ·5416
Harden, A.
Origin of Dalton's Atomic theory ·5412 ROS.
Hardwicke's Science gossip ·5705 S.
Hare, F. E.
Cold-bath treat. of typh. fev. ·616927 : 61567
Hare, H. A.
Epilepsy ·616853
Fever ·61691
Nat. dispensatory ·61511
Syst. of pract. therapeutics *Ref.* ·6155
Text-book of pract. therapeutics ·6155
Harker, A.
Petrology ·55202
Harmer, S. F.
Camb. nat. hist. ·59082
Hemichordata *In* ·59082
Polyzoa *In* ·59082
Harper, R. A.
Sex. reprod. in mildews ·58116 : 5892
Harris, C. A.
Dentistry ·6176
Harris, G. F.
Tertiary Mollusca B.M. ·564(118)
Harrison, R.
Surg. disorders of urin. syst. ·61746
Hart, D. B.
Female pelvic anat. ·61196
—— —— floor ·61196
Hart, H. C.
Fauna and flora of Sinai, etc. ·5919(531)
Hartig, R.
Diseases of trees ·58121 : 6349
Untersuch. aus dem Forstbot. Inst. ·58121 : 6349
Die Ziersetzungserscheinungen *f.* ·58123
Harting, J. E.
Brit. animals ·599(42)
—— birds ·5982(42)
Hartley, F. W.
Gas analyst's manual ·6657 ABA.
Hartmann, A.
Diseases of ear ·6178
Hartmann, R.
Anthropoid apes ·5998
Hartog, M.
Rotifers *In* ·59082 HAR.
Hartwig, O.
Subterr. world ·5511
Harveian lectures.
Buzzard's Paralysis ·616842
Thornton's Surgery of kidneys ·6175581
Harvey, A.
Therapeutics ·6155
Harvey, W.
Works ·61082 S. 10
Harvey, W. H.
Brit. marine Algae ·5893(42)
Nereis Boreali-Amer. *f.* ·5893(7)
Phycologia Brit. ·5893(42)
Hassall, A. H.
Brit. fresh-water Algae ·5893(42)
Hasse, C. E.
Diseases of organs of circulat. ·61082 S. 7
Hatch, F. H.
Geol. of S. Africa ·55(68)
Hatcher, R. A.
Materia medica ·6151
Hatschek, B.
The amphioxus ·5913 : 5971
Hauser, G.
Das Cylinderep.-Carcin. des Magens ·61633
Hay, M.
Saline cathartics ·6157322
Hayem, G.
Du sang et de ses altérat. ·61211
Leçons de thérapeutique ·6155
Phys. and nat. therapeutics ·6158
Headley, F. W.
Struct. of birds ·5915 : 5982
Headrick, J.
Agric. of Angus or Forfar ·63(41) B.A. 2
Health exhibit. literature ·61308
Heath, C.
Minor surgery and bandaging ·6179891
Pract. surgery ·61703
Hebra, F.
Dis. of the skin ·61082 S.N. 30
Hecker, J. F. C.
Epidemics of Middle ages ·61082 S. 2
Heddle, M. F.
Mineralogy of Scot. ·549(41)
Hedwigia ·58605 H.
Hehn, V.
Wanderings of plants ·58152 : 63

Heidelberg.
Physiol. Inst. der Univ. Untersuch. ·61206(4346)
Heiden, E.
Düngerlehre ·6316
Heider, K.
Embry. of invertebrates ·591302 : 592
Heilprin, A.
Distrib. of anim. ·5919
Heim, L.
Bakteriologie ·61601
Bakteriolog. Untersuchung. ·61601
Heinz, R.
Pathologie u. Pharmakologie ·61602
Hektoes, L.
Pathology ·61602
Helferich, H.
Fractures and dislocations ·61082 S.N. 167
Hellyer, S. S.
Sanitary plumbing ·614765
Helmholtz, H. L. F.
Ossicles and membrana tympani *In* ·61082 S.N. 62
Popular lectures ·504
Hempel, W.
Gas anal. ·543
Henderson, J.
Agric. of Caithness ·63(41) B.A. 8
—— of Sutherland ·63(41) B.A. 30
Henderson, R.
Agriculture and forestry ·6302
Henderson, W. D.
Alcyonaria ·59362 THO.
Henfrey, A.
Memoirs ·58082
Microscopic dict. ·57803
Vegetation of Europe ·5819(4)
Henoch, E.
Children's diseases ·61082 S.N. 131
Henry, W. A.
Feeds and feeding ·636
Henry, W. C.
Life of Dalton ·54092
Henschen, S. E.
Tubercul. en Suède ·616995(485)
Henslow, G.
Plant structures ·582 : 575
Hepburn, G. Buchan-
Agric. of E. Lothian ·63(41) B. 4
Herail, J.
Botanique médicale ·58163
Hérard, H.
La phtise pulmonaire ·616246
Herdman, W. A.
Ascidians and amphioxus ·59082 HAR.
Pearl oyster fisher. G. of Manaar ·6394(267)
Herff, O. v.
Encyklop. der Geburtshülfe *Ref.* ·61803
Hering, E.
Über das Gedächtniss ·5751 : 136
Herman, G. E.
Difficult labour ·618204
Heron, R.
Agric. of Hebudæ or Hebrides ·63(41) B. 4
Hersing, F.
Augenheilkunde ·6177
Herter, C. A.
Chem. pathology ·616 : 54
Hertwig, O.
Biol. problem ·576
Embry. of man and mammals ·5913 : 596
Die Zelle ·5763
—— *Eng.* ·5763
Hertwig, R.
Lehrb. d. Zool. ·5902
Heurck, H. van
Diatomaceae ·589311
Heusler, F.
Terpenes ·5471
Heuzé, G.
Les plantes aliment. ·58163
Hewetson, W. C.
Lycenidæ B.M. ·595789
Hewitt, F. W.
Anæsthetics ·615781
Hewitt, G.
Vomiting during pregnancy ·6183
Hewlett, R. T.
Bacteriology ·61601
Serum therapy ·61537
Hewson, W.
Works ·61082 S. 8
Hiern, W. P.
African plants B.M. ·5819(6) W.
Highland and agric. soc. trans. ·6306 H.
Hill, A.
Physiologist's note-book ·61202
Hill, J. G.
Calvert expedition ·5(94)
Hill, L.
Advances in physiol. and bio-chem. ·612082
Cerebral circulation ·6121 : 61681

Hillhouse, W.
Strasburger's Pract. bot. ·5807
Hime, T. W.
Guide to publ. health acts ·61409(42)
Hincks, T.
Brit. hydroid zoophytes ·5937(42)
Brit. marine Polyzoa ·5947(42)
Hind, W.
Brit. carb. Lamellib. P.S. ·5641(115 : 42)
Carbonicola, etc. P.S. ·5641
Hinde, G. J.
Cret. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(117 : 42)
Fossil sponges B.M. ·5634
Hinman, R.
Eclect. phys. geog. ·55102
Hintze, C.
Mineralogie ·54902
Hiorns, A. H.
Metallurgy ·66902
—— and assaying ·6699
Hippocrates.
Works ·61082 S. 16
Hirsch, A.
Aerzte aller Zeiten ·61092
Geograph. and hist. pathology ·61082 S.N. 106
Hirst, B. C.
Human monstrosities ·5739
Obstetrics *Ref.* ·618202
Hirt, L.
Nervenkrankheiten ·6168
Hoblyn, R. D.
Terms used in medicine *Ref.* ·6103
Hodgson, B. H.
Mammals, birds, etc., of Nepal B.M. ·596(542)
Höhnel, F. R. v.
Mikrosk. der Faserstoffe ·677 : 578
Hofer, B.
Fischkrankheiten ·5912 : 597
Hoff, J. H. van't.
Atoms in space ·5416
Chem. dynamics ·54112
Chem. in space ·5416
Phys. chem. ·541
Theoret. and phys. chem. ·54104
Hoffmann, C. E. E.
Anat. des Menschen ·61102
Hoffmann, F. A.
Allgem. Therapie ·6155
Hofmann, E. R. v.
Gerichtliche Medicin ·34902
Médecine légale ·34902
Hofmeier, M.
Der schwangere Uterus ·61821
Hofmeister, W.
Higher Cryptogamia ·587
Holden, L.
Dissection of human body ·61107
Human osteology ·61171
Holland, R.
Eng. plant names ·5801(42)
Holmes, T.
Surgery ·61702
Holt, L. E.
Diseases of infancy ·6189
Hooker, J. D.
Flora of Brit. India ·5819(54)
—— —— Isles ·5819(42)
Genera plantarum ·582 BEN.
Hooker, *Sir* W. J.
British ferns ·5873(42)
—— flora ·5819(42)
Flora Scotica ·5819(41)
Synopsis filicum ·5873
Hooker's journ. of botany ·5805 H.
—— Lond. journ. of bot. ·5805 H.
Hoops, J.
Waldbäume in german. Altert. ·5816(363)
Hope, E. W.
Husband's Forensic medicine ·34902
Hopkins, A. A.
Amer. cyclop. of receipts ·6603
Hopkinson, J.
Brit. Rhizopoda ·5915(42)
Hoppe-Seyler, F.
Phys.-u. path.-chem. Anal. ·54302 : 612
Zeitsch. f. physiol. Chem. ·5405 H.
Horn scient. exped. Anthrop. ·5729(94)
Horsley, V.
Struct. and funct. of brain ·6128
Houghton, W.
Brit. fresh-water fishes ·597(42)
Houssay, F.
Indust. of anim. ·5915
Hovell, T. M.
Diseases of ear ·6178
Howell, W. H.
Physiology ·61202
Howes, G. B.
Atlas of biol. ·57084
Howorth, *Sir* H. H.
Glacial nightmare ·55131
Ice or water ·55131

Hoyer, E. V.
Technologisches Wörterbuch. *Ref.* ·603
Hoyle, W. E.
Owens Coll. Mus. cat. ·59 : 017
Hubert, E. d'.
Merveilles de la nat. ·5802 BRE.
Huchard, H.
Maladies du cœur ·61612
Hudleston, W. H.
Inf. ool. Gasteropoda P.S. ·5643(1162 : 42)
Hudson, C. T.
Rotifera ·59518
Hudson, G. V.
New Zeal. entomol. ·5957(931)
Hueppe, F.
Bakterien-Forschung. ·57681
Huggard, W. R.
Climatic treatment ·615834
Hughes, R.
Homœopathy ·61553
Hull, E.
Phys. geol. of Arab. Pet. ·55(43)
—— —— of Ireland ·55(415)
Volcanoes ·55121
Humboldt, A. von.
Aspects of nature ·504
Cosmos ·502
Hummel, J. J.
Dyeing of textile fabrics ·6672
Humphrey, J.
Materia medica ·6151
Hunter, J.
Essays ·504
Hunter, W.
Anat. of uterus *f.* ·61082 s. 20
Cat. of preparations ·611074
Epidemic and epizootic plague ·61449
Pernicious anæmia ·61615
Hunterian lectures.
Parker's Mammalian descent ·599 : 575
Hunterian Museum, Glasg.
Univ. Cat. of anat. and path. prep. of Dr. Hunter ·611074
Hurst, G. H.
Lubricating oils ·665
Husband, H. A.
Forensic medicine ·34902
Husemann, T.
Arzneimittellehre ·6151
Husnot, T.
Graminées de France, etc. *f.* ·5849(4)
Hutchinson, J.
Illust. of clin. surg. *f.* ·61707
N. S. S.'s Atlas of diseases of skin ·61082 N.S. 40
Hutchison, R.
Food and principles of dietetics ·6132
Patent foods ·5431
Hutton, C. J.
Theory of earth ·5501
Huxley, T. H.
Anat. of invert. animals ·5914 : 592
—— of vert. anim. ·5914 : 596
Comp. anat. ·591404
The crayfish ·591 : 59538
Man's place in nature ·5731
Oceanic Hydrozoa ·5937(265)
Physiography ·55102
Pract. biology ·5707
Scientific memoirs ·59081
Hyde, S.
Buxton, its baths and climate ·615834

Illustrated med. news ·6105 I.M.
Imbert, A.
Phys. biolog. ·5773
Impey, S. P.
Leprosy *In* ·61082 S.N. 157
—— ·616998
Im Thurm, E. F.
Indians of Guiana ·572(88)
Index medicus ·016 : 61 I.M.
India.
Army of India. Scient. mem. med. off. ·6106(54)
Meteorolog. mem. ·551506(54) M.
Indian med. gazette ·6105 I.G.
Indiana.
Geolog. survey repts. ·5506(772)
Ingle, H.
Agricultural chemistry ·63 : 54
Innes, C.
Fasti Aberdonenses ·9 : 37 K.F.
Intellectual observer ·5705 I.
Internat. cat. of scient. lit.
See LONDON Roy. Soc.
—— clinics ·6105 I.C.
—— congress of hygiene trans. ·61406 I.H.
—— —— of zoology ·5905 I.C.
—— med. congress trans. ·6106 I.C.
"**Investigator.**"
Alcock's Indian fishes ·597(267)
—— Madreporaria ·59366(267)
Koehler's Ophiures ·59392(267)

Iowa.
Geol. survey repts. ·5506(777)
Ireland.
Irish fisheries repts. ·59706(415)
Registrar-General repts. ·614105(415)
—— returns ·614105(415)
Israel, O.
Pathol. Histologie ·616 : 578

Jackson, B. D.
Botanic terms ·5803
Guide to literature ·58091
Vegetable technology ·016 : 5816
Jackson, J. R.
Commercial bot. ·5816
Jackson, W. H.
Animal life ·591402
Jacobi, A.
Festschrift ·61082
Jacobi, E.
Dermochromes ·6165
Jacobson, W. H. A.
Surgery ·61702
Jäger, G.
Zoologie, Anthrop. u. Ethnol. *Ref.* ·5903
Jäger, H.
Erziehung aus Samen ·5813 : 63
Jago, W.
Science of bread-making ·6646
Jahn, H.
Elektrochemie ·54113
Jahresb. ü. d. Fortsch. d.
Anat. u. Entwickl. ·61105 Jt.
—— —— —— u. Phys. ·61105 Jt.
—— —— der Chem. ·5405 J.
—— —— pathog. Mikroorg. ·61605 J.
—— —— d. Pharmacog. ·61505 Jt.
—— —— d. Pharmakother. ·61505 J.F.
—— —— d. Physiol. ·61205 Jt.
—— —— d. Thierchem. ·5405 T.
—— u. d. Zeist. d. Med. ·6105 J.M.
Jakob, C.
Clinical investigation ·6107
Jaksch, R. v.
Clinical diagnosis ·6107
Die Vergiftungen ·6159
James, P.
Therapeutics of respir. pass. ·61572
Jameson, H. G.
Brit. mosses ·5882(42)
Jameson, W. A.
Dis. of the skin ·6165
Jamieson, R.
Medical jurisprud. of insanity ·3493
Janet, P.
Obsess. et la psychasthénie ·6166997
Jankau, L.
Der Tabak ·61599
Japan.
Seismolog. soc. trans. ·551206(52)
—— journ. ·551206(52)
Japp, F. R.
Organic chemistry ·54704
Jeffries, B. J.
Colour-blindness ·61775
Jenner, *Sir* W.
Clinical lectures ·6104
Fevers and diphtheria ·61692
Jennings, C. E.
Transfusion of blood ·61565
Jennings, H. S.
Behav. of low. organ. ·5915 : 5931
Jennings, W. E.
Manual of plague ·61449
Jessett, F. B.
Cancer of the mouth ·616994
Jörgerson, A.
Mikroorganismen der Gärungsind. ·6631 : 61601
Johns Hopkins hospital
bulletins ·6106(752) B.
—— —— Univ. memoirs.
Brook's Genus Salpa ·5949
Johnson, G.
Asphyxia ·61718
Johnston, B.
Agric. of Dumfries ·63(41) B. 7
Johnston, J. F. W.
Agric. chem. and geol. ·63 : 54
Johnston, G.
Brit. non-parasitical worms B.M. ·5951(42)
Brit. zoophytes ·5935(42)
Johnston, T.
Agric. of Selkirk ·63(41) B. 7
—— of Tweedale ·63(41) B. 1
Johnston, W.
Abd. Univ. Cal. 1860-64 ·37 A.
Roll of graduates, 1860-1900 ·9 : 37 Q.R.
Johnstone, J. F. Kellas.
Index to "Fasti Acad. Marisc." ·9 : 37 M.F.
Joly, N.
Man before metals ·571

Jones, H. C.
Phys. chem. ·541
Jones, H. L.
Medical electricity ·61584 STE.
Jones, H. M.
Diseases of ear and naso-pharynx ·6178
Diseases of women ·618102
Jones, T.
Dis. of the bones ·61671
Jones, T. R.
Brit. foss. Entomostraca P.S. ·56533(115 : 42)
Brit. pal. Phyllopoda P.S. ·56532(112 : 42)
Cret. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(117 : 42)
Foraminifera ·59312 CAR.
Foram. of Crag. P.S. ·56312(1183)
Fossil Estheriæ P.S. ·56532
—— Foraminifera B.M. ·56312
Tert. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(118 : 42)
Jordan, D. S.
Fishes of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 47
Foot-notes to evol. ·57504
N. Amer. ichthyology *In* ·506 S.M. 13, 23
Syn. of fishes of N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.M. 24
Jordan, W. H.
Feeding of animals ·61495
Joseph, M.
Hautkrankheiten ·6165
Josué, O.
Moëlle osseuse des tuberculeux ·616995
Journ. de l'anat. et de la physiol. ·61105 J.D.
—— de la physiol. ·61205 B.
—— de pharmacie et de chemie ·61505 P.C.
—— f. Landwirtschaft ·6305 J.L.
—— f. praktische Chemie ·5405 P.
—— of agricult. ·6305 Q.
—— of anat. and physiol. ·61105 J.O.
—— of Army med. corps ·6105 J.A.
—— of biolog. chem. ·5705 J.B.
—— of botany ·5805 J.
—— of comp. path. and therap. ·61605 J.C.
—— of experimental med. ·61505
—— of geology ·5505 J.
—— of hygiene ·61405 J.H.
—— of obstetrics ·61805 J.O.
—— of path. and bacteriol. ·61605 J.P.
—— of physiology ·61205 J.P.
Journ. of psychological med. ·6168905 J.P.
—— of state medicine ·61405 S.M.
—— of trop. med. ·6105 T.M.
Juckuff, E.
Auffind. des Dosirungsgesetzes ·61514
Judd, J. W.
[Papers on Scot. geol.] ·55(41)
—— Volcanoes ·55121
Judeich, J. F.
Mitteleuropäischen Forstinsekt. ·5957(4)
Juler, H. E.
Ophthalmic science and practice ·6177
Julius, P.
Organic colouring matters ·6672 SCH.
Jung, É.
Anatomie comparée ·591402

Kahlbaum, G. W. A.
Monographien ·54082
Kahlden, C. v.
Pathol. histology ·616 : 578
Kaposi, M.
Diseases of the skin ·61082 S.N. 30
Path. of dis. of the skin ·6165
—— der Syphilis ·616951
Karsch, A.
Vademecum bot. ·5819(43)
Karsten, G.
Vegetationsbilder ·5819
Katz, A.
Fettgewehsnecrose ·61637
Katz, L.
Anat. des. Ohres ·61185 : 6178
Katzer, F.
Geol. v. Böhmen ·55(437)
Kaufmann, M.
Précis de thérap. vetérinaire ·619 : 615
Kaup, J. J.
Lophobranchiate fish B.M. ·59753
Kayser, E.
Compar. geol. ·5502
Keane, A. H.
Ethnology ·572
Kearton, R.
Brit. birds' nests ·5982(42)
—— breeding birds ·5982(42)
Keating, J. M.
Diseases of children *Ref.* ·6189
Keen, W. K.
Surgery ·61702

Keilhack, K.
Praktische Geol. ·5507
Keith, A.
Human embryology ·61264
Keith, G. S.
Agric. of Aberdeen ·63(41) B.A. 1
Keith, S.
Surg. treat. of tumours of abd. ·61755
Keith, T.
Surg. treat. of tumours of abd. ·61755
Kekulé, A.
Organ. Chem. ·54702
Kellner, O.
Ernährung der Nutztiere ·636
Kelly, H. A.
Operative gynecology ·618102
Kelsey, C. B.
Diseases of rectum and anus ·61635
Kelvin, *Lord.*
Popular lectures ·504
Kelynack, T. N.
Path. of vermif. appendix ·61755333
Kemp, J. F.
Ore dep. of U. S. and Can. ·5531(7)
Kenngott, A.
Mineralogie, Geol. Palaeont. *Ref.* ·5503
Kent, W. Saville-
Barrier reef of Australia ·5936(94)
The Infusoria ·59315
Naturalist in Australia ·5919(94)
Kenwood, H. R.
Publ. health lab. work ·61407
Kerner, A.
Flowers and their unbid. guests ·58116
Kerner v. Marilaun, A.
Nat. hist. of plants ·5802
Kerr, N.
Inebriety or narcomania ·616861
Kerr, R.
Agric. of Berwick ·63(41) B.A. 6
Kew, H. W.
Dispersal of shells ·594(∞)
Kew.
Royal gardens. Reports ·5806
—— —— Bulletins ·5806 K.
Kidder, J. H.
Nat. hist. of Kerguelen Is. *In* ·506 S.M. 13
Kidston, R.
Palæozoic plants B.M. ·561(112)
Kiel.
Komm. z. wissensch. Untersuch. d. deuts. Meere ·506(2612)
Kienitz-Gerloff, F.
Method. d. botan. Unterr. ·5807
Kilgour, A.
Ordinary agents of life ·61304
Kincardineshire ordnance survey maps ·912(4126)
King, F. H.
Irrigation and drainage ·63178
The soil ·631
King, W.
Permian fossils P.S. ·56(115 : 42)
King's college hospital repts. ·6106(421) K.H.
Kipping, F. S.
Org. chem. ·54702
Kirby, W. F.
European butterflies ·59578(4)
Hymenoptera B.M. ·59579
Lepidoptera *In* ·59082 SHA.
Orthoptera B.M. ·59572
Kirchner, O.
Krankh. unserer Kulturpflanzen ·58121 : 63
Mikroskop. Pflanzenw. d. Süssw. ·5893(28)
Kirchner, W.
Ohrenheilkunde ·6178
Kirkby, J. W.
Brit. foss. Entomostraca P.S. ·56533(115 : 42)
Kitt, T.
Bacterienkunde ·61601
Übungen f. Thierärzte ·619 : 5768
Kjellmann, F. R.
Algae of Arctic Sea *f.* ·5893(268)
Klebahn, H.
Rostpilze ·589225
Klebs, E.
Malaria *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Pathologie ·61602
Klebs, G.
Beding. d. Fortpflanz. bei Algen. ·5893
Klebs, O.
Entwickelungsänderungen ·58114
Klein, E.
Bact. in Asat. chol. ·616932
Klippart, J. H.
Land drainage ·63178

Klunzinger, C. B.
Korallthiere des Rothen Meeres ·5936 2675)
Upper Egypt ·5(623)
Knapp, P. C.
Inter-cranial growths ·61683
Knight, G. D.
Movable kidney ·61661
Knight, W.
Outlines of botany ·5802
Knopf, S.-A.
Les sanatoria ·61312 : 616246
Knox, A. E.
Autumns on Spey ·5919(4124)
Knox, J.
Organic chemistry ·54704
Kobert, R.
Intoxikationen ·6157
Koch, R.
Traum. infect. diseases ·61082 S.N. 88
Koehler, H.
Ärztl. Rezept-Taschenb. ·61511(43)
Koehler, R.
Ophiures recueil. par *l'Investigator* ·59392(267)
Koelliker, A.
Gewebelehre des Menschen ·611 : 578
Human histology ·61082 s. 23
König, J.
Landwirthsch. u. gewerbl. wicht. Stoffe ·6316
Kolle, W.
Pathog. Mikroorganismen ·61601
Kollmann, J.
Entwickelungsgesch. des Mensch. ·61264
Kopp, H.
Die Alchemie ·5409
Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Chem. ·5409
Entwickel. d. Chem. ·5409
Gesch. d. Chem. ·5409
Korschelt, E.
Embry. of invertebrates ·591302 : 592
Kraemer H.
Weltall u. Menschh. ·55 : 573
Kramer, E.
Bakteriologie ·5768 : 63
Kramer, W.
Aural surgery ·61082 S.N. 18
Krauch, C.
Test. of chem. reag. ·543
Krause, F.
Tuberkul. d. Knocken ·616995
Krehl, L.
Pathologische Physiol. ·616 : 612
Kreuter, E.
Technologisches Wörterbuch. *Ref.* ·603 HOY
Krüss, G.
Zeitsh. f. anorg. Chem. ·5405 K.
Kuckuck, P.
Der Strandwanderer ·5819(26)
Küchenmeister, F.
Parasites ·61082 s. 29
Kühn, J.
Landwirtsch. an der Univ. Halle ·6307(4318)
Kühner, A.
Hygienische Therapie ·613 : 6158
Küster, E.
Patholog. Pflanzenanat. ·5812
Kumlien, L.
Nat. hist. of Arct. Amer. *In* ·506 S.M. 23
Kunkel, A. J.
Toxikologie ·6159
Kussmaul, A.
Epileptiform convulsions *In* ·61082 S.N. 5

Laar, J. J. van.
Thermodynamik ·54111
Labadie-Lagrave, F.
Maladies du foie ·61636
Urologie clinique ·61661
Labbé, A.
La cytologie exper. ·5763
Labbé, M.
Hématologie ·6121
Laborde, J. V.
Des aconits ·6157161
Lachmann, A.
Organ. chem. ·547
Ladd, G. T.
Physiol. psychology ·612821
Ladenburg, A.
Develop. of chem. ·5409
Handwörterb. der Chemie *Ref.* ·5403
Lafar, F.
Technical mycology ·6631 : 5892
Lagrange, F.
Anomalies de la vision ·61775
Physiol. of bodily exer. ·6137
Tumeurs de l'œil ·6177 : 616992
Lancereaux, A.
Syphilis ·61082 N.S. 38

Lancet ·6105 L.
Landau, L.
Moveable kidney in women *In* ·61032 S.N. 110
Landerer, A.
Allgem. chirurgischen Pathol. ·61702
Landis, H. R. M.
Med. science in Amer. ·6109(7)
Landois, L.
Human physiology ·61202
Landolt, E.
Ophthalmologie ·6177 WEC.
Refraction and acc. of eye ·61284
Landwirtsch. Jahrbuch d. Schweiz. ·6305 L.S.
—— Jahrbücher ·6305 L.J.
Landwirtschaftliche Versuchs.-Stat. ·6305 L.V.
Lanessan, J. L. de.
Hist. nat. médicale ·58163
Les plantes utiles ·5816
Lang, E.
Pathol. d. venerisch. Krankheiten ·61695
Lang, H.
Ger.-Eng. dict. of terms used in med. ·6103
Langley, J. N.
Pract. histology ·5918
Pract. physiol. and histol. ·61207
Lankester, E.
Memorials of J. Ray ·57092
Lankester, E. R.
Treat. on zool. ·5902
La Sagra, R. de.
Shells of Cuba *In* B.M. ·594(468)
Lassar-Cohn.
Org. chem. ·54702
Scientific chemistry ·5402
Latham, A.
Sanatorium for tuberculosis ·61312 : 616246
Latham, B.
Sanitary engineering ·614765
Latham, P. M.
Works ·61082 S.N. 67
Laumonier, J.
New methods of treatment ·61504
Laveran, A.
Paludism ·61082 S.N. 146
Trypanosomes ·61615926
Lawes, *Sir* **J. B.**
Rothampstead experiments ·63 : 54082
—— memoirs ·63 : 54082
Lawrence, G. N.
Birds of S.-W. Mexico *In* ·506 S.M. 13
Lazarus, A.
Die Anaemie ·61615 EHR.
Lazzaretti, G.
Medicina-legale ·34902
Lea, A. S.
Append. to Foster's Physiology ·61202
Leaf, C. H.
Surg. anat. of lymph. glands ·61744
Leaming, E.
Atlas of nerve cells ·61183
Leber, T.
Die Entstehung der Entzündung ·61722
Le Blanc, M.
Elektrochemie ·54113
Leclainche, E.
Les maladies microbiennes ·6149 : 5768
Le Conte, J.
Sight ·61284
Lecorché, E.
Albuminurie, et du mal de Bright ·61661
Le Dantec, F.
Evol. et hérédité ·5751
Lee, A. B.
Microtomist's vade-mec. ·5784
Leech, J. H.
Palæarctic butterflies B.M. ·59578(403)
Le Gendre, P.
Traité d'antisepsie ·615778
Lehfeldt, R. A.
Electro-chem. ·54113
Phys. chem. ·541
Leighton, W. A.
Angiocarpous lichens ·58916
Flora of Shropsh. ·5819(4245)
Lichen-flora of Gt. Brit. ·5891(42)
Leipzig.
Physiol. Anstalt Arbeiten ·61206(4321)
Leloir, H.
Maladies de la peau ·6165
Le Maout, E.
System of botany ·58
Lemière, G.
De la suppuration ·61724
Lemström, S.
Electricity in agric. ·63 : 537
Lendenfeld, R. v.
Horny sponges ·5934

Lengfield, F.
Inorg. chem. prep. ·546
Lennander, K. G.
Sensibility of abdom. cav. ·61195 : 612
Léon-Petit, E. P.
Le phtisique ·616246
Lepage, G.
Traité d'antisepsie ·615778 LE G.
Leprosy, Prize essays on, 1895 ·61082 S.N. 157
—— —— 1897 ·61082 S.N. 163
Leslie, W.
Agric. of Nairn and Moray ·63(41) B.A. 21
Lesquereux, L.
Fossil fl. of west. terr. ·561(78)
Lesser, A.
Atlas der gerichtl. Medicin *f.* ·349084
Lesser, E.
Affections vénériennes ·61695
Lesueur, M.
Traité des exhum. juridiques ·34902 ORF.
Lett, H. W.
Hepatics in Brit. Is. ·5883(42)
Lettsomian lectures.
Bruce's Diseases of heart ·61612
Sansom's Valvular disease of heart ·61612
Letulle, M.
L'inflammation ·61722
Leuckart, R.
Paras. of man ·59169
Lévy, E.
Hofmann's Médecine légale ·34902
Lewers, A. H. N.
Diseases of women ·618102
Lewes, V. B.
Acetylene ·54723
Inorg. chem. ·54602
Lewin, L.
Nebenwirk. der Arzneimittel ·6151
Lewis, C. J.
Public health and prev. med. ·61402
Lewis, H. C.
Glac. geol. of Gt. Britain ·55179(42)
Lewis, W. B.
Mental diseases ·61689
Lewis, W. J.
Crystallography ·54802
Leyden University.
Recueil de travaux anatomo-path. ·616 : 611(492)
Library reports ·9 : 37 L.R.
Liebig, J. v.
Annalen ·5405 L.
Life by Shenstone ·54092
Liebisch, T.
Physikal. Krystallog. ·5488
Liebreich, O.
Effects of borax on system ·61577761
Encyk. der Therapie *Ref.* ·61503
Lightfoot, J.
Flora Scotica ·5819(41)
Lille Travaux et mém.
Tourneux' Atlas d'embryol. *f.* ·61264
Lilljeborg, W.
Cetacea ·5995 ESC.
Limbeck, R. R. v.
Pathol. of the blood ·61082 S.N. 174
Lindley, J.
Flora medica ·58163
Lindsay, J.
Geol. of Ayrsh. ·55(4142)
Lindsay, R.
Malaria ·616936
Linnaeus, C.
Philosophia bot. ·5801
Linnea ·5805 L.
Linnean Soc.
See LONDON.
Linstow, O. v.
Helminthologie ·59511
Linton, W. R.
Brit. Hieracia ·58355(42)
Lister, A.
Mycetozoa B.M. ·58939
Litten, M.
Die Krankheiten der Milz ·61641
Liverpool.
Marine biol. com. repts. ·5906(4272)
Livington, B. E.
Diffusion and osmot. press. ·5811
Lizars, A. J.
Elem. of anat. ·61102
Lloyd, F. E.
Teach. of biol. ·5707
Lockwood, C. B.
Aseptic surgery ·61797
Loeb, J.
Gen. physiology ·5911
Loew, E.
Blütenbiolog. Floristik ·581164(4)

Löw, I.
Aramaeische Pflanzennamen ·5801 : 4921
Loew, O.
Syst. d. Gift-Wirkungen ·6159
Löwit, M.
Die Leukämie als Protozoeinf. ·616158
Lombroso, C.
Anthropologia criminale ·6168912
L'homme criminel ·6168912
London.
Anthrop. soc. mem. ·57206 A.
Board of agriculture.
Grants to agricult. and dairy schools ·6306 B.G.
Journal ·6306 B.J.
Proc. under contag. dis. act ·6306 B.P.
Returns for Gt. Britain ·6306 B.R.
Veterinary dept. repts. ·6306 B.V.
Brit. cong. on tubercul. trans. ·61699506 B.C.
—— dental assoc. journ. ·617606 B.D.
Chem. soc. Journ. ·5406 C.J.
—— —— Memoirs ·5406 C.M.
—— —— proc. ·5406 C.P.
Clinical soc. trans. ·6106(421) C.S.
Ethnolog. soc. journ. ·57206 J.E.
—— —— trans. ·57206 E.
Gen. med. council minutes ·6106(42) M.C.
Geol. assoc. proc. ·5506 G.P.
—— soc. journ. ·5506 G.J.
—— —— proc. ·5506 G.J.
—— —— trans. ·5506 G.T.
Guy's hospital repts. ·6106(421) GU. H.
Horticult. soc. trans. ·5806 H.
Imperial institute bulletin ·6306 I.I.
Incorp. soc. of med. off. of health journ. ·61406 I.S.
Inst. of chem. proc. ·5406 I.C.
King's coll. hospital repts. ·6106(421) K.H.
Linnean soc. journ. bot. ·5806 L.J.
—— —— —— zool. ·5906 L.J.
—— —— proc. ·5806 L.P.
—— —— trans. bot. ·5806 L.T.
—— —— —— zool. ·5906 L.T.
London hospital repts. ·6106(421) L.H.
Med. record ·6105 L.R.
—— recorder ·6105 L.R.
—— soc. trans. ·6106(421 M.S).
Middlesex hospital repts. ·6106(421) M.H.
N. Lond. or Univ. coll. hosp. repts. ·6106(421) N.L.
Obstetrical soc. trans. ·61806 L.
Ophthalmological soc. trans. ·617706 O.S.
Pathol. soc. trans. ·61606 L.
Royal inst. of Gt. Britain proc. ·506 R.I.
Royal inst. of publ. health. Abd. cong. trans. ·61406 R.I.
Royal med. and chirurg. soc. trans. ·6102(421) M.C.
Royal microscop. soc. journ. ·57806
Royal sanitary inst. journ. ·61406 S.I.
Royal Society.
Meteorol. council repts. ·551506 R.S.
Phil. trans. ·506 L.T.
Scient. lit. Bacteriology R.S. ·016 : 61601
—— —— Biology R.S. ·016 : 57
—— —— Botany R.S. ·016 : 58
—— —— Chemistry R.S. ·016 : 54
—— —— Geology R.S. ·016 : 55
—— —— Human Anat. R.S. ·016 : 611
—— —— Meteorology R.S. ·016 : 5515
—— —— Mineralogy R.S. ·016 : 549
—— —— Palæontology R.S. ·016 : 56
—— —— Phys. anthrop. R.S. ·016 : 573
—— —— Physiology R.S. ·016 : 612
—— —— Zoology R.S. ·016 : 59
Scientific papers R.S. ·016 : 5
Yearbook ·506 L.Y.
St. Bartholomew's hospital reports ·6106(421) B.H.
St. George's hospital repts. ·6106(421) G.H.
St. Thomas's hospital repts. ·6106(421) T.H.
Soc. chem. ind. journ. ·5406 C.I.
Zool. soc. proc. ·5906 Z.P.
—— —— trans. ·5906 Z.T.
London University.
Guy's hosp. med. school cal. ·37 : 61 G.
Long, J.
The dairy ·637

Longmore, *Sir* **T.**
Optical manual ·6177
Lotsy, J. P.
Deszendenztheorien ·575
Loudon, J. C.
Arboretum Britannicum ·582(42)
Loudon, J. W., *Mrs.*
Ornamental annuals ·582
—— bulbous plants ·582
—— greenhouse plants ·582
—— perennials ·582
Louis, P. C. A.
Researches on phthisis ·61082 s. 3
Lowe, A.
Agriculture of Berwick ·63(41) B. 1
Lowe, E. J.
Our native ferns ·5873(42)
Lubbock, *Sir* **J.**, *i.e.*, **Avebury**, *Lord.*
Lucas, E. W.
Beasley's Prescriptions ·61514
Ludwig, F.
Niedere Kryptogamen ·589
Luecke, A.
Frauenkrankheiten ·618102 BIL.
Luff, A. P.
Chemistry ·5402
Lunge, G.
Distill. of coal-tar ·6687
Lusk, W. T.
Midwifery ·618202
Lutz, L.
Les micro-organ. fix. d'azote. ·581138
Luys, J.
Brain and its funct. ·61282
Les hypnotiques ·61282171
Lycett, J.
Brit. foss. Trigoniae P.S. ·5641(42)
Lydekker, R.
Brit. Mammalia *In* ·59082 SHA.
The Carnivora *In* ·59082 SHA.
Fossil birds B.M. ·5682
—— Mammalia B.M. ·569
—— Reptil. and Amphib. B.M. ·5681
Mammals living and ext. ·599
Marsupialia *In* ·59082 SHA.
Palæontology ·5602
Lyell, *Sir* **C.**
Antiq. of man ·571
Principles of geol. ·5501
Life ·55092
Lyman, H. M.
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Lyon, J. B.
Med. jurisprudence for India ·34902(54)
Lyonnet, B.
Densité du sang ·612121

Macalister, A.
Human anatomy ·61102
McAlpine, D.
Botanical atlas *f.* ·58084
Life hist. of plants ·5815
M'Bride, P.
Diseases of throat, nose and ear ·6162
McClellan, G.
Regional anatomy ·6119
McCombie, W.
Cattle and cattle dealers ·6362
McConnell, P.
Agric. geology ·63 : 55
MacCormac, *Sir* **W.** ·61702
Surg. operations ·61702
McCoy, F.
Zool. of Victoria ·5919(945)
MacCulloch, J.
Western islands ·55(4117)
Macdonald, G.
Resp. funct. of the nose ·61621
Macdonald, J.
Abd. or Angus cattle ·6362
Agric. of Hebrides ·63(41) B.A. 14
Stephen's Book of the farm ·6302
MacDougal, D. T.
Desert botan. lab. ·58072(764)
The Oenotheras ·583445
MacDowall, A. B.
Weather and disease ·61311
Macé, E.
Les substances alimentaires ·6132 : 5431
Traité de bactériologie ·61601
Macewen, W.
Atlas of head sections ·61191
Dis. of brain and spin. cord ·61683
Macfarlane, A. W.
Insomnia ·616848
Macfarlane, D.
Agric. of Dumbarton ·63(41) B.A. 10
Macgillivray, W.
Brit. birds ·5982(42)
Conchologist's text-book ·594
Domestic cattle *f.* ·6362
Eminent zoologists ·59092
Geology ·5502
Man. of botany ·5802
Mollusc. anim. of Aberdeen ·594(4125)

Macgillivray, W. (*continued*)—
Natural hist. of Deeside ·5(4125)
Withering's Brit. plants ·5819(42)
Memorial ·50092
Macguire, R.
Urinary and renal diseases ·61661 ROB.
McIntosh, W. C.
Brit. annelids ·5951(42)
Mackay, J.
Human anatomy ·61102
McKendrick, J. G.
Physiology ·61202
Physiol. of senses ·6128
Mackenzie, G. S.
Agric. of Ross and Crom. ·63(41) B.A. 26
Mackenzie, J.
Pulse and movements of heart ·61216
Mackenzie, J. A. S.
Cancer ·616994
McKerron, R. G.
Pregnancy ·618202
Maclaren, P. H.
Venereal diseases *f.* ·61695
MacLennan, A.
Abdom. exam. in preg. ·618204
Macleod, J. M. H.
Path. of the skin ·6165
MacMunn, C. A.
Clin. chem. of urine ·616 : 54
McMurrich, J. P.
Develop. of human body ·61264
Macnamara, N. C.
Origin of Brit. people ·573(42)
Macpherson, H. A.
Fauna of Highlands ·5919(411)
Macpherson, J.
Ment. affections ·61689
MacRitchie, D.
The Aïnos ·5729(52)
McVail, J. C.
Vaccination vindicated ·614473
Magnin, A.
Monog. bot. de lacs jurass. ·5819(285 : 44)
Maguire, W. R.
Sanitary drainage ·614765
Mair, W.
Indig. drugs of India ·6151(54) DEY.
Maisch, J. M.
Org. materia medica ·6153
Maitland, J.
Elephantiasis ·616548
Maitland, W.
Organic chemistry ·54704 JAP.
Malpighia ·5805 M.
Man ·57205 M.
Manaceine, M. de.
Sleep, its physiol., etc. ·6128217
Manchester Vict. Univ. cal. ·37 V.
Mann, G.
Physiol. histol. ·612 : 578
Proteids ·547786
Mann, J. D.
Forensic medicine ·34902
Physiol. and pathol. of urine ·616 : 54
Mann, M. D.
Gynæcology *Ref.* ·618102
Mannaberg, J.
Malarial parasites *In* ·61082 S.N. 150
Manquat, A.
Thérapeutique ·61502
Manson, D.
Sulphur waters of Strathpeffer ·615834
Manson, *Sir* **P.**
Tropical diseases ·616(213)
Marchiafava, E.
Malarial fevers *In* ·61082 S.N. 150
Marey, E. J.
Anim. mechanism ·59147
Movement ·61276
Marie, P.
Acromegaly *In* ·61082 S.N. 137
Dis. of spin. cord ·61082 S.N. 152
Marion, A. F.
Les cryptogames ·586 : 575
Les phanérogames ·582 : 575 SAP.
Markham, C. R.
Peruvian bark ·6157514
Marr, J. E.
Camb. and Sil. rocks ·55172
Stratigraph. geol. ·5517
Marsh, H.
Dis. of the joints ·61672
Marshall, A. M.
Coal ·5532 THO.
The frog ·591 : 5978
Vertebrate embry. ·5913 : 599
Marshall, C. R.
Materia medica ·6151
Marshall, J.
Anatomy for artists ·611 : 743
Marshall, W.
Agric. of Central Highlands ·63(41) B. 5
Martin, A.
Agric. of Renfrew ·63(41) B. 6
Martin, H. N.
Pract. biology ·5707

Martin, S.
Diseases of stomach ·61633
Martindale, W.
Pharmacopœia ·61511
Martinet, A.
Thérapeutique clinique ·6155
Maschka, J.
Gerichtliche Medicin ·34902
Sammlung gerichtsärztl. Gutachten ·34904
Maskelyne, N. Story-
Crystallography ·54802
Mason, W. P.
Exam. of water ·5433
Water-supply ·61477
Massart, J.
Evol. by atrophy ·5757
Masse, J. N.
Atlas d'anatomie ·611084
Massee, G.
Brit. fungus flora ·5892(42)
European fungus flora ·5892(4)
Myxogastres ·58939
Masselin, E. J.
Out. of bacteriology ·61601 THO.
Masson, O.
Chemical elements ·5401
Masters, M. T.
Plant life ·633
Vegetable teratology ·5812198
Matzuschita, T.
Bacteriologische Diagnostik ·61601
Maury, M. F.
Phys. geog. of sea ·55146
Mayer, A.
Agrikulturchemie ·63 : 54
Mayne, R. G.
Medical vocabulary ·6103
Meade, R. K.
Pocket man. ·542
Médecine légale et jurisprud. méd. ·34905 M.L.
Medical annual ·6105 M.A.
—— directory *Ref.* ·61069 M.D.
—— record ·6105 R.
—— register *Ref.* ·61069 M.R.
—— and surg. "Review of reviews" ·6105 M.R.
—— times and gazette ·6105 M.T.
Medlicott, H. B.
Geol. of Ind. ·55(54)
Meldola, R.
Synthesis of vital prod. ·547
Meldrum, A. N.
Avogadro and Dalton ·5401
Mellor, J. W.
Chem. statics ·54112
Higher maths. ·54 : 51
Melzi, B.
Ital.-Eng. and Eng.-Ital. dict. ·4532
Mendel's principles of hered. ·5751 BAT.
Mendeléeff, D.
Ether ·5401
Principles of chem. ·541
Menschutkin, H.
Analyt. chem. ·543
Mercier, C.
Sanity and insanity ·616891
Meredith, L. A.
Tasmanian friends and foes ·5(946)
Merkel, F.
Anatomische Hefte ·61105 A.H.
Topograph. Anat. ·6119
Merrill, G. P.
Stones for building ·5535
Mesnil, F.
Trypanosomes ·61615926 LAV.
Metchnikoff, É.
L'immun. dans les malad. infect. ·6169101
Pathol. comparé de l'inflammation ·6169
Meyen, F. J. F.
Geog. of plants ·5819
Meyer, A.
Bakterienkunde ·57681
Wissenschaft. Drogenkunde ·6151
Meyer, Edouard.
Diseases of eye ·6177
Meyer, Ernst v.
Hist. of chem. ·5409
Meyer, G. H. von.
Organs of speech ·61278
Meyer, L.
Theories of chemistry ·5401
Mez, C.
Mikroskop. Wasseranal. ·61333
Miall, L. C.
Coal ·5532 THO.
Cockroach ·59572
Michael, A. D.
Brit. Oribatidæ ·5954(42)
Brit. Tyroglyphidæ ·5954(42)
Michelia ·58605 M.
Middlesex hospital repts. ·6106(421) M.H.
Middleton, G. S.
Clin. rec. from Glasg. inf. ·6107(4143)

Miers, H. A.
Mineralogy ·54902
Migula, W.
Bakteriologisches Practicum ·61601
Mill, H. R.
Forestry ·6349 RAT.
Realm of nature ·55102
Millais, *Sir* J. E.
Game-birds *f.* ·5915 : 5985
Miller, W. D.
Die Mikroorg. d. Mundhöhle ·61631
Lehrb. der konserv. Zahnheilkunde ·6176
Mills, C. K.
Nervous system ·6168
Mills, W.
Animal physiol. ·5911
Comparative physiol. ·5911
Milne, J.
Earthquakes ·55122
Seismology ·5512
Milroy, J. A.
Physiol. chem. ·612015
Milroy, T. H.
Physiol. chem. ·612015
Milroy lectures.
Corfield's Typhoid fevers ·614511
Minet, A.
L'électro-chim. ·54113
Minnesota Geol. survey.
Bulletin ·5506(776) B.
Repts. ·5506(776) R.
Minot, C. S.
Human embryology ·61264
Miquel, M. P.
Les organismes ·5768 : 6147
Missouri.
Bot. garden repts. ·5806 M.
Geol. survey repts. ·5506(778)
Mitchell, P. C.
Outlines of biol. ·5702
Mivart, St. G.
The cat ·591 : 59975
The common frog ·591 : 5978
Genesis of species ·5761
Lessons from nature ·57504
Moeller, A.
Traité des eaux minérales ·615834
Moeller, J.
Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel ·58163 : 578
Pharmakognost. Atlas ·6151
Mönkemeyer, W.
Sumpf.-u. Wasserpflanzen ·5815(28)
Mohr, F.
Chem.-anal. Titrirmeth. ·5455
Moissan, H.
Cyanogène ·5471
Le fluor ·54616
Le four élect. ·5428
Moll, A.
Hypnotism ·61282171
Monaco, *Prince of.*
Résult. des campagnes scient. ·5(26)
Monaco. Musée océanographique.
Bulletin ·506(26)
Money, A.
Disease in children ·6189
Moniez. R.
Parasitologie ·61696 : 59169
Monog. landwirtsch. Nutztiere ·636
Montenegro, J. V.
Bubonic plague ·61449
Monthly homœopathic review ·6155305 H.R.
Monti, A.
Mod. pathology ·61082 S.N. 172
Moor, W. O.
Opium and morphine poison ·61596
Moore, J. E. S.
Tanganika problem ·5919(674 : 285)
Moore, J. W.
Eruptive fevers ·61691
Meteorology ·551502
Moore, W. J.
Diseases of India ·616(54)
Morat, J. P.
Nervous system ·6128
More, A. G.
Flora Vectensis. suppl. ·5819(4228)
Morgan, C. L.
Anim. behaviour ·5915
Anim. life ·59151
Habit and instinct ·59151
Morgan, T. H.
Develop. of frog's egg ·5913 : 5978
Evolution and adapt. ·575
Moride, E.
Savonnerie ·6681
Morison, A.
Rel. of nerv. syst. to dis. in the visc. ·6163
Morison lectures.
Gibson's Nervous affect. of heart ·61612

Morley, E. W.
Densities of oxygen ·5412
Morphologisches Jahrb. ·5905 M.
Morris, F. O.
Brit. butterflies ·59578(42)
—— moths ·59578(42)
Morris, H.
Anat. of joints ·61172
Human anatomy ·61102
Morris, J.
Mollusca from great oolite P.S. ·564(116 : 427)
Morris, M.
Ringworm ·61657
Morse, A. P.
N. Amer. Acridiidæ ·595727(7)
Morton, J. C.
Cyclop. of agricult. ·6303
The dairy ·637 LON.
Equipment ·6302 BUR.
Labour ·6302
The soil ·631 SCO.
Moseley, H. N.
Naturalist on the "Challenger" ·5(26)
Mosny, E.
Broncho-pneumonie ·616241
Mottier, D. M.
Fecundation in plants ·581161
Moullin, C. M.
Enlarg. of the prostate ·61665
Mourlon, M.
Bibliog. geol. ·016 : 55 B.G.
Müller, F. C.
Neurasthenie ·616843
Müller, H.
Befrucht. der Blumen ·58116
Fertil. of flowers ·58116
Müller. J.
Sex. Leb. d. Naturvölker ·572: 3926
Müller, P.
Geburtshülfe ·618202
Müntz, A.
Les engrais ·6316
Muir, J.
Agriculture ·6302
Muir, M. M. P.
Alchemy ·5409
Principles of chem. ·541
Thermal chem. ·54111
Muirhead, G.
Birds of Berwicksh. ·5982(4145)
Municipal record ·61405 C.M.
Munro, A. M.
Quatercent. handb. to city and Univ. ·9 : 37 Q.H.
Munro, J. M. H.
Soils and manures ·631
Murchison, C.
Diseases of the liver ·61636
Fevers of Gt. Brit. ·61692(42)
Murchison, *Sir* R. I.
Siluria ·55173
Murphy, S. F.
Hygiene and publ. health *Ref.* ·61402 STE.
Murray, A.
Econ. entomol. ·5916 : 5952
Geog. distrib. of mamm. ·599(∞)
Northern flora ·5819(41)
Murray, D.
Museums ·5074
Murray, Geo.
Antarctic manual ·5(99)
Cryptogamic bot. ·586 BEN.
Murray, Gilb.
Equipment ·6302 BUR.
Muter, J.
Anal. chem. ·54302

Naegeli, C.
Microscope ·578
Naismith, J.
Agric. of Clydesdale, 1794 ·63(41) B. 5
—— —— 1813 ·63(41) B.A. 9
Nanot, J.
Botanique agricole ·63 : 58
Nanquette, H.
Technologie forestière ·6349
Naples.
Fauna u. Flora des Golfes v. N. ·5919(26 : 457)
Nathan, R.
Plague in India ·61449(54)
Nathusius, S. v.
Rassen unserer Haustiere ·636084
Naturae novitates ·016 : 5 N.N.
Nat. hist. rev. ·5705 N.R.
—— science ·5705 N.S.
Naturalist ·5705 N.
Nature ·505 N.
Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift ·5905 T.
Naumann, C. F.
Mineralogie ·54902
Naunyn, B.
Cholelithiasis ·61082 S.N. 158
Der Diabetes Melitus ·61663
Neal, E. V.
Hypnotism ·61282171

Neale, R.
Medical digest., 1877 ·61082 S.N. 57
—— —— 1891 ·016 : 61
Nebel, H.
Bewegungskuren mittelst Heilgym. ·61371 : 61582
Nebelthau, E.
Gehirndurchschnitte ·61181
Neguchi, H.
Act. of snake venom ·61594
Neimeyer, F. v.
Pulmonary consumpt. ·61082 S.N. 46
Némec, B.
Die Reizleitung ·5811
Nernst, W.
Theoret. chem. ·541
Nestler, A.
Hautreizende Primelin ·58167
Nettleship, E.
Diseases of eye ·6177
Nettleton, J. A.
Manufact. of spirit ·6635
Neubauer, C.
Qual. u. quant. Anal. des Harns ·616 : 54
—— —— *Eng.* ·61082 S.N. 20
Neues Jahrb. f. Mineralog., etc. ·54905 J.M.
Neugebauer, F. L.
Spondyl-olisthesis *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Neumann, A.
La tension gaz. sur les microbes ·61601
Neumann, B.
Electrolytic methods ·5453
Neumann, I.
Vener. Krankheiten ·61695
Neumayr, M.
Erdgeschichte ·5502
Stämme des Thierr. ·562
Neumeister, R.
Physiol. Chem. ·612015
New phytologist ·5805 N.P.
New South Wales.
Dep. of mines. Repts. ·5506(944) M.
New Sydenham society's publications.
Addison's Writings ·61082 N.S. 36
Atlas of ill. of clin. med., surg. and path. *f.* ·616084
Begbie's Select. from works ·61082 S.N. 100
Bernutz and Goupil's Diseases of women ·61082 S.N. 28
Biennial retrospect of med. ·61082 S.N. 32
Billroth's Clin. surgery ·61082 S.N. 94
—— Surgical pathology ·61082 S.N. 73
Binz's Pharmacology ·61082 S.N. 154
Bright's Abdominal tumours ·61082 S.N. 6
Casper's Forensic medicine ·61082 S.N. 12
Charcot's Dis. of nervous syst. ·61082 S.N. 72
—— Local. of cereb. and spin. dis. ·61082 S.N. 102
—— Senile and chronic diseases ·61082 S.N. 95
Cheyne's Essays on bacteria ·61082 S.N. 115
Cohnheim's General pathology ·61082 S.N. 126
Colles' Venereal disease ·61082 S.N. 92
Czermak's Laryngoscope *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Diday's Syphilis ·61082 S.N. 1
Donder's Anomalies of accomm. of eye ·61082 S.N. 22
Duchenne's Clin. works ·61082 S.N. 105
Dusch's Thrombosis *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Esmarch's Use of cold in surg. *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Ewald's Diseases of digest. org. ·61082 S.N. 136
Flügge's Micro-organisms ·61082 S.N. 132
Frerich's Diseases of liver ·61082 S.N. 7
Gooch's Diseases peculiar to women ·61082 S.N. 2
Graefe's Memoirs of iridectomy *In* ·61082 S.N. 5
Graves' Clinical lects. ·61082 S.N. 109
Griesinger's Mental pathology ·61082 S.N. 33
Gull's Writings ·61082 S.N. 147
Guttmann's Physical diagnosis ·61082 S.N. 84
Hebra and Kaposi's Dis. of skin ·61082 S.N. 30
Helferich's Fractures and dislocations ·61082 S.N. 167
Helmholtz' Ossicles and memb. tymp. *In* ·61082 S.N. 62
Henoch's Children's diseases ·61082 S.N. 131
Hirsch's Geograph. and hist. pathology ·61082 S.N. 106

New Sydenham Society's publications (*continued*)—
Hutchinson's N. S. S.'s Atlas of dis. of skin ·61082 N.S. 40
Klebs and Crudeli's Malaria *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Koch's Traumatic infect. dis. ·61082 S.N. 88
Kramer's Aural Surgery ·61082 S.N. 18
Kussmaul and Tenner's Epilept. convuls. *In* ·61082 S.N. 5
Lancereaux' Syphilis ·61082 N.S. 38
Landau's Moveable kidney *In* ·61082 S.N. 110
Latham's Works ·61082 S.N. 67
Laveran's Paludism ·61082 S.N. 146
Limbeck's Pathol. of blood ·61082 S.N. 174
Mannaberg's Malarial parasites *In* ·61082 S.N. 150
Marchiafava and Bignami's Malar. fevers *In* ·61082 S.N. 150
Marie's Acromegaly *In* ·61082 S.N. 137
—— Diseases of spinal cord ·61082 S.N. 152
Monographs on dermatology ·61082 S.N. 143
Monti's Data of mod. pathology ·61082 S.N. 172
Naunyn's Cholelithiasis ·61082 S.N. 158
Neale's Medical digest. ·61082 S.N. 57
Neimeyer's Pulmonary consumpt. ·61082 S.N. 46
Neubauer and Vogel's Analysis of Urine ·61082 S.N. 20
Neugebauer's Spondylolisthesis *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Pozzi's Gynæcology ·61082 S.N. 140
Prize essays on leprosy. 1895 ·61082 S.N. 157
—— 1897 ·61082 S.N. 163
Raynaud's Local asphyxia *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Report on vaccination ·61082 S.N. 164
Rindfleisch's Pathol. histology ·61082 S.N. 54
Schroeder van der Kolk's Case of atrophy *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
—— Spinal cord ·61082 S.N. 4
Selected essays and monographs, 1900 ·61082 S.N. 170
—— —— —— 1901 ·61082 S.N. 173
Semple's Memoirs on diphtheria ·61082 S.N. 3
Senator's Albuminuria *In* ·61082 S.N. 110
Smellie's Midwifery ·61082 S.N. 68
Souza-Leite's Acromegaly *In* ·61082 S.N. 137
Spiegelberg's Midwifery ·61082 S.N. 119
Sternberg's Acromegaly ·61082 S.N. 162
Stewart's Typhus and typhoid fever *In* ·61082 S.N. 110
Stokes' Diseases of chest ·61082 S.N. 120
Stricker's Histology ·61082 S.N. 47
Tröltsch's Surg. diseases of ear *In* ·61082 S.N. 62
Trousseau's Clinical medicine ·61082 S.N. 35
Volkmann's Clinical lects. ·61082 S.N. 66
Wagner's Process of repair *In* ·61082 S.N. 5
Waring's Bibliotheca therap. ·61082 S.N. 78
Wunderlich's Temp. in diseases ·61082 S.N. 49
Year-book of med., surg., etc. ·61082 S.N. 8

New York.
Agricult. exp. stat. bulletin ·6306 N.Y.
Bellevue and allied hospitals repts. ·6106(7471)
Lyceum of nat. hist. annals ·5906(747)

Newcombe, S.
Prod. of sex ·5778

Newman, D.
Diseases of kidney ·6175581

Newman, G.
Bacter. of milk ·5432
Infant mortality ·614132
Leprosy *In* ·61082 S.N. 157

Newsholme, A.
Epidemic diphtheria ·614512
School hygiene ·61354
Vital statistics ·6141

Newstead, R.
Coccidæ of Brit. ·59575(42)

Newth, A. H.
Manual of necroscopy ·349246

Newth, G. S.
Chem. exp. ·5407
Pract. chem. ·542

Newton, R. B.
Brit. olig. and eoc. Moll. B.M. ·564(1181 : 42)
Nicholson, G.
Dict. of gardening ·5803
Nicholson, H. A.
Brit. stromatoporids P.S. ·5637(42)
Classif. of anim. king. ·5907
Geol. of Cumb. ·55(4285)
Manual of zool. ·5902
Monticulipora ·5636
Nat. hist. in Brit. ·5902(42)
Palæontology ·5602
Silur. fos. of Girv. ·56(113 : 4142)
Tabulate corals of pal. period ·5636(112)
Nicol, J.
Geol. of Scot. ·55(41)
Mineralogy ·54902
Niemann, F.
Veterinär-Hygiene ·6149
Nietzki, R.
Chem. of organic dye-stuffs ·6672
Nisbet, J.
Forestry ·6349
Nissl, F.
Die Neuronenlehre ·61281
Nitsche, H.
Mitteleuropäische Forstinsektenkunde ·5957(4)
Nitzsch, C. L.
Pterylography ·5082
Nobbe, F.
Samenkunde ·5813
Nocard, E.
Animal tuberculosis ·6149 : 616995
Maladies microbiennes ·6149 : 5768
Noeggerath, E.
Struktur des Carcinoms ·616994
Noorden, C. v.
Path. des Stoffwechsels ·61633
Nordenskiöld, A. E.
Vega-exped. vetensk. iakttagelser ·5(98)
Norris, R. C.
Obstetrics ·618202
North sea fisheries.
Investigation com.reps. ·59706(2612)
North Star ·07 N.S.
North. agricult. mag. ·6305 N.M.
Northumberland and Durham.
Nat. hist. trans. ·5706(4282)
Norwegian N. Atlantic exped. ·5(261)
Notarisia ·58605 N.
Nothnagel, C. W. H.
Die Erkrank. des Darms ·61634
Pract. medicine *Ref.* ·6102
Notter, J. L.
Hygiene ·61402
Parkes' Pract. hygiene ·61402
Novy, F. G.
Ptomaines ·61594 VAN.
Noyes, W. A.
Org. chem. ·54702
Nuovo giorn. bot. ital. ·5805 N.
—— Notarisia ·58605 N.
Nuttall, G. H. F.
Blood immunity ·61601
Nutting, C. C.
Amer. hydroids ·5937(7)

Oates, E. W.
Birds' eggs B.M. ·5982
Obersterner, H.
Central nervous organs ·6118
Obstetrical journ. of Gt. Brit. ·61805 O.J.
O'Dwyer, J.
Intubation in croup ·616931 BIL.
Oertel, M. J.
Diphtherie ·616931
Oesterle, O.
Pharmakognosie ·5431 : 6132
Oesterlen, F.
Medical logic ·61082 S. 26
Ogden, J. B.
Clin. exam. of urine ·616 : 54
Ogier, J.
Labor. de toxicologie ·615907 BRO.
Ogilvie, G.
Genetic cycle ·575
Master-builder's plan ·5914
Ogilvie, J.
Imperial dict. of Eng. language ·423
Ogston, F.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902
Ohio.
Geol. survey repts. ·5506(771)
Mechanics inst. scient. proc. ·506 O.
Oken, L.
Physiophilosophy ·5701
Oliver, D.
Indian botany ·5819(54)
Oliver, G.
Blood and blood press. ·61214
Pulse-gauging ·6107

Oliver, T.
Dangerous trades ·6136
Lead poisoning ·615928
Oliver and Boyd's Edin. almanac ·059 O.B.
Oltmanns, F.
Morphol. der Algen. ·5893 : 581
Ónodi, A.
Anat. of nasal cavity ·61121
Oppel, A.
Anat. der Wirbelthiere ·5918 : 596
Oppenheim, H.
Nervenkrankheiten ·6168
Oppenheimer, C.
Ferments ·6120151
Orbigny, A. d'.
Shells of the Canaries B.M. ·594(468)
—— of Cuba *In* B.M. ·594(468)
—— of S. Amer. *In* B.M. ·594(468)
Orfila, M. J. B.
Médecine legale ·34902
Ormerod, E. A.
Injurious insects ·6327
Ormerod, J. A.
Diseases of nervous syst. ·6168
Orth, J.
Patholog. Anatomie ·616 : 611
Osborn, H. F.
From Greeks to Darwin ·57509
Osler, W.
Chorea and choreif. affect. ·616851
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Ost, H.
Technische Chemie ·6602
Ostertag, R.
Meat inspection ·614317
Ostwald, W.
Allgem. Chem. ·541
Ausführ. phys.-chem. Mess. ·5423
Bunsen's Gesammelte Abhandl. ·54081
Conversations ·5407
Elektrochemie ·54113
General chem. ·541
Inorg. chem. ·54602
Klassiker [Botany] ·58082
—— [Chemistry] ·54082
Scient. found. ·54301
Solutions ·541
Zeitsch. f. physiol. Chemie ·5405 O.
Ottley, D.
Surg. diseases of head and neck ·61082 S. 13
Otto, F. J.
Chemie ·5402
Overton, E.
Die Narkose ·61596
Owen, E.
Manual of anat. ·61102
Owen, *Sir* **R.**
Brit. foss. Cetacea P.S. ·5695(1183 : 42)
Foss. Mamm. of mesoz. form. P.S. ·569(116)
—— Reptil. of cret. form. P.S. ·5681(117)
—— —— of Lond. clay P.S. ·5681(1181)
—— —— of mesoz. form. P.S. ·5681(116)
—— —— of S. Africa B.M. ·5681(68)
—— —— of triass. form. P.S. ·5681(1162)
—— —— of Wealden form. P.S. ·5681(117)
Reptilia of Kimmer. clay P.S. ·5681(1162)
Owen's College, Manchester.
Museum catalogue ·59 : 017

Packard, A. S.
Entomology ·595702
Lamarck—his life ·575092
Page, D.
Geological terms ·5503
Pagenstecher, H.
Atlas d'anat. de l'œil ·61184
Paget, S.
Experiments on anim. ·612012
Palæontographica ·5605 P.
Palæontographical society.
Lists of members P.S. ·56069
—— society's publ.
Adam's Brit. elephants P.S. ·56961(42)
Binney's Fossil plants P.S. ·561(115)
Brady's Carb. and perm. Foramin. P.S. ·56312(1183)
—— Post-tert. Entomost. P.S. ·56531(119 : 41)
Busk's Polyzoa of Crag P.S. ·5647(118)
Darwin's Balanidæ P.S. ·56535(42)
—— Lepadidæ P.S. ·56535(42)
Davidson's Brit. Brachiopoda P.S. ·5648(42)
Dawkins and Sanford's Pleist. Mamm. P.S. ·569(119 : 42)

Palæontographical soc. publ. (*cont.*)—
Duncan's Brit. fossil corals P.S. ·5636(42)
Edwards and Haime's Brit. foss. corals P.S. ·5636(42)
—— and Wood's Eoc. Cephal. P.S. ·5645(1181 : 42)
Foord's Carb. Cephalopoda P.S. ·5645(115 : 415)
Forbes's Echinodermata P.S. ·5639(118 : 42)
Gardner and Ettinghausen's Brit. eoc. fl. P.S. ·561(1181 : 42)
Hind's Brit. carb. Lamellib. P.S. ·5641(115 : 42)
—— Carbonicola P.S. ·5641
Hudleston's Oolite Gasteropoda P.S. ·5643(1162 : 42)
Jones' Brit. Entomost. P.S. ·56533(115 : 42)
—— Entomostraca cret. P.S. ·56531(117 : 42)
—— Foraminifera of Crag P.S. ·56312(1183)
—— Fossil Estheriæ P.S. ·56532
—— and Hinde's Cret. Entomost. P.S. ·56531(117 : 42)
—— and Sherborne's Tert. Entomost. P.S. ·56531(118 : 42)
—— and Woodward's Brit. Phyllop. P.S. ·56532(112 : 42)
Lycett's Brit. foss. Trigoniæ P.S. ·5641(42)
Moon and Lycett's Mollusca P.S. ·564(116 : 427)
Owen's Cetacea from Red Crag P.S. ·5695(1183 : 42)
—— Mammalia of mesoz. form. P.S. ·569(119 : 42)
—— Reptilia cret. P.S. ·5681(117)
—— —— of Kimmeridge clay P.S. ·5681(1162)
—— —— mesoz. P.S. ·5681(116)
—— —— triass. P.S. ·5681(1162)
—— —— of Wealden form. P.S. ·5681(117)
—— and Bell's Reptilia of Lond. clay P.S. ·5681(1181)
Salter's Brit. trilobites P.S. ·565393(112 : 42)
Sharpe's Mollusca P.S. ·5645(117 : 42)
Whidborne's Devonian Fauna P.S. ·562(114 : 423)
Williamson's Stigmaria ficoides P.S. ·5617
H. Wood's Cret. Lamellib. P.S. ·5641(117 : 42)
S. V. Wood's Crag Mollusca P.S. ·564(1183 : 42)
—— Eocene bivalves P.S. ·5641(1181 : 42)
Woodward's Crustacea P.S. ·565391(42)
Wright's Brit. foss. Echin. cret. P.S. ·5639(117 : 42)
—— —— —— —— ool. P.S. ·5639(116 : 42)
—— Lias ammonites P.S. ·56453(1162 : 42)

Palest. explor. fund. publ.
Hart's Fauna and flora of Sinai ·5919(531)
Hall's Phys. geol. of Arab. Pet. ·55(53)
Tristram's Fauna and flora of Palestine ·5919(569)

Palmberg, A.
Public health ·61402

Palmer, W.
Trial of W. P. ·34927781 TAY.

Panas, P.
Clinique ophthalmologique ·617707

Parant, V.
La raison dans la folie ·616891

Paris, E. G.
Index bryologicus ·588203

Paris.
Acad. des sciences. Comptes rendus ·506 P.C.
College de France. Lab. d'hist. trav. ·61106(4436)
Cong. pour l'etude de la tubercul. Comptes rendus ·61699506 P.C.
Mus. d'hist. nat. Annales ·5706(44)
—— —— —— Mémoires ·5706(44)
—— —— —— Nouv. Ann. ·5706(44)

Parker, T. J.
Elem. biol. ·5702

Parker, W. K.
Foram. of Crag P.S. ·56312(1183)
The Foraminifera ·59312 CAR.
Mamm. descent ·599 : 575
Shoulder gird. of Vert. ·59149 : 596

Parkes, E. A.
Pract. hygiene ·61402

Parnell, R.
Grasses of Brit. ·5849(42)
—— of Scot. ·5849(41)

Parsons, J. H.
Ocular circulation ·61184
Path. of eye ·6177
Parvin, T.
Obstetrics ·618202
Pasteur, L.
Vorhand. organ. Körperchen ·57604
Paterson, A. M.
The human sternum ·611713
Paterson, R.
Mem. of James Syme ·617092
Patterson, A. H.
East coast naturalist ·5919(426)
Pavy, F. W.
Physiol. of carbohydrates ·612396
Pawlon, J. P.
Digestive glands ·6123
Payer, J.
Bot. cryptogamique ·586
Payne, J. F.
Eng. med. in Anglo-Sax. times ·6109
Pathology ·61602
Peabody, J. E.
Studies in physiol., anat. and hygiene ·61204
Pénard, E.
Rhizopodique du Leman ·59311(494)
Penck, A.
Erdoberfläche ·5514
Penfield, S. L.
Mineral. and petrog. ·54904 : 55204
Brush's Determinative analysis ·5491
Penhallow, D. P.
Tables for vegetable hist. ·581807
Penning, W. H.
Field geol. ·5507
Penzig, O.
Pflanzen-Teratologie ·5812198
Pepper, W.
Pract. of medicine *Ref.* ·6102
Percival, J.
Agric. botany ·63 : 58
Pereira, J.
Selections from prescriptions ·61514
Perkin, W. H.
Organic chem. ·54702
Pernet, G.
Affections of the skin ·6165
Perrin, M.
Maladies de l'œil ·6177
Perth.
Jas. Murray's roy. asylum repts. ·6106(4132)
Soc. nat. science proc. ·5706(4132)
Peterson, F.
Legal medicine ·34902
Pettenkofer, M. v.
Gegenwärt. Stand. der Cholerafrage ·614514
Hygiene u. d. Gewerbekrankh. ·61402
Pettigrew, J. B.
Anim. locomotion ·59147
Pfeffer, W.
Physiol. of plants ·5811
Pfeiffer, L.
Auriculidæ *In* B.M. ·594 EYD.
Mollusca *In* B.M. ·594 EYD.
Phaneropneumona B.M. ·5943
Pfeiffer, R.
Atlas d. Bakterienkunde ·61601 FRA.
Pharmaceut. journ. ·61505 J.
—— soc. of Gt. Brit. Cal. ·37 : 615 P.S.
Pharmacopée française ·61511(44)
Pharmacopœa Germanica ·61511(43)
Pharmacopœia of Unit. States ·61511(73)
Philadelphia.
Acad. nat. sciences proc. ·5706(748)
W. Pepper lab. of clin. med. contrib. ·6106(748)
Philippine Islands.
Ethnol. survey publ. ·57206(914)
Phillips, C. D. F.
Materia medica. Inorg. subst. ·6152
—— —— vegetable kingd. ·6153
Phillips, J., *M.D.*
Diseases of women ·618102
Phillips, J., *LL.D.*
Geology ·5502
Phillips, J. A.
Ore deposits ·5531
Phillips, W.
Brit. Discomycetes ·589233(42)
Phonographic rec. of clin. teaching ·610705
Physical deterioration rept. *f.* ·61309
Phytologist ·5805 P.
Pichon, G.
Le morphinisme ·613821
Pick, A.
Anat. d. Centralnervensystems ·6168

Pick, T. P.
Surgery ·61702
Holme's Surgery ·61702
Pickering, C.
Chron. hist. of plants ·5800
Piersig, R.
Deutschlands Hydrachniden ·5954(43)
Piersol, G. A.
Human monstrosities ·5739
Pirrie, W.
Surgery ·61702
Pirsson, L. V.
Mineral. and petrog. ·54904 : 55204
Pitha, F. J.
Chirurgie ·61702
Plattner, C. F.
Blowpipe anal. ·5443
Playfair, W. S.
System of gynæcology *Ref.* ·618102 ALL.
Ploss, H.
Das Weib in der Natur. ·573
Plowright, C. B.
Brit. Uredineæ ·589225(42)
Podwyssotsky, W. W.
Pathologie générale ·616011
Poehl, A. v.
Rat. organotherapy ·61536
Pogson, F.
Agriculture for India ·63(54)
Politzer, A.
Dissection of the ear ·61185 : 6178
Ohrenheilkunde ·6178
Pollack, B.
Staining nerv. syst. ·5918
Polled herd book ·6362
Pollock, C. F.
Histology of eye ·6177
Pollock, J. E.
Med. handb. of life assur. ·61 : 368
Poncet, F.
Maladies de l'œil ·6177 PER.
Poole, W. F.
Index to periodical lit. ·016 : 05
Post, G. E.
Flora of Syria, etc. ·5819(569)
Post-graduate ·6105 P.G.
Potter, S. O. L.
Materia medica ·61502
Poulton, A. B.
Colours of animals ·591157
Powell, R. D.
Diseases of lungs and pleuræ ·616246
Power, D'Arcy.
South's Memorials of surgery ·61709
Power, H.
N. Syd. soc.'s lexicon of med. *Ref.* ·6103
Pozzi, S.
Gynæcology ·61082 S.N. 140
Practitioner ·6105 P.
Prantl, K.
Die Pflanzenfamilien ·58
Presch, B.
Physik.-diatet. Therapie ·6158
Prestwich, J.
Controverted quest. ·5504
Geology ·5502
Prevention of disease ·616082
Preyer, W.
Physiol. des Embryo ·61264
Priestley, J.
Correspondence ·54092
Primrose and Darwinism ·581164
Pringle, A.
Photo-micrography ·578 : 778
Pringle, R. O.
Live stock of the farm ·636
Pritzel, G. A.
Iconum bot. index ·5803
Thesaurus lit. bot. ·58091
Prochaska, G.
Nervous system *In* ·61082 S. 20
Proctor, B. S.
Pract. pharmacy ·6154
Profé, O.
Veterinär-Hygiene ·6149 NIE.
Proust, A.
Neurasthenia ·616843
Pryor, W. R.
Pelvic inflammations ·61813
Public health ·61406 I.S.
Pumpelly, R.
Explor. in Turkest. ·55(584)
Purton, T.
Brit. plants in midland ·5819(424)
Pusey, W. A.
Applic. of Röntgen rays ·615849
Pye, W.
Surgical handicraft ·6179

Quain, J.
Anatomy ·61102
Quain, R.
Dict. of medicine *Ref.* ·6103
Quart. journ. of agricult. ·6305 Q.
—— —— of micros. science ·57805 J.M.

Quatrefages, A. de
Human species ·572

Rabe, A.
Fiebertheorien ·61692
Rabenhorst, L.
Kyptog.-Flora v. Deuts. ·586(43)
Radicke, G.
Value of arithmetic means *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Ramsay, A. C.
Phys. geol. of Gt. Brit. ·55(42)
Ramsay, *Sir* W.
Gases of atmosph. ·5409
Phys. chem. ·54112 FIN.
Ranney, A. L.
Anat. of nervous syst. ·6118
Ranvier, L.
Pathol. histology ·616 : 578 COR.
Traité d'histolog. ·5918
Rattray, J.
Forestry ·6349
Ratzeburg, J. T. C.
Die Waldverderber ·58121
Ratzel, F.
Die Erde ·5501
Hist. of mankind ·572
Rauzier, G.
Maladies du syst. nerveux ·6168 GRA.
Ray, I.
Medical jurisprud. of insanity ·3493
Ray, J.
Correspondence ·57092
Memorials ·57092
Ray society's publications.
Agassiz's Bibliog. zoolog. ·016 : 59
Alder and Hancock's Brit. Tunicata ·5949
—— —— Nudib. Mollusca ·59436(42)
Allman's Gymnoblastic hydroids ·5937
—— Polyzoa ·5947
Avebury's Collembola ·59571
Baird's Brit. Entomostraca ·59531(42)
Bermeister's Trilobites ·595393
Blackwall's Spiders ·5954(42)
Bowerbank's Brit. Spongiadae ·5934(42)
Brown's Botanical works ·58081
Buckler's Larvæ ·59578(42)
Buckton's Brit. Aphides ·59575(42)
Cameron's Phytoph. Hymenopt. ·59579(42)
Carpenter's Foraminifera ·59312
Cash and Hopkinson's Rhizopoda ·5931(42)
Darwin's Cirripedia ·59535
Douglas and Scott's Hemiptera-heteropt. ·595754(42)
Eschricht's Cetacea ·5995
Forbes's Brit. Medusæ ·5937(42)
Henfrey's Botanical memoirs ·58082
Hofmeister's Cryptogamia ·587
Huxley's Oceanic Hydrozoa ·5937(265)
Leighton's Angiocarpous lichens ·58916
McIntosh's British annelids ·5951(42)
Master's Vegetable teratology ·5812198
Meyen's Geography of plants ·5819
Michael's Brit. Oribatidæ ·5954(42)
—— —— Tyroglyphidæ ·5954(42)
Newstead's Coccidæ ·59575(42)
Nitzsch's Pterylography ·5982
Oken's Physiophilosophy ·5701
Parker's Shoulder girdle in Verteb. ·59149 : 596
Ray's Correspondence ·57092
—— Memorials ·57092
Repts. and papers on botany ·58082
—— on zoology ·59082
—— —— and botany ·59082 : 58082
Steenstrup's Alternation of generat. ·591345
West's Brit. Desmidiaceae ·589311(42)
Williamson's Recent Foraminifera ·59312 42)
Raymond, F.
Maladies du syst. nerv. ·6168
Les obsess. et la psychasthénie ·6166997 JAN.
Raynaud, M.
Local asphyxia *In* ·61082 S.N. 121
Reade, T. M.
Evol. of earth struct. ·5511
Mount. ranges ·55143
Reclus, É.
Phys. geog. ·551
Primitive folk ·572
Redwood, T.
Pharmacy in Gt. Brit. ·61509(42)

Reed, F. R. C.
Brachiopods (fossil) ·59082 HAR.
Reese, J. J.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902
Reichenow, A.
Zoolog., Anthrop. u. Ethnol. *Ref.* ·5903
Reid, C.
Brit. flora ·5819(42)
Reid, G.
Thomson and Steele's Domestic med. ·6103
Reid, G. A.
Heredity ·5751
Present evol. ·575
Reid, S. G.
Birds' eggs B.M. ·5982
Reinhardt, C.
Open-air treatment ·61312 : 616246
Reinhardt, J.
Cetacea ·5995 ESC.
Reinke, J.
Algenflora der westl. Ostsee *In* ·5893(2612)
Atlas deutscher Meeresalgen *f.* ·5893(2612)
Philosophie d. Bot. ·5[illegible]01
Reissert, A.
Indigo-synthesen ·6672
Remsen, I.
Comp of carb. ·54702
Inorg. chem. ·54602
Renault, A. B.
Botanique fossile ·561
Rendle, A. B.
Class. of flowering plants ·5801
Renou, J.
La diphthérie ·616931
Renton, J. C.
Clinical surgery ·61707
Retzius, G.
Gehörorg. der Wirbelth. *f.* ·59148 : 596
Revue d'hygiène ·61405 R.H.
—— générale de bot. ·5805 R.
—— scientifique ·505 R.
Reynolds, *Sir* J.
Essays and addresses ·6104
Reynolds, J.
Geol. atlas ·55084(42)
Rhazes.
Small-pox and measles ·61082 S. 14
Rhind, W.
Geol. and nat. hist. of Edin. ·5(4144)
Vegetable kingdom ·58
Riant, A.
Les irresponsables devant la justice ·3493
Ribbert, H.
Lehren vom Wesen der Krankh. ·61609
Pathologie ·61602
Ribot, T. A.
Heredity ·5751
Richards, T. W.
Atomic weights ·5412
Richet, C.
La chaleur animale ·6125
Dict. de physiologie *Ref.* ·61203
Physiol. des muscles et des nerfs ·61274 : 61281
Richmond, H. D.
Dairy chemistry ·637
Richter, K.
Plantae Europeae ·582(4)
Richter, M. M.
Kohlenstoff-Verbind. *Ref.* ·54703
Richter, V. von.
Inorg. chem. ·54602
Org. chem. ·54702
Riddell, J. S.
Manual of ambulance ·61488
Rideal, S.
Disinfection ·61448
Ridge, J. J.
Alcohol and public health ·61381
Ridgeway, W.
Thoroughbred horse ·6361
Ridgway, R.
Birds of N. and Mid. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 50
Direct. for collect. birds *In* ·506 S.B. 39
N. American birds ·5982(7)
Water birds of N. Amer. ·5982(7)
Rieder, H.
Atlas of urinary sediments ·616 : 54
Riesman, D.
Pathology ·61602 HEK.
Rindfleisch, E.
Pathol. histology ·61082 S.N. 54
Ringer, S.
Therapeutics ·6155
Ripley, W. Z.
Races of Europe ·5729(4)
Ripperger, A.
Die Influenza ·616938
Risley, H. H.
Tribes of Bengal ·5736(541)

Ritsema, I. C.
Ind. phytochemicus ·54 : 58
Roberts, C.
Anthropometry ·5736
Detection of colour-blindness ·61775
Roberts, C. H.
Gynæcological pathology ·618102
Roberts, F. T.
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Roberts, R. D.
Mod. geology ·5502
Roberts, *Sir* W.
Chemistry of uric acid ·616 : 54
Urinary and renal diseases ·61661
Robertson, D.
Post-tert. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(119 : 41)
Scottish fossils ·56(41)
Robertson, G.
Agric. of Kincardine ·63(41) B.A. 16
—— of Midlothian, 1793 ·63(41) B. 2
—— ——, 1795 ·63(41) B.A. 19
Robertson, Jas.
Agric. of Inverness ·63(41) B.A. 15
—— of Perth ·63(41) B.A. 24
—— of South Perth ·63(41) B. 5
Robertson, John.
Anim. life on Clyde ·5919(414)
Robertson, Jos. McG.
Physiology ·61202
Robin, C.
Végétaux parasites ·58169
Robinson, H. M.
Food and drugs ·5431 : 6132
Robinson, L.
Wild traits in tame anim. ·575
Robinson, W.
Mushroom cult. ·58922
Robson, J.
Agric. of Argyle and W. Inverness ·63(41) B. 1
Rochebrune, A. T. de
Toxicologie africaine ·6159(6)
Rodet, A.
Microbes ·5768
Rodway, J.
In Guiana forest ·5819(88)
Röhmann, F.
Chem. Arbeiten für Mediciner ·616 : 54
Röll, M. F.
Path. u. Therap. der Hausthiere ·619
Römer, F.
Fauna arctica ·5919(98)
Röthig, P.
Embryolog. Technik ·61264
Roger, J.
Agric. of Angus or Forfar ·63(41) B. 4
Rogers, L.
Malarial fev. in Assam ·616936(541)
Rohé, G. H.
Hygiene ·61402
Rokitansky, C.
Patholog. anatomy ·61082 s. 17
Rolland, E.
Flore populaire ·5801 : 398
Rolleston, G.
Animal life ·591402
Scientific papers ·504
Romanes, G. J.
Anim. intellig. ·59151
Darwin and after D. ·575
Jelly-fish ·59148 : 5938
Organ. evol. ·575
Weismannism ·5751
Romberg, M. H.
Nerv. diseases of man ·61082 s. 22
Roose, R.
Gout ·616991
Nerve prostration ·61685
Roscoe, *Sir* **H. E.**
Chemistry ·5402
J. Dalton ·54092
Dalton's atomic theory ·5412
Rose, W.
Surgery ·61702
Rosenau, M. J.
Guide to disinfection ·61448
Rosenbusch, H.
Gesteine ·5528
Gesteinslehre ·55202
Rosenstein, S.
Nierenkrankheiten ·61661
Rosenthal, C. F. T.
Die Erkrankungen der Nase ·61621
Rosenthal, I.
Physiol. of muscles and nerves ·61274 : 61281
Ross, J.
Aphasia ·616855
Peripheral neuritis ·61687
Ross, R.
Malarial fever ·616936
Roth, B.
Lateral curvat. of spine ·61673
Roth, G.
Die europäischen Laubmoose ·5882(4)
Rothampsted Exper. station lects. ·63 : 54082

Rothampsted Experiments ·63 : 54082
—— Memoirs ·63 : 54082
Rouissin, L.
Empoisonnement ·3497 TAR.
Roule, L.
L'embrylogie comparée ·591302
Rouvier, J.
Le lait ·61432
Roux, G.
Anal. microbiol. des eaux ·61333
Rouy, G.
Flore de France ·5819(44)
Royal agricult. soc. journ. ·6306 R.
Royal coll. of phys., Edin.
Hist. sketch ·61071(4144)
Royal coll. of phys., London.
Nomenclature of diseases ·616014
Royal coll. of surg., Edin.
Fellows *Ref.* ·61069 R.C.S.E.
Licentiates *Ref.* ·61069 R.C.S.E.
Royal coll. of surg., Eng.
Calendar ·37 : 61 R.C.S.
Royal society.
Cat. of scientific papers *Ref.* R.S. ·016 : 5
Repts. of sleeping sickness com. ·616(213)
Repts. to malaria committee ·616936
See LONDON.
Rudler, F. W.
Minerals of Brit. Is. ·54902(42)
Rudorf, G.
Das period. System. ·5409
Rücker, J.
Coal ·5532
Ruge, C.
Der schwangere Uterus ·61821 HOF.
Ruhemann, J.
Ist Erkält. eine Krankheitsursache ·616011
Rumpf, T.
Syphil. Erkrank. d. Nervensyst. ·6168 : 616951
Rusby, H. H.
Nat. dispensatory ·61511
Russell, H. L.
Dairy bacteriology ·637 : 5768
Russell, R.
Epidemics, plagues and fevers ·61449
Russell, W,
Physical diagnosis ·6107
Rust, J.
Scottish black rain ·55222(41)
Rutley, F.
Granites ·5524
Mineralogy ·54902
Ryn, J. J. L.
Comp. of Dutch butter ·6372(492)
Ryn, W. van
Stereochem. d. Stickstoffs ·5416

Sabben, J. T.
Law and lunacy ·3493
Sachs, J. v.
Hist. of bot. ·5809
Physiol. of plants ·5811
Text-book of botany ·5802
Sack, J.
Index phytochemicus ·54 : 58 RIT.
Sadebeck, R.
Kulturgewächse d. deuts. Kolon. ·63192(213)
Sadtler, S. P.
Indust. organic chem. ·6617
Sänger, M.
Encyklop. der Geburtshülfe *Ref.* ·61803
Sainsbury, H.
Therapeutics ·6155 RIN.
St. Andrews.
Med. graduates assoc. trans. ·6106(4133)
University Calendar ·37 S.
St. Bartholomew's hospital repts. ·6106(421) B.H.
St. George's hospital repts. ·6106(421) G.H.
St. John, C.
Nat. hist. in Moray ·5919(4123)
Note-books ·5919(4123)
Saint-Pierre, G. de.
Flore de Paris ·5819(4436) COS.
St. Thomas's hospital repts. ·6106(421) T.H.
Salkowski, E.
Physiol. and path. chem. ·612015
Salomonsen. C. J.
Bacteriolog. technol. ·57681
Salter, J. W.
Brit. trilobites P.S. ·565393(112 : 42)
Sammlung klin. Vorträge.
Chirurgie ·61705 K.V.
Gynæcologie ·61805 K.V.
Innere Medicin ·6105 K.V.
Sanarelli, J.
La fièvre jaune ·616928
Sanderson, J. B.
Handbook for physiol. lab. ·61207

Sanford, W. A.
Brit. pleist. Mamm. P.S. ·569(119 : 42)
Sanitary journal ·61405 C.M.
—— record ·61405 S.R.
Sansom, A. E.
Valvular disease of heart ·61612
Sanson, A.
Zootechnie ·63602
Saporta, G. de
Les cryptogames ·586 : 575
Les phanérogames ·582 : 575
Sargent, C. S.
Trees of N. Amer. ·582(7)
Sars, G. O.
Crustacea of Norway ·5953(481)
Fauna Norwegiæ ·59532(48)
Satterthwaite, T. E.
Histology ·611 : 578
Saundby, R.
Bright's disease ·61661
Diabetes ·61663
Medical ethics ·61 : 1742
Renal and urinary dis. ·6166
Saunders, E.
Hemipt. heteropt. of Brit. ·595754(42)
Hymenopt. acul. of Brit. ·59579(42)
Saunders' Year-book of med. and surg. Medicine ·6105 S.Y.
—— Surgery ·61705 S.Y.
Saussure, H. B. de.
Hygrometrie ·5515704
Savage, G. H.
Insanity ·616891
Savill, T. D.
Clinical medicine ·6107
Sawyer, J.
Contrib. to pract. medicine ·6104
Saxby, H. L.
Birds of Shetland ·5982(4111)
Schäfer, E. A.
Essentials of histology ·611 : 578
Physiology ·61202
Pract. histology ·611 : 578
Scharff, R. F.
European fauna ·5919(4)
Schaudinn, F.
Fauna arctica ·5919(98)
Schech, P.
Diseases of mouth, throat and nose ·6162
Scheele, K. W.
Essays ·54081
Schenck, H.
Vegetationsbilder ·5819 KAR.
Schenk, L.
Determin. of sex ·5778
Schenk, S. L.
Grundriss d. Bakteriologie ·61601
Scheube, B.
Diseases of warm countries ·616(213)
Schimmelbusch, C.
Aseptic treatment of wounds ·61797
Schimper, A. F. W.
Botan. Mittheilungen ·5819
Schleif, W.
Materia medica ·61502
Schlich, W.
Forestry ·6349
Schmaus, H.
Patholog. Anatomie ·616 : 611
Schmeil, O.
Deuts. Süsswasser-Copepoden ·59534(43)
Schmidt, A.
Atlas der Diatomaceen-Kunde *f.* ·589311
Schmidt, C. F.
Officinelle Pflanzen ·58163 BER.
Schmidt, E.
Pharmaceut. Chemie ·615 : 54
Schmidt, O.
Darwinism ·575
Mammalia ·599
Schmidt's Jahrb. d. gesammt. Med. ·6105 S.J.
Schmiedeberg, O.
Pharmacology ·6151
Schnabel, C.
Metallurgy ·66902
Schneidemühl, G.
Pathol. des Menschen u. d. Hausthiere ·616 : 5912
Schneider, A.
Nematoden ·59513
Schneider, C. K.
Dendrolog. Winterstud. ·5815
Handwörterb. der Bot. ·5803
Schneider, K. C.
Histologie der Tiere ·5918
Schofield, A. T.
Force of mind in med. ·615851
Unconscious therapeutics ·61585
Schorlemmer, C.
Chemistry ·5402 ROS.
Org. chem. ·54709

Schrauf, A.
Krystall-Formen ·5481
Schreiber, J.
Treatment by massage ·61582
Schribaux, E.
Botanique agricole ·63 : 58
Schroeder, K.
Geburtshülfe ·618202
Der schwangere Uterus ·61821 HOF.
Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C.
Bestimmung. d. Mineral. ·55281
Case of atrophy *In* ·61082 S.N. 11
Spinal cord and Med. oblong. ·61082 S.N. 4
Schröter, C.
Best forage plants *f.* ·6333 STE.
Schrötter, L.
Krankheiten des Kehlkopfes ·61622
—— der Luftröhre ·61623
Schryver, S. B.
Albumens ·547786
Schultz, G.
Organic colouring matters ·6672
Schultze, B. S.
Displacements of the uterus ·61814
Schulze, F. E.
Indian Triaxonia ·5934(267)
Schulze, M.
Die Orchidaceen Deutschl. ·58415(43)
Schumann, K.
Gesamtbesch. der Kakteen ·583471
Schwalbe, J.
Prakt. Medicin ·6102 EBS.
Schwann, T.
Struct. and growth of anim. ·61082 S. 12
Schwendener, S.
Microscope ·578
Science gossip ·5705 S.
—— progress ·5705 S.P.
—— —— in 20th cent. ·5705 S.P.
Sclater, P. L.
Geog. of mamm. ·599(∞)
Sclater, W. L.
Geog. of mamm. ·599(∞)
Scotland.
Fishery board repts. ·59706(41)
Registrar-General repts. ·614105(41)
—— returns ·614105(41)
Scott, D. H.
Fossil botany ·561
Scott, J.
Brit. Hemiptera ·595754(42)
Farm engineering ·6317
The soil ·631
Scott, L.
Clin. exam. of urine ·616 : 54
Scott, R. H.
Meteorology ·551502
Scottish farmer ·6305 S.F.
—— med. and surg. journ. ·6105(41) S.
—— notes and queries ·05 S.N.
Scoville, W. L.
Art of compounding ·6154
Scrope, G. P.
Volcanoes of cent. France ·55121(445)
Sedgwick, A.
Peripatus ·59082 HAR.
Zoology ·5902
Sedgwick, L. W.
New Syd. soc.'s lexicon of med. *Ref.* ·6103
Sée, G.
Phthisis of the lungs ·616246
Seemann, B.
Palms ·58445
Selby, P. J.
Brit. forest-trees ·582(42)
Semmola, M.
Pharmakol. u. klin. Therapie ·61504
Semon, R.
In the Australian bush ·5(94)
Semper, K.
Nat. condition of exist. ·5753
Semple, R. H.
Mem. on diphtheria ·61082 S.N. 3
Senator, H.
Albuminuria *In* ·61082 S.N. 110
Senft, E.
Mikroskop. Untersuch. des Wassers ·59152(28)
Senn, N.
Medico-surg. asp. of Span. Amer. war ·61799
Surg. bacteriology ·61601
Sequard, C. E. Brown-
Journ. de la physiologie ·61205 B.
Sergi, G.
Mediterranean race ·5729(4)
Seward, A. C.
Fossil plants ·561
Fos. pl. as tests of clim. ·561 : 55156
Mezozoic plants B.M. ·561(116)
Shaler, N. S.
Sea and land ·55104

Shanghai.
China imp. mar. cust. med. repts. ·6106(51)
Sharpe, D.
Fossil Mollusca P.S. ·5645(117 : 42)
Insects ·59082 HAR.
Sharpe, R. B.
Allen's Naturalist's lib. ·59082
Birds of Gt. Brit. ·59082
Cat. of birds B.M. ·5982
Hand-list of birds B.M. ·5982
Shattuck, G. B.
Bahama Islands ·5(96)
Shaw, H. B.
Organotherapy ·61536
Shaw, T.
Animal breeding ·636 : 59156
Sheen, A.
The workhouse and its med. off. ·61 : 3625
Sheldon, L.
Nemertines ·59082 HAR.
Shenstone, W. A.
J. v. Liebig ·54092
Sherborn, C. D.
Brit. fos. Verteb. ·566(42)
Index animalium *Ref.* ·5903
Tert. Entomostraca P.S. ·56531(118 : 42)
Shield, A. M.
Diseases of ear ·6178
Shipley, A. E.
Brachiopods *In* ·59082 HAR.
Camb. nat. hist. ·59082 HAR.
Gephyrea and Phoronis *In* ·59082 HAR.
Thread-worms and Sagitta *In* ·59082 HAR.
Zool. of Invert. ·5914 : 592
Shirreff, J.
Agric. of Orkney ·63(41) B.A. 22
Agric. of Shetland ·63(41) B.A. 28
Shufeldt, R. W.
—Mvol. of raven ·59147 : 5988
Shull, G. H.
The Oenotheras ·583445 MACD.
Sium cicutaefolium ·58114 : 583481
Sibbald, R.
Scotia illustrata ·5(41)
Sicard, J. A.
Les oxydations de l'organisme ·61201511
Siebold, C. T. v.
Tape and systic worms ·61082 S. 29
Siebold, E. C. J.
Gesch. der Geburtshülfe ·618209
Siegenbeek van Heukelon, E.
Recueil de travaux anatomopath. ·616 : 611(492)
Silk, J. F. W.
Nit. oxide anæsthesia ·615781
Sim, G.
Verteb. fauna of Dee ·596(4125)
Sim, J.
Botany of Scots. Moor ·5819(4125)
Sime, D.
Rabies ·616953
Simon, C. E.
Clinical diagnosis ·6107
Physiol. chem. ·612015
Simon, E.
Araignées ·5954
Simon, J. F.
Animal chem. ·612082 S. 6
Simpson, A. N.
Sketches in Angus ·5919(4131)
Simpson, *Sir* **J. Y.**
Works ·618081
Sinclair, F. G.
Myriapods ·59082 HAR.
Sinclair, J.
Abd. or Angus cattle ·6362 MAC.
Sinclair, *Sir* **J.,** *Bart.*
Agric. of Cromarty, Ross, etc. ·63(41) B. 3
Agric. state of Scotland ·63(41)
Husbandry in Scotland ·63(41)
Sinéty, L. de.
Gynécologie ·618102
Singer, W.
Agric. of Dumfries ·63(41) B A. 11
Sisley, R.
Epidemic influenza ·616938
Sitzungsberichte d. k. Akad. d. Wissenschaft. *See* VIENNA.
Skelton, J.
Public health ·61402
Skene, A. J. C.
Dis. of bladder ·61664 : 618
Diseases of women ·618102
Medical gynecology ·618102
Skertchly, S. B. J.
Our island—Hong Kong ·5(512)
Sleeping sickness com. repts. ·616(213)
Small, E. W.
The earth ·55102
Small, J. K.
The Oenotheras ·583445
Smellie, W.
Midwifery ·61082 S.N. 68
Glaister's Dr. Smellie ·6182092

Smith, A. B.
Poisonous plants ·6159 : 58
Smith, A.
Teaching of chem. and phys. ·5407 : 5307
Smith, E.
Foods ·6132
Wasting diseases of infants ·6189
Smith, E. F.
Bacteria ·5768 : 5812
Smith, F.
Brit. Andrenidæ and Apidæ B.M. ·595799(42)
—— foss. Hymenopt. B.M. ·595796
Cucujidæ B.M. ·59576
Hymenoptera aculeata B.M. ·5919(42)
Hymenopt. insects B.M. ·59579
New spec. of Hymenopt. B.M. ·59579
Passalidæ B.M. ·59576
Smith, G. T. B.
Vital registration ·6141
Smith, H.
Gynæcology ·618102
Laws concerning publ. health ·61409(42)
Smith, H. H.
Landed estate management ·6304
Smith, J. C.
Manufacture of paint ·6676
Smith, J. G.
Abdominal surg. ·61755
Smith, *Sir* Jas. E.
Eng. botany [lichens] ·5891(42)
—— flora ·5819(42)
Memoir and corres. ·58092
Smith, John, *A.L.S.*
Bible plants ·5809 : 22
Domestic bot. ·5816
Historia filicum ·5873
Popular names of plants ·581603
Smith, John, *D.D.*
Agric. of Argyle ·63(41) B.A. 3
Smith, John B.
Noctuidæ in boreal Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 44
—— of boreal N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 48
—— of temp. N. Amer. *In* ·506 S.B. 38
Smith, P. H. Pye-
Fagge's Pract. of medicine ·6102
Smith, R. M.
Phys. of dom. anim. ·5911 : 636
Smith, S.
Agric. of Galloway ·63(41) B.A. 13
Smith, W.
Brit. Diatomaceae B.M. ·589311
Smith, W. G.
Diseases of crops ·6323
Smith, W. R.
Laws concerning publ. health ·61409(42)
Smithsonian Institution.
See WASHINGTON.
Smitt, F. A.
Scandinavian fishes ·597(48) FRI.
Snell, E. H.
Compressed air illness ·613646
Snodgrass, W.
Physiol. of senses ·6128 MCK.
Soc. franç. des chrysanth.
Repert. ·58 : 752
Society of advocates, Aberdeen.
Catalogue of library ·018 A.A.
Sohn, C. E.
Act. princip. of plants ·58119
Solander, D.
Australian plants B.M. ·582(94)
Solereder, H.
Anat. der Dicotyled. ·5818 : 583
Sollmann, T.
Materia medica ·6151 HAT.
Pharmacology ·61502
Solms-Laubach, H.
Fossil botany ·561
Somerville, R.
Agric. of E. Lothian ·63(41) B.A. 18
Sonnenschein, W. S.
The best books ·016
Sorauer, P.
Pflanzenkrankheiten ·58121
Physiol. of plants ·5811
Souleyet M.
Mollusca B.M. ·594
Souter, D.
Agric. of Banff ·63(41) B.A. 5
South, J. F.
Memorials of surgery ·61709
South, R.
Palæarctic butterflies B.M. ·59578(403)
South Kensington.
Science lectures ·5082
"**Southern Cross.**"
Collections B.M. ·5919(99)
Souza-Leite, J. D.
Thesis on acromegaly *In* ·61082 S.N. 137
Sowerby, J.
Eng. botany ·5819(42) SYM.

Spalteholz, W.
Atlas of human anat. ·611084
Specimens.
Directions for collecting *In* ·506 S.B. vol. 39
Spiegelberg, O.
Midwifery ·61082 S.N. 119
Spon, E.
Workshop receipts ·6603
Sprengel, C. K.
Geheim. d. Nat. in Blumen ·58116
Sprigge, S. S.
Medicine and the public ·6104
Spry, W. J. J.
Cruise of *Challenger* ·5(26)
Squire, P.
Pharmacop. of Lond. hosp. ·61511(421)
Squire, P. W.
Pock. comp. to Brit. pharm. ·61511(42)
Stainton, H. F.
Lepidoptera B.M. ·5919(42)
Tineina ·59578
Stallybrass, J. S.
Hehn's Wanderings of plants ·58152 : 63
Stanford's Geol. atlas ·55084(42)
Stark, R. M.
Brit. mosses ·5882(42)
Starling, A. H.
Human physiology ·61202
Starr, L.
Diseases of digest. org. in infancy ·6189
Pract. medicine *Ref.* ·6102 PEP.
Starr, M. A.
Atlas of nerve cells ·61183
Forms of nerv. disease ·6168
Startin, J.
Pharmacop. for diseases of skin ·61511 : 6165
Stas, J. S.
Œuvres ·54081
Proportions chim. ·5412
Staveley, E. F.
Brit. insects ·5957(42)
Steavenson, W. E.
Medical electricity ·61584
Stebbing, T. R. R.
Crustacea ·5953
Stebler, F. G.
Best forage plants *f.* ·6333
Steele, J. C.
Domestic medicine ·6103
Steenstrup, J. J. S.
Altern. of generations ·591345
Steiner, J.
Die Funct. des Centralnervensyst. ·61181
Steinhaus, J.
Die Aetiologie der Eiterungen ·61724
Stelling, J.
Tafeln f. d. Prüfung des Farbensinnes ·61775
Stephens, H.
Book of the farm ·6302
Stephens, J. F.
Lepidoptera B.M. ·5919(42)
Stephens, J. W. W.
Malaria ·616936 : 616961
Sternberg, G. M.
Bacteriology ·61601
Sternberg, M.
Acromegaly ·61082 S.N. 162
Stevens, N. M.
Spermatogenesis ·5914631
Stevenson, J.
Brit. fungi (Hymenomycetes) ·58922(42)
Mycologia Scotica ·5892(41)
Stevenson, T.
Hygiene and publ. health *Ref.* ·61402
Steward, F. J.
Oper. of surgery ·61702 JAC.
Stewart, A. P.
Typhus and typhoid fev. *In* ·61082 S.N. 110
Stillé, M.
Medical jurisprudence, 1882-84 ·34902
—— —— 1905 ·34902
Stimson, L. A.
Fractures ·61715
Stirling, W.
Pract. histol. ·5918
—— physiology ·61207
Some apostles of physiol. *f.* ·61209
Stockholm.
K. Svenska Vetenskaps-Akad. Arkiv för Bot. ·5806 S.
—— —— —— Kemi, etc. ·5406 S.A.
—— —— —— Zoologi ·5906(4-5)
Stokes, G. G.
Science lectures ·5082
Stokes, W.
Clinical surgery ·61704
Diseases of the chest ·61082 S.N. 120

Storer, J.
Wild white cattle of Gt. Brit. ·6362
Stormonth, J.
Scientific terms ·503
Strachey, R.
Geography ·55104
Strangeways, T.
Veterinary anat. ·619
Strasburger, E.
Die Angiosp. u. d. Gymnosp. ·582
Botany ·5802
Die Coniferen ·585
Pract. botany ·5807
Stratz, C. H.
Der schwangere Uterus ·61821 HOF.
Streeter, E. W.
Precious stones ·5538
Streets, T. H.
Nat. hist. of Hawaiian Is. *In* ·506 S.M. 13
Stricker, S.
Histology ·61082 S.N. 47
Strong, O. S.
Atlas of nerve cells ·61183
Strong, T. B.
Method of science ·5082
Strünckmann, K.
Bacteriologie der Puerperal-Infect. ·618701
Struthers, *Sir* J.
Anat. and physiol. observations ·611089
Hind-limb of whale ·5914 : 5995
Hist. sketch of Edin. Anat. Sch. ·61109
Osteological memoirs ·611089
Suckling, C. W.
Dis. of nerv. syst. ·6168
Suess, E.
Face of the earth ·5514
Sundevall, C.
Scandinavian fishes ·597(48) FRI.
Surgeon-general's office, U.S. army.
Catalogue of library ·019 S.G.
Sussex.
Assoc. for agriculture Proc. ·6306 S.
Sutherland, W. G.
Dispensing made easy ·6154
Sutton, F.
Volumetric anal. ·5455
Sutton, J. B.
Diseases of the ovaries ·61811
Evol. and disease ·5757
Pathology ·61602
Tumours ·616932
Sutton, M. J.
Perm. and temp. pastures ·63331
Swanzy, H. R.
Diseases of eye ·6177
Swinton, A. H.
Insect varietv ·59115 : 5957
Swithinbank, H.
Bacter. of milk ·5432
Switzerland.
Beiträge zu Kryptogamenflora ·586(494)
Sydenham, T.
Opera omnia ·61082 s. 1
Works ·61082 s. 15
Sydenham society's publications.
Ægineta's Seven books ·61082 s. 4
Aretæus' Works ·61082 s. 28
Churchill's Puerperal fever ·61082 s. 18
Dupuytren's Injur. and dis. of bones ·61082 s. 9
—— Lesions of vasc. syst. ·61082 s. 24
Erichsen's Aneurism ·61082 s. 5
Feuchtersleben's Med. psychology ·61082 s. 11
Harvey's Works ·61082 s. 10
Hasse's Diseases of org. of circulat. ·61082 s. 7
Hecker's Epidemics of Middle ages ·61082 s. 2
Hewson's Works ·61082 s. 8
Hippocrates' Works ·61082 s. 16
Hunter's Anat. of uterus *f.* ·61082 s. 20
Koelliker's Human histology ·61082 s. 23
Küchenmeister's Parasites ·61082 s. 29
Louis's Researches on phthisis ·61082 s. 3
Oesterlen's Medical logic ·61082 s. 26
Ottley's Surg. diseases of head ·61082 s. 13
Prochaska's Nervous syst. *In* ·61082 s. 20
Rhazes' Small-pox and measles ·61082 s. 14
Rokitansky's Patholog. anat. ·61082 s. 17
Romberg's Nervous diseases ·61082 s. 22
Schwann's Microscopical researches ·61082 s. 12

Sydenham soc. publ. (*continued*)—
Siebold's Tape and cystic worms ·61082 s. 29
Simon's Animal chem. ·61082 s. 6
Sydenham's Opera ·61082 s. 1
—— Works ·61082 s. 15
Thompson's Influenza in Gt. Brit. ·61082 s. 21
Unzer's Physiology *In* ·61082 s. 20
Velpeau's Diseases of the breast ·61082 s. 27
Wedl's Pathol. histology ·616 : 578
Sydney.
Australian mus. records ·5906(94)
Sydow, P. and H.
Monog. Uredinearum ·589225
Syers, H. W.
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Sykes, J. F. J.
Public health problems ·61404
Sykes, W. J.
Brewing ·6633
Syme, J.
Paterson's Memorials of J. S. ·617092
Syme, J. T. B.
Eng. botany ·5819(42)
Syminton, J.
Anat. of child. *f.* ·611084
Symons, G. J.
Erupt. of Krakatoa ·55121(92)
Symons' Brit. rainfall ·5515705(42) s.
—— month meteorolog. mag. ·551505 s.

Tait, L.
Ectopic pregnancy ·61831
Talamon, C.
Albuminurie et du mal de Bright ·61661 LEC.
Talbot, E. S.
Degeneracy ·5757
Tandler, J.
Topog. des weibl. Ureters *f.* ·61814
Tappeiner, H.
Chem. methods of clin. diag. ·616 : 54
Tarchanoff, P. J. von.
Rat. organotherapy ·61536 POE.
Tardieu, A.
Sur l'avortemente ·34915
—— l'empoisonnement ·3497
—— l'infanticide ·349191
—— la pendaison ·34926
Tarr, R. S.
Econ. geol. of U.S. ·553(73)
Taschenberg, O.
Bibliotheca zool. ·016 : 59
Taylor, A. S.
Medical jurisprudence, 1852 ·34902
—— —— 1865 ·34902
—— —— 1873 ·34902
—— —— 1883 ·34902
—— —— 1905 ·34902
On poisoning by strychnia ·34927781
Poisons ·3497
Taylor, F.
Pract. of medicine ·6102
Taylor, I.
Origin of Aryans ·5729(4)
Taylor, J. E.
The aquarium ·59074
Taylor, J. W.
Extra-uterine pregnancy ·61831
Taylor, Sam.
Modern homesteads ·63 : 72
Taylor, Seymour
Index of medicine ·6102
Teacher, J. H.
Preparations of Dr. Hunter ·611074
Teall, J. J. H.
Brit. petrog. ·5521(42)
Tenner, A.
Epileptiform convulsions *In* ·61082 S.N. 5
Teratologia ·618305 T.
Terrien, F.
Chirurgie de l'œil ·6177
Testut, L.
Anatomie humaine ·61102
Theobald, F. V.
Agricultural zoology ·63 : 59
Brit. flies ·59577(42)
The Culicidæ B.M. ·59576
Econ. zool. B.M. ·5916
Therapeut. Monatshefte ·61505 M.
—— Rev. der "Allgem. Wiener med. Zeitung" ·61505 R.
Thierfelder, H.
Hoppe-Seyler's Chem. Analyse ·54302 : 612
Thiroloix, J.
Le diabète pancréatique ·61663
Thoinot, L. H
Out. of bacteriology ·61601
Thomas, O.
Marsupialia B.M. ·5992
Thomé, O. W.
Flora von Deutschland ·5819(43)

Thompson, *Sir* H.
Dis. of the urin. organs ·6166
Thompson, J. A.
Leprosy ·61082 S.N. 163
Thompson, T.
Influenza in Gt. Brit. ·61082 s. 21
Thoms, H.
Arzneimittel d. org. Chemie ·6153
Thomsen, J.
Thermo-chem. Untersuch. ·54111
Thomson, A.
Anat. for art students ·611 : 743
Thomson, *Sir* C. W.
Depths of the sea ·5(26)
Voyage of *Challenger* —Atlantic ·5(261)
Thomson, D.
Open-air treatment ·61312 : 616246 REI.
Thomson, J.
Agric. of Fife ·63(41) B.A. 12
Thomson, J. A.
Alcyonaria ·59362
Animal life ·575
Evol. of sex ·5778
Outlines of zool. ·5902
Science of life ·5709
Weismann's Evol. theory ·575
Thomson, J. P.
British New Guinea ·5(95)
Thomson, M. R., *Mrs.*
Weismann's Evol. theory ·575
Thomson, St. C.
Cerebro-spinal fluid ·61683
Thomson, Spencer.
Domestic medicine ·6103
Thomson, *Sir* W., *i.e.*, Lord Kelvin.
Thorburn. J.
Diseases of women ·618102
Thorburn, W.
Surgery of spinal cord ·617517
Thorell, T.
Spiders of Burma B.M. ·5954(592)
Thorne, R. T.
Diphtheria ·616931
Preventive medicine ·61444
Thorne, W. B.
Schott methods of treat. of chron. dis. of heart ·61612
Thornton, E. Q.
Dose-book ·61514
Thornton, J. K.
Surg. of kidneys ·6175581
Thorp, F. H.
Industrial chemistry ·6602
Thorp, W.
Chemical technology *Ref.* ·6602
Thorpe, J. F.
Synthetic dyestuffs ·6672 CAI.
Thorpe, T. E.
Coal ·5532
Dict. of applied chem. *Ref.* ·6603
Historical chem. ·5409
Humphrey Davy ·54092
Inorg. chem. ·54602
Thresh, J. C.
Examination of waters ·61477
Thurnam, J.
Crania Britannica ·5737(42)
Tidy, C. M.
Forensic medicine ·34902 woo.
Legal medicine ·34902
Tieghem, P. v.
Botanique ·5802
Tigerstedt, R.
Physiologie ·61202
Physiol. des Kreislaufes ·6121
Tilden, W. A.
Chemical philosophy ·5401
Scient. chem. ·5409
Tilley, H.
Purulent nasal discharges ·61621
"**Times**" atlas, The ·912
Tirard, N.
Medical treatment ·6102
Tobin, R. F.
Surgery ·61702
Tokio.
K.-japan. Univ. Mittheil. aus der med. Fac. ·6106(52)
Toldt, C.
Atlas of anatomy ·611084
Tolstopiatow, M.
Recherches minéral. ·54904
Tomes, C. S.
Dental anatomy ·61131
Tomes, *Sir* J.
Dental surgery ·6176
Tourneux, F.
Atlas d'embryologie *f.* ·61264
Townsend, F.
Flora of Hampsh. ·5819(4227)
Trabut, L.
Botanique médicale ·58163
Trail, J. W. H.
Flora of Buchan ·5819(4125)
Syllabus ·5807
Traill, C. P.
Pearls and pebbles ·5(71)
Transvaal.
Geol. survey repts. ·5506(682)

Traube, J.
Phys.-chem. meth. ·5423
Travers, M. W.
Gases ·5427
Treadwell, F. P.
Anal. chem. ·543
Treitel, L.
Sprachstörungen ·616355
Treves, *Sir* F., *Bart.*
Intest. obstruction ·61634
Manual of surgery ·61702
Oper. surgery ·61702
Surgical applied anat. ·61107
Syst. of surgery ·61702
Trimen, H.
Medicinal plants ·58163 BAN.
Tristram, H. B.
Fauna and flora of Palestine ·5319(569)
Tröltsch, A. v.
Surg. diseases of ear *In* ·61082 S.N. 62
Trotter, J.
Agric. of W. Lothian, 1794 ·63(41) B. 5
—— —— —— 1811 ·63(41) B.A. 20
Trouessart, E. L.
Microbes, ferments and moulds ·57683
Troup, F.
Sputum ·6162
Trousseau, A.
Clinical medicine ·61082 S.N. 35
Diphtheria *In* ·61082 S.N. 3
True, F. W.
Delphinidæ *In* ·506 S.B. 36
Tryon, G. W.
Struct. conchology ·594
Tschirch, A.
Angewandte Pflanzen-anat. ·5818
Pharmakognosie ·5431 : 6132
Tubeuf, K. von.
Pflanzenkrankheiten ·58121
Tümpel, R.
Geradflügler Mitteleuropas ·59572(4)
Türk, W.
Verhalt. d. Blutes b. acut. Infections-krankh. ·6169
Tuke, D. H.
Psychological med. *Ref.* ·6168903
Turnbull, L.
Art. anæsthesia ·615781
Turner, D.
Medical electricity ·61584
Tutt, J. W.
Brit. Noctuæ ·59578(42)
Tylor, E. B.
Anthropology ·572
Tyndall, J.
Forms of water ·54192
Glaciers of Alps ·55131(494)

Uffelmann, J.
Hygiene ·61402
Ultzmann, R.
Die Krankheiten d. Harnblase ·61662
United States.
Entomological com. rept. ·595706(73)
Surgeon-general's office.
Cat. of library ·019 S.G.
—— Depart. of agric.
Div. of entomology.
Insect life ·6306(73)
—— Geol. survey.
Bulletins ·5506(73) B.
Geol. atlas ·55084(73)
Mineral resources ·5506(73) M.
Monographs ·5506(73) M.D.
Profess. papers ·5506(73) D.
Repts. ·5506(73) R.
Water supply papers ·5506(73) W.
Unzer, J. A.
Physiology *In* ·61082 S. 20
Ure, D.
Agric. of Dumbarton ·63(41) B. 5
—— of Kinross ·63(41) B. 6
—— of Roxburgh ·63(41) B. 1

Vail, A. M.
The Oenotheras ·583445 MacD.
Vandervelde, E.
Evol. by atrophy ·5757
Vanlair, C.
Pathologie interne ·61602
Varigny, H. de.
Experimental evol. ·57504
Vaccination, Report on ·61082 S.N. 164
Vaughan, V. C.
Ptomaines ·61594
"**Vega.**"
Expedit. vetenskap. iakttagel. ·5(98)
Velpeau, A.
Diseases of the breast ·61082 S. 27
Vernon, H. M.
Variation ·5752
Verrall, G. H.
Brit. flies ·59577(42)082

Verworn, M.
Die Biogenhypothese ·5763
General physiology ·61202
Das Neuron in Anat. u. Phys. ·61183 : 6128
Vétault, V.
Étude méd.-lég. sur l'alcoolisme ·34936
Vétillart, M.
Les fibres végétales ·58164
Vibert, C.
Médecine légale ·34902
Victoria Univ. of Manchester calendar ·37 v.
Vidal, É.
Maladies de la peau ·6165 LEL.
Vieillard, C.
L'urine humaine ·616 : 54
Vienna. Akad. der Wissensch.
Abth. I. ·506 v.
Abth. II. b. (Chemie) ·5406 v.
Abth. III. (Anat., etc.) ·6106 v.
Öster. Gesell. f. Meteor. Zeitsch. ·551506(436)
Wien. Mus. d. Naturgesch. ·5706(436)
Vierordt, O.
Medical diagnosis ·6107
Vierteljahrsschrift f. gerichtl. Medicin ·34905 V.I.
Vierteljahrsch. f. d. prakt. Heilk. ·6105 V.H.
Ville, G.
Recherches sur la végétation ·63161
Ville, J.
Chimie médicale ·616 : 54
Vincent, R. H.
Hypnotism ·61282171
Vines, S. H.
Physiol. of plants ·5811
Pract. bot. ·5807
Students' botany ·5802
Virchow, R.
Post-mort. exam. in Berlin Charité hosp. ·349246
Vogel, J.
Qual. u. quant. Anal. des Harns. ·616 : 54
—— —— —— Eng. ·61082 S.N. 20
Vogt, C.
Anatomie comparée ·591402
Voisin, J.
L'idiotie ·61689997
Volkmann, R.
Clinical lectures ·61082 S.N. 66
Voorhees, E. B.
Fertilizers ·6316
Vries, H. de.
Die Mutationstheorie ·5761
Species and varieties ·5761
Vulpian, A.
Maladies du syst. nerv. ·6168

Waage, P.
Affinités chimiques ·5413 GUL.
Wachs, P.
Rat. organotherapy ·61536 POE.
Waddell, L. A.
Lyon's Med. jurisprud. for India ·34902(54)
Wagner, A.
Process of repair after resect. *In* ·61082 S.N. 5
Wagstaffe, W. W.
Mayne's Medical vocabulary ·6103
Wahl, W. H.
Techno-chem. receipt book ·6603 BRA.
Wahnschaffe, F.
Scient. exam. of soils ·631
Wainwright, J. W.
New remedies and therap. meas. ·61504
Wakefield.
West Riding lun. as. repts. ·6106(4274)
Waldo, F.
Mod. meteorology ·551509
Walker, F.
Blattariæ B.M. ·595722
Dermaptera saltatoria B.M. ·595721
Dipterous insects B.M. ·59577
Heteropt. Hemipt. B.M. ·595754
Homopterous insects B.M. ·595753
Lepidopt. insects B.M. ·59578
Neuropterous insects B.M. ·59574
Walker, J.
Chemical theory ·5401
Phys. chem. ·541
Walker, N.
Dermatology, 1902 ·6165
—— 1904 ·6165
Walker, R.
Quatercentenary handb. to city and Univ. ·9 : 37 Q.H.
Suppl. to King's Coll. library cat. ·018 A.K.
Wallace, A. R.
Darwinism ·5757
Geog. dist. of anim. ·5919

Wallace, A. R. (*continued*)—
Island life ·5919(22)
Natural select. ·5754
Tropical nature ·504
Wallace, D.
E. of Scot. S. African hosp. rept. ·61799
Wallace, J. S.
Decay in teeth ·6176
Wallace, R.
Farm industries of C. Colony ·63(687)
—— live stock of Gt. Brit. ·636(42)
Waller, A. D.
Human physiology ·61202
Lectures on physiology ·61204
Signs of life ·61204
Wallerant, F.
Groupements cristallins ·5482
Walley, T.
Bovine scourges ·6192
Meat inspection ·614317
Walper's Annales bot. syst. ·5805 W.
—— Repert. bot. syst. ·5805 W.
Walsh, D.
The Röntgen rays in med. work ·615849
Walsham, W. J.
Surgery ·61702
Wanklyn, J. A.
Milk-analysis ·61432
Water anal. ·5433
Air anal. ·5437
Ward, H. M.
Grasses ·6333141
Timber and its diseases ·58121 : 6349
Waring, E. J.
Bibliot. therapeutica ·61082 S.N. 78
Warington, R.
Chemistry of the farm ·63 : 54
Physical prop. of soil ·631
Rothampsted exp. stat. lects. ·63 : 54082
Warming, E.
Ökolog. Pflanzengeog. ·5815
Warren, J. C.
Healing of arteries ·617413
Surg. pathol. and therapeutics ·61702
Washington.
Nat. acad. of sciences.
Memoirs ·506 W.M.
—— Smithsonian inst.
Bureau of ethnol.
Bulletins ·57206(7) B.
—— —— Repts. ·57206(7) R.
Contributions to knowledge ·506 S.C.
Miscellaneous collections ·506 S.M.
Reports of regents ·506 S.R.
U.S. Nat. museum.
Bulletins ·506 S.B.
—— List of publ. *In* ·506 S.B. 51
—— Nat. herb. contrib. ·5806 S.H.
—— Proc. ·5906(73) P.
U.S. Comm. of agriculture repts. ·6306 U.R.
—— —— of fisheries.
Repts. ·59706(73)
—— —— —— Bulletin ·59706(73)
U.S. Dept. of agricult.
Division of entomology.
Insect life ·6306 U.I.
Experiment stat. record ·6306 U.E.
Year-book ·6306 U.Y.
Wassermann, A.
Immune sera ·61537
Pathog. Mikroorganismen ·61601 KOL.
Waterhouse, C. O.
Coleoptera—Lycidæ B.M. ·595766
Waterston, D.
Edin. stereoscopic atlas of anat. ·611084
Watson, C.
Encyclop. medica *Ref.* ·6103
Watson, H. C.
Cybele Britann. ·5819(42)
Topograph. botany ·5819(42)
Watts, G.
Econ. prod. of India ·5819(54) : 5816
Watts, H.
Chemistry ·5402
Dictionary of chemistry *Ref.* ·5403
Fownes' Chemistry ·5402 FOW.
Weber, E. H.
Tastsinn ·61288
Weber, F. P.
Mineral waters of Europe ·61312(4)
Weber, H.
Mineral waters of Europe ·61312(4)
Weber, J. C.
Die Alpen-Pflanzen Deutsch. ·5819(43)
Webster, J.
Agric. of Galloway, Kirkcud. and Wigt. ·63(41) B. 1
Webster, J. C.
Ectopic gestation ·61831
Human placentation ·61836
Webster, J. G.
Female pelvic anat. ·61196

Wecker, L. de.
Ophthalmologie ·6177
Wedl, C.
Pathol. histology ·61082 s. 25
Weed, C. M.
Insects and insecticides ·6327
Weedon, T.
Queensland ·63(943)
Weichselbaum, A.
Pathol. histology ·616 : 578
Weismann, A.
Evolution theory ·575
Germ-plasm ·5751
Heredity ·575104
Theory of descent ·575
Well, C.
Path. Anat. des Auges ·6177
Wells, H. G.
Biology ·5702
Wells, H. L.
Studies ·54082
Wells, R. C.
Atomic weights ·5412 RIC.
Welwitsch, F.
African plants B.M. ·5819(6)
Wenckebach, K. F.
Arhythmia of heart ·612175
West, A. W.
Sanatorium for tuberculosis ·61312 : 616246 LAT.
West, G. S.
Brit. Desmidiaceae ·589311(42)
—— fresh-water algae ·5893(42)
West, S.
Diseases of organs of respir. ·6162
How to examine chest ·6107
West, W.
Brit. Desmidiaceae ·589311(42)
West Indies.
West Indian bulletin ·6306(729)
West Riding lun. asylum repts. ·6106(4274)
Westcott, W. W.
Pharmacopœia ·61511 MAR.
Westland, A.
The wife and mother ·618
Thomson and Steele's Domestic med. ·6103
Westwood, J. O.
Phasmidae B.M. ·595724
Wettstein, R. R. von.
Vegetationsbilder aus Sudbrasilien ·5819(81)
Weyl, T.
Hygiene ·61402
Organ. chem. ·54702
Wharton, F.
Medical jurisprudence, 1882-84 ·34902
—— —— 1905 ·34902
Wheeler, W. I. de C.
Oper. surgery ·61702
Whidborne, G. F.
Devonian fauna P.S. ·562(114 : 423)
Whipple, G. C.
Microscopy of drink.-water ·61333
Whitaker's almanac ·059 W.A.
White, A.
Anoplura B.M. ·5919(42)
Cleridæ B.M. ·59576
Crustacea B.M. ·5919(42)
Diptera B.M. ·5919(42)
Fish B.M. ·5919(42)
Longicornia B.M. ·59576
Neuroptera B.M. ·5919(42)
White, F. B. W.
Flora of Perthsh. ·5819(4132)
White, J. W.
Surgery ·61702 KEE.
White, W. H.
Gen. therapeutics ·6155
Materia medica ·61502
Pharmacology ·61502
Whitla, W.
Dict. of treatment ·6103
Pharmacy ·61502
Whittle, E. G.
Congest. neurasthenia ·616843
Whyte, A.
Agric. of Dumbarton ·63(41) B.A. 10
Wide, A.
Med. and orthop. gymnastics ·61582
Wiedersheim, R.
Anat. of vert. ·5914 : 596
Structure of man ·61104
Wiesner, J.
Die Rohstoffe ·5816
Wissenschaft. Botanik. ·5802
Wildeman, J.
La flore du Congo ·5819(672)
Wiley, H. W.
Agricultural analysis ·63 : 54
Willey, A.
Amphioxus ·5913 : 5971
Williams, C. T.
Aero-therapeutics ·615834
Williams, G. H.
Crystallography ·54802
Williams, W.
Veterinary medicine ·619
—— surgery ·619

Williamson, R. T.
Paralysis agitans ·616842
Williamson, W. C.
Foraminif. of Gt. Brit. ·59312(42)
Stigmaria ficoides P.S. ·5617
Willis, J. C.
Flowering plants and ferns ·582
Wilson, A.
Evolution ·575
Wilson, D. M.
Thermal chemistry ·54111 MUI.
Wilson, E. B.
The cell ·5763
Wilson, G.
Hen. Cavendish ·54092
Wilson, J.
Agric. of Renfrew ·63(41) B.A. 25
Wilson, J. C.
Applied therapeutics ·615
Wilson, W.
Bryologia Brit. ·5882(42)
Winckel, F.
Diseases of women ·618102
Windle, B. C. A.
Prehist. age in Eng. ·571(42)
Wing, H. H.
Milk and its products ·637
Winkler, F.
Fettgewehsnecrose ·61637 KAT.
Witchell, C. A.
Evol. of bird song ·5915 : 5382
Withering, W.
Brit. plants ·5819(42)
System. arrang. of Brit. plants ·5819(42)
Witt, O. N.
Chem. Industrie des deuts. Reiches ·66(43)
Wittstein, G. C.
Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches *Ref.* ·61503
Wolff, C. F.
Theoria generationis ·57604
Wolff, E. v.
Farm foods ·6333
Fütterung der Nutztiere ·6333
Düngerlehre ·6316
Landwirtsch. wicht. Stoffe ·6316
Wollaston, T. V.
Coleopt. insects of the Canaries B.M. ·59576(468)
—— —— of Madeira B.M. ·59576(4698)
Wood, G. B.
Dispensatory of the Unit. States ·61511(73)
Wood, H. C.
Therapeutics ·6155
Wood, J.
Organic chemistry ·54704
Wood, S. V.
Crag. Mollusca P.S. ·564(1183 : 42)
Eocene bivalves P.S. ·5641(1181 : 42)
—— Cephalopoda P.S. ·5645(1181 : 42)
Wood, W.
East Neuk of Fife ·5(4133)
Index entomologicus ·59578(42)
Woodhead, G. S.
Bacteria ·5768
Practical pathology ·61602
Woodman, W. B.
Forensic medicine and toxicology ·34902
Woods, H.
Cretac. Lamellib. P.S. ·5641(117 : 42)
Palæontol. inverteb. ·562
Woodward, A. S.
Brit. foss. Verteb. ·566(42)
Fossil fishes B.M. ·567
Vertebrate pal. ·566
Woodward, H.
Brit. carb. trilobites P.S. ·565393(115 : 42)
—— fossil Crust. B.M. ·5653(42)
—— —— Merostomata P.S. ·565391(42)
—— pal. Phyllopoda P.S. ·56532(112 : 42)
Stanford's geol. atlas ·55084(42)
Woolsey, G.
Applied surg. anat. ·6175
Wright, A. C.
Anal. of oils ·543
Wright, A. E.
Anti-typhoid inocul. ·616927
Wright, G. A.
Diseases of children ·6189 ASH.
Wright, G. F.
Man and the glacial period ·573(119)
Wright, T.
Brit. fos. Echin. from cret. form. P.S. ·5639(117 : 42)
—— —— —— of oolit. form. P.S. ·5639(116 : 42)
Lias ammonites P.S. ·56453(1162 : 42)
Wrightson, J.
Sheep ·6363
Würgburg.
Botan. Inst. Arbeiten ·5806 W.
Wunderlich, C. A.
Temp. in diseases ·61082 S.N. 49

Wurtz, A.
Atomic theory ·5412
Chem. theory ·5409
Étude de la chimie ·541
Wurtz, R.
Technique bactériolog. ·57681
Wyllie, J.
Disorders of speech ·616855

Yale bicentennial publications
Beecher's evolution ·57504
Chittenden's Physiol. chem. ·612015
Penfield and Pirsson's Contrib. to mineral. ·54904 : 55204
Well's studies from chem. lab. ·54082
Year-book of med., surg., etc. ·61082 S.N. 8
—— of pharmacy ·61505 Y.
—— of treatment ·6105 Y.T.
Yeo, I. B.
Climate and health resorts ·61312
Food in health and disease ·6132
Medical treatment ·6102
Therapeutics of min. springs ·615834
Youatt, W.
Complete grazier ·6302
The dog ·59974
Young, J.
Scottish fossils ·56(41)
Young, S.
Fract. distillation ·5424
Yvon, P.
Formulaire de thérapeutique ·61514 DUJ.

Zacharias, O.
Tier-u. Pflanzenwelt d. Sussw. ·5919(28)
Zeitsch. f. anorgan. Chemie ·5405 K.
—— f. Biologie ·5705 Z.
Zeitsch. f. Elektrochemie ·5405 Z.E.
—— f. Heilkunde ·6105 Z.H.
—— f. physikal. Chemie ·5405 O.
—— f. physiolog. Chem. ·5405 H.
—— f. Pflanzenkrankh. ·581205 Z.P.
—— f. die Staatsarzneikunde ·61405 Z.S.
—— f. wissensch. Zool. ·5905 Z.
Zentralblatt f. Gynäkologie ·61805 C.G.
Ziegler, E.
Path. u. patholog. Anatomie ·616 : 611
Ziemann, H.
Ueber malaria ·616936 : 616961
Ziemssen, H. v.
Dis. of the skin ·6165
Gen. therapeutics ·6155
Hygiene u. d. Gewerbekrankh. ·61402 PET.
Pract. of medicine *Ref.* ·6102
Zimmermann, A.
Botanische Mikrotechnik ·5818
Zirkel, F.
Naumann's Mineralogie ·54902
Petrographie ·55202
Zittel, K. A. von.
Geol. and palæont. ·5509
Palæontology ·5602
Zoological record ·5905 R.
Zoologische Jahrb. ·5905 Z.J.
Zoologischer Anzeiger ·5905 Z.A.
Zoologisches Zentralb. ·5905 Z.Z.
Zoology.
Repts. on zoology ·59082
—— on zool. and bot. ·59082 : 58082
Zschokke, F.
Tierw. d. Hochgebirgsseen ·5919(23)
Zuckerkandl, O.
Operative surgery ·6175
Zurich.
Med.-chir. Gesellsch. Denkschrift ·6106(494)
Zweifel, P.
Geburtshülfe ·618202
Zwilling, R.
Analyse chimique ·543 CUN.

THE ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

Aberdeen University

Studies : No. 23

Law Library

Marischal College

University of Aberdeen.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

Convener: Professor JAMES W. H. TRAIL, F.R.S., Curator of the University Library.

UNIVERSITY STUDIES.

General Editor: PETER JOHN ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Librarian to the University.

1900. No. 1.—*Roll of Alumni in Arts of the University and King's College of Aberdeen*, 1596-1860. Edited by P. J. Anderson.

,, No. 2.—*Records of Old Aberdeen*, 1157-1891. A. M. Munro, F.S.A. Scot. Vol. I.

,, No. 3.—*Place Names of West Aberdeenshire.* James Macdonald, F.S.A. Scot.

1901. No. 4.—*The Family of Burnett of Leys.* George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.

,, No. 5.—*Records of Invercauld*, 1547-1828. Rev. J. G. Michie, M.A.

1902. No. 6.—*Rectorial Addresses delivered in the Universities of Aberdeen*, 1835-1900. P. J. Anderson.

,, No. 7.—*The Albemarle Papers*, 1746-48. Professor C. S. Terry, M.A.

1903. No. 8.—*The House of Gordon.* J. M. Bulloch, M.A. Vol. I.

,, No. 9.—*Records of Elgin.* William Cramond, LL.D. Vol. I.

1904. No. 10.—*Avogadro and Dalton: The Standing in Chemistry of their Hypotheses.* A. N. Meldrum, D.Sc.

,, No. 11.—*Records of the Sheriff Court of Aberdeenshire.* David Littlejohn, LL.D. Vol. I.

,, No. 12.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society*, 1902-04. President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D., F.R.C.S.

1905. No. 13.—*Report on the Alcyonaria collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon in* 1902. Professor J. Arthur Thomson. M.A. and W. D. Henderson, B.Sc.

,, No. 14.—*Researches in Organic Chemistry.* Professor F. R. Japp, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., William Maitland, B.Sc., Joseph Knox, B.Sc., James Wood, B.Sc.

,, No. 15.—*Meminisse Juvat: with Appendix of Alakeia.* Alexander Shewan, M.A.

,, No. 16—*The Blackhalls of that Ilk and Barra.* Alexander Morrison, M.D.

1906. No. 17—*Records of the Scots Colleges at Douai, Rome, Madrid, Valladolid, Ratisbon.* Vol. I. P. J. Anderson.

,, No. 18—*Roll of the Graduates of the University of Aberdeen*, 1860-1900. Colonel William Johnston, C.B.

,, No. 19.—*Studies in the History and Development of the University of Aberdeen.* P. J. Anderson and others.

,, No. 20.—*Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire.* Professor Sir W. M. Ramsay, D.C.L., and pupils.

,, No. 21.—*Studies in Pathology.* William Bulloch, M.D., and others.

,, No. 22.—*Proceedings of the Aberdeen University Anatomical and Anthropological Society*, 1904-06. President, Professor R. W. Reid, M.D.

,, No. 23.—*Subject Catalogues of the Science Library and the Law Library in Marischal College.* P. J. Anderson.

University of Aberdeen

Subject Catalogue

of the

Law Library

in

Marischal College

Aberdeen
Printed at the Adelphi Press
1906

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	vii
Table A: Subdivisions of ·34	13
Table B: Form divisions	18
Table C: Place divisions	19
CATALOGUE :—	
·3401 Jurisprudence	21
·341 International Law	29
·342 Constitutional Law	37
·343 Criminal Law	38
·344 Military Law	40
·345 Roman Law	41
·346 Other Sources of Modern Law	55
·347 Modern Private Law	63
·3477 Commercial Law	74
·3478 Conveyancing	77
·3479 Procedure	78
·348 Ecclesiastical Law	80
·349 Medical Jurisprudence	82
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	87
INDEX OF AUTHORS	91

INTRODUCTION

THIS Subject Catalogue contains the titles of about one-half of the Law books in Marischal College—being those placed on the open shelves in the Law Library. The remaining half, works of less frequent use, are titled in the Author Catalogue printed in 1874.

The system of classification and notation here employed is a modification of that devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey, which is in use in many libraries in all parts of the world. Certain alterations have been introduced, suggested by the publications of the Institut International de Bibliographie of Brussels, and the whole has been adapted to the special requirements of a University Library.

Mr. Dewey divides books into ten main classes, which are numbered as decimal fractions of the sum total of printed matter regarded as unity (1·) Thus :—

·0 denotes books of a general character, not confined to any one class.
·1 denotes books on Philosophy.
·2 ,, ,, Religion.
·3 ,, ,, Sociology.
·4 ,, ,, Philology.
·5 ,, ,, Pure Science.
·6 ,, ,, Applied Science.
·7 ,, ,, Fine Art.
·8 ,, ,, Literature.
·9 ,, ,, History.

Each class can be subdivided by simply carrying on the decimal to as many places as may be desired. Thus :—

·3	Sociology.
·34	Law.
·341	International Law.
·3413	Laws of War.
·34135	Neutrality.
·347	Modern Private Law.

[*See* Table A : Subject subdivisions.]

When the number of books in any class is great, it may be convenient to arrange them in groups according to some characteristics other than their common subject. Thus :—

Divisions by Form.—Books on say International Law, as shown above, would be all marked ·341, but these may differ much in the form of treatment of the subject—systematic treatises, dictionaries, essays, magazines, etc. If we insert a cipher to show that our new groups are not limited to any of the subdivisions of International Law, we may write :—

·34102	Treatises on International Law.
·34103	Dictionaries of International Law.
·34104	Essays on International Law.
·34105	Magazines of International Law.
·34106	Transactions of International Law Societies.

[*See* Table B : Form divisions.]

Divisions by Place.—Books on say Private Law, as shown above, would be all marked ·347, but these may deal with law in different localities. If we use brackets to indicate this further departure from our original method, we may write :—

·347 (4)	Private Law in Europe.
·347 (41)	Private Law of Scotland.
·347 (42)	Private Law of England.
·347 (43)	Private Law of France.
·347 (73)	Private Law of United States.

[*See* Table C : Place divisions.]

As the large majority of books in divisions ·343, ·346 and ·347 deal with Scots Law, it has been thought best to omit for these the distinguishing (41). Thus :—

·347 Private Law of Scotland.

Divisions by Relation.—A book may deal with two or more subjects, or with a subject in its relation to some other topic. After assigning to the book the number denoting its first or principal subject, we may link on to this number, by means of a colon, the number denoting the second or subsidiary subject. Thus :—

34012 : 341 Law of Nature and Nations.
34 : 37 Law relating to Education.

So long as only the ordinary digits are used in the class numbers, the arrangement of books on the shelves presents no difficulty. They follow each other in the ascending order of the decimal fractions employed. Thus :—

·34
·3405
·342
·34526
·349

But when brackets and colons are used as well as digits, it is convenient to adopt the convention that these come in the alphabetical order of their names (*b*racket, *c*olon, *d*igit), the cipher taking precedence of all three, on the familiar indexing principle, " Nothing precedes something." Thus :—

·3405
·34 (41)
·34 (73)
·34 : 352
·34 : 37
·342

A book can stand in only one place on the shelves and can have but one class number. Its title, however, may be repeated in a catalogue in as many classes as it has subjects. When entered in the class of its main subject, the number is printed in ordinary roman type; when entered also in any other class (where the book does *not* stand) the number is printed in italics. Thus :—

·34012 NATURAL LAW.

·34012 : 341 Law of Nature and Nations.

·341 INTERNATIONAL LAW.

·34012 : 341 Law of Nature and Nations.

In addition to the significant class number, each book receives a book mark which serves to distinguish it from all other books belonging to the same class. This book mark almost always consists of the first three letters of the author's surname, or of a word selected, according to certain rules, from the title. As the author's surname or the selected word appears first in the **clarendon** type at the beginning of each entry of the catalogue, the book mark has not been reprinted at the side. In the case, however, of periodicals and publications of societies, where the same first words (*Review*, *Journal*, etc.) recur with frequency, it is necessary to choose, more or less arbitrarily, certain letters, usually initials, to represent the titles. These letters are printed immediately after the class number of each book. Thus :—

·343 **Anderson, A. M.** Criminal law of Scotland.

·344 **Military Law.** Manual of military law.

·3405 L.Q. **Law Quarterly Review.**

·3406 L. *London.* **Society of Comparative Legislation.** Journal.

The actual book mark of the first of these is **And.** of the second **Mil.**

An asterisk (*) replacing the usual decimal point indicates that the book to whose number it is prefixed is shelved in a special collection of early Law books, many of the fifteenth century. A prefixed letter *f* indicates a book shelved apart as a folio.

It is, of course, not expected that readers can remember all the numbers corresponding to the different subjects. A full alphabetical index of classes and sub-classes is appended, forming a key, not merely to this catalogue, but to the books themselves as they stand on the shelves, where the order of ascending decimals coincides exactly with that followed in the catalogue. A second index is added of authors' names.

P. J. A.

DECEMBER, 1906.

TABLE A.

SUBJECT SUBDIVISIONS.

·3 SOCIOLOGY.

[·31 STATISTICS.
·32 POLITICAL SCIENCE.
·33 POLITICAL ECONOMY.]
·34 LAW.
[·35 ADMINISTRATION.
·36 SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS.
·37 EDUCATION.
·38 COMMERCE.
·39 SOCIAL CUSTOMS.]

·3401 Jurisprudence.
·34011 Theory of Law.
·340114 Origin of Law.
·34012 Natural Law.
·34013 Application of Law.
·34014 Special questions.
·340144 Codification.

·3402-·3409 Law: Form divisions.

·34: Law: Relation divisions.

·341 International Law.

·3411 Congresses.
·3412 Objects.
·34121 States.
·34122 Territory.
·34123 Rights and duties.
·34124 Treaties.
·34125 Administration.
·3413 Laws of War.
·34131 Declaration.
·34132 Conduct.
·34133 Red cross.
·34134 Prisoners.
·34135 Neutrals.
·34136 Maritime war.
·34137 Conventions during war.
·34138 Treaties of peace.
·34139 Civil War.
·3414 International criminal law.
·34144 Extradition.
·3415 International private law.
[Divided like ·347 *infra.*]
·3416 Arbitration.
·3417 Diplomacy.
·3418 Consular Law.

·342 Constitutional Law.

3421 The People.
·3422 The State.
·3423 Forms of Government.
·3424 Constitutions.
·3425 Powers.
·34251 Executive.
·34252 Legislative.
·34253 Parliaments.
·3427 Rights of Citizens.
·3428 Electoral Law.

·343 Criminal Law.

·3431 Procedure.
·3432 Infractions.
·3433 Against the State.
·3434 Against fundamental liberties.
·3435 Against faith and morals.
·3436 Against the person.
·3437 Against property.
·3438 Punishments.
·3439 Criminal anthropology.

·344 Military Law.

·3441 Army.
·3444 Navy.
·3446 Merchant Service.

·345 Roman Law.

·3451 Pre-Justinian.
·3452 Justinian : Corpus.
·34521 Translations or Commentaries.
·34522 Selections.
·3453 Code.
·3454 Digest.
·3455 Institutes.
·3456 Novels.
·3459 Post-Justinian.

·346 Other sources of modern Law.

·346 (*) 1 Acts of legislatures.
·346 (*) 2 Acts of legislatures : selections, digests.
·346 (*) 3 Codes.
·346 (*) 4 Decisions of courts.
·346 (*) 5 Decisions of courts : selections, digests.
·346 (*) 8 Equity.

* The place-number, except for Scotland (*v.* p. ix.), to be inserted here : Table C.

·347 **Modern private Law.**

·3471 General.
·3472 Real rights.
·3473 Movables.
·3474 Obligations from contracts.
·347451 Sale.
·347455 Loan.
·347459 Deposit.
·34746 Trusts.
·347462 Mandate.
·3475 Other obligations. Torts.
·3476 Domestic relations.
·34761 Family.
·34762 Husband and wife.
·34763 Parent and child.
·34764 Guardian and ward.
·34765 Master and servant.
·34766 Succession.
·3477 **Commercial Law.**
·34771 Individuals.
·34772 Partnerships.
·34773 Corporations.
·347736 Bankruptcy.
·34774 Contracts (as in ·3474).
·347745 Bills of Exchange.
·34777 Industrial property.
·34778 Artistic and literary property.
·34779 Maritime Law.
·3478 **Conveyancing.**
·34781 Heritable rights.
·34782 Movable rights.
·34783 Settlements.

·3479 **Procedure.**
·34791 Special procedures.
·347918 Arbitration.
·34792 Parties.
·34793 Forms.
·34794 Evidence.
·34795 Decisions.
·34796 Officers.
·34797 Courts.
·34798 Jurisdiction.
·34799 Special tribunals.

·348 Ecclesiastical Law.

·3481 to ·3486 Canon Law.
·34816 Corpus.
·3487 Ecclesiastical Civil Law.

·349 Medical Jurisprudence.

·3491 Offences against morals.
·3492 Offences against life.
·3493 Mental diseases.
·3494 Personal identity.
·3495 Simulated diseases.
·3497 Toxicology.
·3499 Relations of medical men to administration of justice.

TABLE B.

FORM DIVISIONS.

01	**Theory of the subject.**
011	Definition.
012	Classification.
014	Nomenclature.
02	**Systematic works.**
03	**Alphabetic works.**
04	**Essays.**
05	**Periodicals.**
058	Directories.
059	Year books.
06	**Publications of Societies.**
069	Lists of members.
07	**Methods of study.**
071	Teaching institutions.
08	**Collective works.**
081	By one person.
082	By several persons.
089	Collections by the binder merely.
09	**History of the subject.**
091	Bibliography.
092	Biography.

TABLE C.

PLACE DIVISIONS.

(3) **Ancient World.**

(31) China.
(32) Egypt.
(33) Judea.
(34) India.
(35) Medo Persia.
(36) Europe.
(363) Teutons.
(3632) Anglo-Saxons.
(364) Celts.
(367) Slavs.
(37) Rome.
(38) Greece.

(4) **Modern Europe.**

(41) Scotland.
(415) Ireland.
(42) England : Great Britain : United Kingdom.
(43) Germany.
(436) Austria.
(439) Hungary.
(44) France.
(45) Italy.
(46) Spain.
(469) Portugal.
(47) Russia.
(48) Scandinavia.
(481) Norway.
(485) Sweden.
(489) Denmark.
(491) Iceland.
(492) Holland.
(493) Belgium.
(494) Switzerland.
(495) Greece.
(496) Turkey.

(5) **Asia.**
(51) China.
(52) Japan.
(54) India.

(6) **Africa.**
(62) Egypt.
(68) South Africa.

(7) **North America.**
(71) Canada.
(72) Mexico.
(73) United States.

(8) **South America.**

(9) **Oceania.**
(931) New Zealand.
(94) Australia.

·34 LAW.

·3401 JURISPRUDENCE.

·3401 **Amos, Sheldon.** Systematic view of the science of jurisprudence. Lond. 1872.

·3401 **Arndts, L.,** *Ritter v. Arnesberg.* Juristische Encyklopädie und Methodologie. Hrsg. E. Grueber. Stuttg. 1887.

·3401 **Austin, John.** Lectures on jurisprudence. Vols. 2 and 3. Lond. 1863.

·3401 —— —— Ed. R. Campbell. 2 vols. Lond. 1879.

·3401 —— The province of jurisprudence determined. Lond. 1832.

·3401 —— —— Lond. 1861.

·3401 **Azo, Portius.** Brocardica, sive generalia juris, D. Azonis Bononiensis. Ed. Caspar Hervagius. Basileae 1567.

·3401 **Bowyer, Geo.** Commentaries on universal public law. Lond. 1854.

·3401 **Broom, Herb.** Philosophy of law. Lond. 1876.

·3401 **Buchanan, Geo.** Rerum Scoticarum historia. Cui accessit dialogus De jure regni apud Scotos. Edimburgi 1700.

·3401 **Clark, Edwin G.** Practical jurisprudence, a comment on Austin. Camb. 1883.

·3401 **Clarke, R. Floyd.** Science of law and lawmaking. N. York 1898.

·3401 **Fichte, Johann G.** Science of rights. Trans. from Ger. by A. E. Kroeger. Preface by W. T. Harris. (Eng. and for. phil. library.) Lond. 1889.

·3401 **Hearn, Wm. E.** Theory of legal duties and rights, an introduction to analytical jurisprudence. Melbourne 1883.

·3401 **Herkless, Wm. R.** Jurisprudence, or the principles of political right. Ed. A. Williamson. Memoir by John Wellwood. Edin. 1901.

·3401 **Holland, Thos. E.** Elements of jurisprudence. Oxf. 1893.

·3401 —— —— Oxf. 1895.

·3401 —— —— Oxf. 1900.

·3401 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Der Zweck im Recht. 2 vols. Leip. 1886-93.

·3401 **Kant, Immanuel.** Philosophy of law. Trans. from Ger. by W. Hastie. Edin. 1887.

·3401 **Lightwood, John H.** Nature of positive law. Lond. 1883.

·3401 **Miller, Wm. Galbraith.** Data of jurisprudence. Edin. 1903.

·3401 **Monahan, Jas. H.** The method of law, an essay on the statement and arrangement of the legal standard of conduct. Lond. 1878.

·3401 **Pollock, *Sir* Fred.** First book of jurisprudence. Lond. 1896.

·3401 **Rattigan, *Sir* W. H.** Science of jurisprudence. Lond. 1899.

·3401 **Reddie, Jas.** Inquiries elementary and historical in the science of law. Lond. 1840.

·3401 —— —— Lond. 1847.

·3401 **Robertson, Alex.** Science and study of law and politics. Dundee 1888.

·3401 **Salmond, John W.** Jurisprudence, or theory of the law. Lond. 1902.

·3401 **Thibaut, Anton F. J.** Introduction to the study of jurisprudence, being a translation of the general part of Thibaut's System des Pandekten Rechts by N. Lindley. Lond. 1855.

·3401 **Watt, Wellstood A.** Outline of legal philosophy. Edin. 1893.

·340113 CLASSIFICATION AND TERMINOLOGY.

·340113 **Helfferich, Adolf.** Die Kategorien des Rechts auf geschichtlicher Grundlage. Berlin 1863.

·340113 **La Grasserie, Raoul de.** De la classification scientifique du droit. Paris 1892.

·340113 **Symonds, Arth.** Mechanics of law-making. Lond. 1835.

·340114 ORIGIN.

·340114 **Fouiller, Alfred.** L'idée moderne du droit. Paris 1897.

·340114 **Vaccaro, Michel Ange.** Les bases sociologiques du droit et de l'état. Trad. sur l'édition italienne par J. Gaure. Paris 1898.

·340114 **Vareilles-Sommieres.** Les principes fondamentaux du droit. Paris 1889.

·34012 NATURAL LAW.

·34012 **Ahrens, Henri.** Cours de droit naturel. 2 vols. Leip. 1875.

·34012 **Boistel, A.** Cours de philosophie du droit. 2 vols. Paris 1899.

·34012 **Burlamaqui, Jean J.** Principles of natural law. Trans. [from French] by T. Nugent. Lond. 1748.

·34012 —— Principles of politic law, being a sequel to Principles of natural law. Trans. [from French] by T. Nugent. Lond. 1752.

·34012 **Dahn, Felix.** Die Vernunft in Recht. Berl. 1879.

·34012 **Hegel, Georg W. F.** Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse. Berl. 1821.

·34012 **Heineccius, Joannes G.** Elementa philosophiae rationalis et moralis. Amst. 1740.

·34012 **Jouffroy, Th.** Cours de droit natural. 2 vols. Paris 1858.

·34012 **Krause, Karl C. F.** Das System der Rechtsphilosophie. Hrsg. K. D. A. Röder. Leip. 1874.

·34012 **Lorimer, Jas.** The institutes of law, a treatise of the principles of jurisprudence as determined by nature. Edin. 1872.

·34012 **Marrast, A.** La philosophie du droit de Hegel. Paris 1869.

·34012 **Montesquieu, Charles de S.,** *Baron de.* De l'esprit des lois. 5 vols. Paris 1816.

·34012 **Picard, Edmond.** Le droit pur. Bruxelles 1899.

·34012 **Post, Albert H.** Grundriss der ethnologischen Jurisprudenz. 2 vols. Oldenburg 1894-95.

·34012 **Pufendorf, Samuel von,** *Baron.* De jure naturae et gentium. Libri octo. Amstel. 1704.

·34012 —— De officio hominis et civis, juxta legem naturalem, libri duo. Ed. G. Carmichael. Edin. 1724.

·34012 **Ritchie, Dav. G.** Natural rights. (Lib. of philosophy). Lond. 1895.

·34012 **Rutherforth, Thos.** Institutes of natural law, a course of lectures on Grotius' De juri belli et pacis. 2 vols. Camb. 1754-56.

·34012 **Stahl, Fried. J.** Die Philosophie des Rechts. 2 vols. Tübingen 1878.

·34012 **Trendelenburg, Adolf.** Naturrecht, auf dem Grunde der Ethik. Leip. 1868.

·34012 **Zoepfl, Hein.** Grundriss zu Vorlesungen über Rechtsphilosophie (Naturrecht). Berl. 1878.

·34014 SPECIAL QUESTIONS.

·34014 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Die Jurisprudenz des täglichen Lebens. Hrsg. O. Lenel. Jena 1897.

·340144 CODIFICATION.

·340144 **Goudy, Hen.** Addresses on codification of law. By H. Goudy, Aeneas J. G. Mackay and Rich. V. Campbell. Edin. 1893.

·340144 **Hepburn, Chas. M.** The historical development of code pleading in America and England. Cincinnati 1897.

·3402 to ·3409 LAW: FORM DIVISIONS.

·3402 to ·3404 MANUALS, DICTIONARIES, ESSAYS.

·3402 **Holtzendorff, Franz von.** Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft, in systematischer Bearbeitung. Hrsg. F. v. H. Leip. 1890.

·3403 —— Rechtslexikon. 2 vols. Leip. 1875-6.

·3403 **Trayner, John.** Latin maxims and phrases, collected from the institutional writers on law of Scotland. Edin. 1883.

·3404 **Butler, Chas.** Horae juridicae subsecivae, a connected series of notes respecting the geography, chronology, and literary history of the principal codes and original documents of the Grecian, Roman, feudal and canon law. Lond. 1804.

·3404 —— —— Lond. 1807.

·3404 —— Reminiscences. 2 vols. Lond. 1822-27.

·3404 **Ferrarius, Joannes,** *Montanus.* Tractatus de judiciorum præexercitamentis. Francof. 1600.

·3404 **Herkless, W. R.** Law reform. Glasg. 1893.

·3404 **Holmes, Oliver W.,** *Junior.* Common law. Lond. 1882.

·3404 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Scherz und Ernst in der Jurisprudenz. Leip. 1891.

·3404 **Jeaffreson, John C.** Book about lawyers. 2 vols. Lond. 1867.

·3404 **Lambert, Edouard.** La fonction du droit civil comparé. Vols. 1- Paris 1903-

·3404 **Pollock,** *Sir* **Fred.** Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Lond. 1882.

·3404 **Smith, Adam.** Lectures on justice, police, revenue and arms. Ed. E. Cannan. Oxf. 1896.

·3405 PERIODICALS.

·3405 C.L. **Columbia law review.** Vols. 4- New York 1904.

·3405 J.J. **Journal of jurisprudence,** including the public general statutes relating to Scotland. Vols. 1-35. Edin. 1857-91.

·3405 J.R. **Juridical review.** Vols. 1- Edin. 1889-

·3405 L.Q. **Law quarterly review.** Vols. 1- Lond. 1885-

·3405 P.F. **Pandectes françaises,** recueil mensuel de jurisprudence et de legislation. Vols. 19- Paris 1904-

·3405 S.L. **Scots law times.** Vols. 9- Edin. 1901-
·3405 Y.J. **Yale law journal.** Vol. 5. New Haven 1896.
·34059 P.B. **Parliament-House book, 1903/4-** Edin. [1903-]
·34059 S.L. **Scottish law list** and legal directory, 1904- Edin. 1904-.

·3406 SOCIETIES.

·3406 I.V. . . . **Internationale Vereinigung für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft und Volkswirtschaftslehre.** Jahrbuch. Vols. 1- Berl. 1886-

·3406 L *London.* **Society of comparative legislation.** Journal. Vols. 1-2. Lond. 1897.

·3408 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·34081 **Huber, Ulrich.** Opera minora et rariora juris publici et privati. Ed. A. Wieling. 2 vols. Trajecti ad Rhenum 1746.

·34082 **Hastie, W.** Outlines of the science of jurisprudence. Trans. and ed. from juristic encyclopaedias of Puchta, Friedländer, Falck, and Ahrens. Edin. 1887.

·34089 **Wilson, John Dove.** Dell' opportunita di codificare le leggi commerciali.
—— L'unificazione delle leggi cambiarie. Trad. S. Sacerdote.
—— Recent progress of codification (Juridical Review, 1891).
—— Historical development of Scots law (Juridical Review, 1896).
—— Proposed imperial code of commercial law (Juridical Review, 1896).
—— On the reception of the Roman law in Scotland (Juridical Review, 1897).

·3409 HISTORY.

·3409 **Brocher de la Fléchère, Henri.** Les revolutions du droit: Vols. 1, 2- Paris 1878-

·3409 **Century of law reform,** twelve lectures on the changes in the law of England during the nineteenth century. Lond. 1901.

·3409 **Deans, Rich. S.** The student's legal history. Lond. 1896.

·3409 —— —— Lond. 1905.

·3409 **Lee, Guy C.** Historical jurisprudence. New York 1900.

·3409 **Maine, *Sir* Hen. S.** Ancient law. Lond. 1861.

·3409 —— Dissertations on early law and custom. Lond. 1883.

·3409 **Historical law tracts.** Edin. 1761.

·3409 (3632) **Anglo-Saxon Law.** Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. Boston 1876.

·3409 (364) **Arbois de Jubainville, H. d'.** Études sur le droit celtique. Avec la collaboration de P. Colluiet. 2 vols. Paris 1895.

·34091 BIBLIOGRAPHY.

·34091 **Muhlbrecht, Otto.** Wegweiser durch die neuere Litteratur der Rechts- und Staatswissenschaften. Berl. 1893.

·34092 BIOGRAPHY.

·34092 **Agnew, *Sir* Andrew.** The hereditary sheriffs of Galloway. 2 vols. Edin. 1893.

·34092 **Grant, Jas.** The bench and the bar. 2 vols. Lond. 1837.

·34092 **Polson, Archer.** Law and lawyers, or sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. Lond. 1840.

·34092 **Townsend, Wm. C.** Lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and of the present centuries. 2 vols. Lond. 1846.

·34: LAW: RELATION DIVISIONS.

·34 : 17 **Ihering, Rudolph v.** Der Kampf um's Recht. Wien 1884.

·34 : 17 —— —— Trans. J. J. Lalor. Chicago 1879.

·34 : 3211 **McLennan, John F.** Patriarchal theory. Ed. and completed by D. McLennan. Lond. 1885.

·34 : 33 **Hutchins, B. L.** and **Harrison, A.** History of factory legislation. Westminster 1903.

·34 : 35 **Chaster, Alb. W.** The powers, duties, and liabilities of executive officers as between these officers and the public. Lond. 1899.

·34 : 35 **Palgrave,** *Sir* **Reginald F. D.** The chairman's handbook. Lond. 1903.

·34 : 35 **Taylor, Jas.** Guide to the business of public meetings, with the duties and powers of chairmen, the modes and forms of procedure, and rules of debate. Lond. 1902.

·34 : 352 **Black, Wm. G.** Scottish parochial law other than ecclesiastical. Edin. 1893.

·34 : 352 **Chisholm, John,** and **Shennan, Hay.** Manual of the Local government (Scotland) Act, 1889. Edin. 1889.

·34 : 352 **County Court.** County Court rules 1903. (Law reports.) Lond. [1904].

·34 : 352 **Jeffrey, Jas. T.** House proprietors' manual. Abd. 1894.

·34 : 352 **Hutcheson, Gilbert.** Treatise on the offices of justice of peace, constable, etc., in Scotland. 4 vols. Edin. 1809.

·34 : 352 **Redlich, Josef.** Local government in England. Ed. Francis W. Hirst. 2 vols. Lond. 1903.

·34 : 36 **Incorporated Council of Law Reporting.** General rules, made pursuant to the Companies (winding-up) Act 1890 and the Judicature law 1881. Lond.

·34 : 368 Zel. **Germany.** Reichsgesetz betreffend die Krankenversicherung der Arbeiter. Hrsg. W. Zeller. Nördlingen 1883.

·34 : 368 **Schwartz, von.** Fire and explosion risks. Trans. from Ger. by Chas. T. C. Salter. Lond. 1904.

·34 : 63 **Johnston, Christopher N.** Agricultural holdings (Scotland) acts, 1883-1900, and Ground game act, 1880. Edin. 1901.

·34 : 9297 **Riddell, John.** Inquiry into law and practice in Scottish peerages. 2 vols. Edin. 1842.

·34 : 9297 —— Remarks upon Scotch peerage law, as connected with the case of the earldom of Devon. Edin. 1833.

·341 INTERNATIONAL LAW.*

·34101 THEORY.

·34101 **Nys, Ernest.** Les origines du droit international. Bruxelles 1894.

·341018 **Field, Dav. D.** Outlines of an international code. New York 1875.

·341018 **Bluntschli, Johann C.** Le droit international codifié. Traduit de l'allemand par C. Lardy. Paris 1874.

·34102 MANUALS.

·34102 **Bluntschli, Johann C.** Das moderne Völkerrecht der civilisirten Staten. Nördlingen 1878.

·34102 **Bonfils, Henri.** Manuel de droit international public (droit des gens). Ed. P. Fauchille. Paris 1901.

·34102 **Grotius, Hugo.** De jure belli et pacis libri tres. Amst. 1646.

·34102 —— —— Amst. 1651.

·34102 —— —— Amst. 1702.

·34102 —— —— Accompanied by an abridged translation by Wm. Whewell. 3 vols. Camb. 1853.

·34102 **Hall, Wm. E.** Treatise on international law. Oxf. 1895.

·34102 **Halleck, Hen. W.** Halleck's International law. Ed. Sir Sherston Baker. 2 vols. Lond. 1878.

·34102 **Kent, Jas.** Kent's commentary on international law. Ed. J. T. Abdy. Camb. 1866.

·34102 —— —— Camb. 1878.

·34102 **Lawrence, Thos. J.** Principles of international law. Lond. 1895.

·34102 **Lawrence, Wm. B.** Commentaire sur Les éléments du droit international, et sur L'histoire des progrès du droit des gens de Henry Wheaton. 4 vols. Leip. 1868-80.

·34102 **Lorimer, Jas.** The institutes of the law of nations, a treatise of the jural relations of separate political communities. 2 vols. Edin. 1883-84.

* Galbraith Miller Collection.

·34102 **Nys, Ernest.** Le droit international, les principes, les théories, les faits. Vols. 1- Bruxelles 1904-

·34102 **Phillimore,** *Sir* **Rob. J.,** *Bart.* Commentaries upon international law. 4 vols. Lond. 1857-71.

·34102 **Twiss,** *Sir* **Travers.** The law of nations considered as independent political communities. On the rights and duties of nations in time of peace. Oxf. 1861.

·34102 —— —— On the rights and duties of nations in time of war. Oxf. 1875.

·34102 **Ullmann, E.** Völkerrecht. Freiburg i.B. 1898.

·34102 **Vattel, Emerich de.** The law of nations, or principles of the law of nature applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. From the French. Lond. 1811.

·34102 **Walker, Thos. A.** Science of international law. Lond. 1893.

·34102 **Westlake, John.** International law. Vols. 1- Camb. 1904-

·34102 **Wheaton, Hen.** Elements of international law. Ed. W. B. Lawrence. Lond. 1864.

·34102 —— —— Ed. A. C. Boyd. Lond. 1889.

·34102 **Woolsey, Theodore D.** Introduction to study of international law. Lond. 1879.

·34104 ESSAYS.

·34104 **Amos, Sheldon.** Lectures on international law. Lond. 1874.

·34104 **Cobbett, Pitt.** Leading cases and opinions on international law. Lond. 1892.

·34104 **Creasy,** *Sir* **Edwd. S.** First platform of international law. Lond. 1876.

·34104 **Holland, Thos. E.** Studies in international law. Oxf. 1898.

·34104 **Martens, Carl von.** Causes célèbres du droit des gens, Rédigées par C. du M. 5 vols. Leip. 1858-61.

·34104 **Reddie, Jas.** Inquiries in international law. Edin. 1842.

·34105 PERIODICALS.

·34105 R.D. **Revue de droit international** et de legislation comparée. Ser. I., 30 vols. Bruxelles 1869-98.

·34105 R.D. —— —— Tables generales, 1869-93. Bruxelles 1895.

·34105 R.D. —— Ser. II. Vols. 1- Bruxelles 1899-

·34105 Z.I. —— **Zeitschrift für internationales privat und öffentliches Recht.** Vol. 12. Leip. 1903.

·34106 **Institut de droit international.** Annuaire. Vols. 1- Gand. etc., 1877-

·34108 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

·34108 **Schmaus, Johann J.** Corpus juris gentium academicum, enthaltend die vornehmsten Brund-Gesetze, Friedens und Commercien Tractate, etc. 2 vols. Leip. 1730.

·34109 HISTORY.

·34109 **Hosack, John.** Rise and growth of law of nations. Lond. 1832.

·34109 **Wheaton, Hen.** Histoire des progrès du droit des gens en Europe et en Amérique, depuis la Paix de Westphalie. 2 vols. Leip. 1865.

·34109 (4) **Ward, Rob.** Enquiry into the foundation and history of the law of nations in Europe. 2 vols. Lond. 1795.

·341 (·) SPECIAL COUNTRIES.

·341 (4) **Heffter, A. G.** Le droit international de l'Europe. Trad. [from Ger.] par J. Bergson. Berlin 1873.

f·341 (42 : 7) **America, North.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the Civil War in America. Lond. 1862-63.]

f·341 (42 : 7) —— [—— United States papers. Lond. 1862-63.]

f·341 (42 : 7) **Behring Sea Arbitration.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the Behring Sea arbitration. Lond. 1893.]

f·341 (42 : 7) —— [—— Case of United States. Lond. 1893.]

f·341 (42 : 7) **Geneva Arbitration.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the Geneva arbitration, the Alabama claim, and the Treaty of Washington. 3 vols. Lond. 1862-74.]

·341 (42 : 7) **Halifax Fisheries.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the Halifax fisheries commission. Lond. 1871-77.]

·341 (42 : 7) **San Juan Arbitration.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the North-West American water boundary dispute between Great Britain and the United States. Lond. 1873.]

f·341 (43 : 44) **Franco-German War.** [Parliamentary papers concerning the Franco-German war. Lond. 1870-75.]

·341 (68) **Baty, T.** International law in South Africa. Lond. 1900.

·341 (73) **Wharton, Francis.** Digest of the international law of the United States. 3 vols. Wash. 1887.

·3411 CONGRESSES.

·3411 **Peace Congress.** Second general Peace Congress, held in Paris, August 1849. Report of proceedings. Lond. 1849.

f·3411 —— Conférence internationale de la paix, 1899. La Haye 1899.

·3411 **Holls, Fred. W.** Peace conference at the Hague. New York 1900.

·3411 (7) **International American Conference.** Reports of committees and discussions thereon. 4 vols. Wash. 1890.

·3412 TREATIES, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

·3412 (4) **Hertslet, *Sir* Edwd.** Map of Europe by treaty. 4 vols Lond. 1875-91.

·3412 (4) **Koch, Christophe G. de.** Histoire abrégée des traités de paix entre les puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de Westphalie. Ed. F. Schoell. Vols. 6, 7, 8, 10, 11. Paris, 1817-18.

·3412 (47) Mar. **Russia.** Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères. Ed. F. de Martens. Vols. 9 (10)-12. Traités avec l'Angleterre, 1710-1895. St. Petersb. 1892-98.

·3412 (496) Nor. **Ottoman Empire.** Recueil d'actes internationaux de l'Empire Ottoman. Ed. G. Effendi Noradounghian. 1300- Vols. 1- Paris 1897-

·3412 (6) **Hertslet, *Sir* Edwd.** Map of Africa by treaty. 3 vols. Lond. 1896.

·34122 (8) **Moulin, Henri A.** Le litige Chilo-Argentin, et la délimitation politique des frontières naturelles. Paris 1902.

·347 (73) : 089 a **Baldwin, Simon E.** The historic policy of the United States as to annexation. New Haven 1893.

·341225 **Selden, John.** Mare clausum, seu de dominio maris libri duo. Accedunt Marci Zuerii Boxhornii Apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum adversus Pontum Heuterum, et Tractatus mutui, commercii et navigationis. Lond. 1636.

·3413 LAW OF WAR.

·3413 **Nys, Ernest.** Le droit de la guerre, et les précurseurs de Grotius. Bruxelles 1882.

·34102 **Twiss, *Sir* Travers.** Law of nations considered as independent political communities—Rights and duties of nations in time of war. Oxf. 1875.

·3413 (51) **Arica, Nagao.** La guerre sino-japonaise, au point de vue du droit international. Paris 1896.

·3413 (51) **Takahashi, Sakuye.** Cases on international law during the Chino-Japanese war. Introd. by J. Westlake. Camb. 1899.

·34135 **Hall, Wm. B.** Rights and duties of neutrals. Lond. 1874.

·34135 **Hautefeuille, Laurent B.** Des droits et des devoirs des nations neutres en temps de guerre maritime. 3 vols. Paris 1868.

In *f·34144* *Ext.* **Neutrality Laws.** Report of the Neutrality laws commissioners. [Parliamentary paper.] Lond. 1868.

·34135 **Pampero Case.** In the Court of Exchequer (Scotland). Report of proceedings in causa Her Majesty's advocate *v.* Fleming and others claiming the vessel "Pampero." Edin. 1864.

·34136 MARITIME WAR.

·34136 **Hautefeuille, Laurent B.** Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique. Leip. 1861.

·34136 **Ortolan, Theodore.** Règles internationales et diplomatie de la mer. 2 vols. Paris 1864.

·34136 **Prize Courts.** Naval prize courts. Order in Council, 1898, approving the Rules of Court: Naval agency and distribution act, 1864; Naval prize acts, 1864; Prize courts act, 1894; Rules of Court and table of fees. Lond. 1900.

·3414 INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL LAW.

·3414 **Bar, Ludwig.** Das internationale Privat- und Strafrecht. Hannover 1862.

·34144 **Clarke, Edwd.** A treatise upon the law of extradition. Lond. 1874.

f ·34144 { **Extradition.** Report from select committee on extradition. Index. [Parliamentary paper.] [Lond.] 1868.
—— Royal Commission on extradition. Report. [Parliamentary paper.] Lond. 1878.

·3415 INTERNATIONAL PRIVATE LAW.

·3415 **Asser, T. M. C.** Eléments de droit international privé. Trad. [from Dutch] par Alphonse Rivier. Paris 1884.

·3415 **Bar, Ludwig v.** Theory and practice of private international law. Trans. [from Ger.] by G. R. Gillespie. Edin. 1892.

·3415 **Brocher, Charles.** Cours de droit international privé, suivant les principes consacrés par le droit positif français. 3 vols. Paris 1882-85.

·3415 **Foelix, Jean J. G.** Traité du droit international privé. Ed. C. Demangeat. 2 vols. Paris 1866.

·3415 **Foote, John A.** Foreign and domestic law, a treatise on private international jurisprudence. Lond. 1878.

·3415 **Rattigan, *Sir* Wm. H.** Private international law. Lond. 1895.

·3415 **Savigny, Fried. C. von.** Private international law—a treatise on the conflict of laws. Trans. [from Ger.] by W. Guthrie. Edin. 1869.

·3415 —— —— —— Edin. 1880.

·3415 **Stocquart, Emile.** Studies in private international law. Bruxelles 1900.

·3415 **Weiss, André.** Traité de droit international privé. 4 vols. Paris 1892-1901.

·3415 **Westlake, John.** Treatise on private international law. Lond. 1880.

·3415 **Wharton, Francis.** Treatise on the conflict of laws. Philad. 1881.

·341505 J.D. **Journal du droit international prive.** Vols. 1- Paris 1874-

·341505 J.D. —— Tables générales, 1874-1904. 4 vols. Paris 1905-6.

f·341506 **The Hague.** Conférence de la Haye, chargée de réglementer diverses matierès de droit international privé. Actes 1893, 1894, 1900. La Haye 1893-1900.

·3415 (42) **Nelson, Horace.** Selected cases, statutes and orders illustrative of the principles of private international law as administered in England. Lond. 1889.

·3415 (496) **Arminjon, Pierre.** Etrangers et protégés dans l'empire Ottoman. Vols. 1- Paris 1903-

·341579 **Reddie, Jas.** Researches, historical and critical, in maritime international law. 2 vols. Edin. 1844-45.

·3417 DIPLOMACY.

*3417 **Barbatia, Andreas.** Super tit. De officio delegati gerentis vices alienas, De officio legati et De officio ordinarii. Venetiis 1474.

·3417 (497) **Servia.** Recueil de documents diplomatiques relatifs à la Serbie. Avec une introduction par B. Brunswik. Constantinople 1876.

·34172 **France.** Recueil des instructions données aux ambassadeurs et ministres de France depuis les traités de Westphalie jusqu'à la Revolution française. Vols. 1- Paris 1884-

·34172 **Wicquefort, Abraham van.** L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions. 2 vols. Cologne 1715.

·342 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

·342 **[Bentham, Jeremy.]** A fragment on government, being an examination of the introduction to Sir William Blackstone's Commentaries. Lond. 1776.

·342 **Humboldt, Wilh. von.** Sphere and duties of government. Trans. from Ger. by J. Coulthard. Lond. [1654].

·342 **Perezius, Antonius.** Jus publicum. Amstel. 1657.

·342 (42) **Gneist, Rudolf.** Geschichte und heutige Gestalt der englischen Communalverfassung oder des Selfgovernment. Berl. 1863.

·342 (42) **Ridges, Edw. W.** Constitutional law of England. Lond. 1905.

·342 (42 : 439) **Hantos, Elemer.** Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian Constitution. Lond. 1904.

In *·347 (73) 089 a* **Baldwin, Simon E.** The three constitutions of Connecticut. 1889.

·3427 RIGHTS OF CITIZENS.

·34271 **Cockburn,** *Sir* **Alex.** Nationality. Lond. 1869.

·34271 **Cogordan, George.** Droit des gens. La nationalité au point de vue des rapports internationaux. Paris 1879.

In *f·34144 Ext.* **Naturalization.** Report of the Royal Commissioners for inquiring into the laws of naturalization and allegiance. [Parliamentary paper.] Lond. 1869.

·343 CRIMINAL LAW.

·343 **Alison, Arch.** Practice of criminal law of Scotland. Edin. 1833.

·343 —— Principles of criminal law of Scotland. Edin. 1832.

·343 **Anderson, A. M.** Criminal law of Scotland. Edin. 1892.

·343 **Hume, Dav.** Commentaries on the law of Scotland respecting crimes. 2 vols. Edin. 1819.

·343 **Macdonald, *Sir* John H. A.** Criminal law of Scotland. Edin. 1877.

·343 —— —— Edin. 1894.

·343 (42) **Stephen, *Sir* Jas. F.** Digest of criminal law. Lond. 1883.

·343 (43) **Germany.** Strafgesetzbuch für das deutsche Reich vom 15 Mai, 1671. Berl. 1876.

·343 (43) **Meyer, Hugo.** Grundzuge des Strafrechts nach der deutschen Gesetzgebung unter Berucksichtigung ausländischer Rechts. Leip. 1677.

·343 (43) **Schwarze, Fried. O. von.** Commentar zum Strafgesetzbuche für das deutsche Reich. Leip. 1879.

·343 (431) **Prussia.** Strafgesetzbuch für die preussischen Staaten nebst dem Gesetze über die Einfuhrung derselben. Berl. 1856.

·343 (436) **Austria.** Das Strafgesetz über Verbrechen, Vergehen und Übertretungen für das Kaiserthum Oesterreich. Wien 1853.

·343 (44) **France.** Code d'instruction criminelle. (Bulletin des lois, Ser. IX., No. 150.) Paris 1833.
—— Code pénal. (Bulletin des lois, Ser. IX., No. 151.) Paris 1833.

·343 (45) **[Beccaria, Cesare.]** Dei delitti e delle pene. Harlem 1766.

·343 (47) **Russia.** Code pénal russe, ratifié le 22 Mars 1903. Précédé d'un oukase impérial et d'un avis du conseil d'état. Trad. E. Eberlin. Paris 1906.

·343 (481) **Norway.** Allgemeines bürgerliches Strafgesetz für das Königreich Norwegen vom 1902. Übersetzt E. H. Rosenfeld und A. Urbye. Berl. 1904.

·3431 PROCEDURE.

·3431 **Arnot, Hugo.** A collection of celebrated criminal trials in Scotland from 1536 to 1784. Edin. 1785.

·3431 **Brown, Hen. H.** Principles of summary criminal jurisdiction according to law of Scotland. Edin. 1895.

·3431082 Not 1 **Notable Scottish Trials.** Trial of City of Glasgow bank directors. Ed. W. Wallace. Glasg. [1905].

·3431082 Not 2 —— Trial of Madeleine Smith. Ed. A. D. Smith. Glasg. [1905].

·3431082 Not 3 —— Trial of Dr. Pritchard. Ed. W. Roughead. Glasg. [1906].

·3431082 Not 4 —— Trial of Eugène M. Chantrelle. Ed. A. D. Smith. Glasg. [1906].

·3431 (42) **Stephen,** *Sir* **Jas. F.,** and **Herbert.** Digest of law of criminal procedure in indictable offences. Lond. 1883.

·3432-·3437 INFRACTIONS.

·34325 **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** De la peine de mort. Avec un rapport par Ch. Lucas. Paris 1868.

·343363 **Odgers, Wm. Blake.** Digest of the law of libel and slander, with the evidence, procedure, practice and precedents of pleadings, both in civil and criminal cases. Lond. 1896.

·3439 CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY.

·3439 **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** Des causes de la récidive et des moyens d'en restreindre les effets. Paris 1873.

·344 MILITARY LAW.

·344 **Cockburn, Fred.** Case of Queen *v.* Nelson and Brand. Lond. 1867.

·344 **Military law.** Abbreviated manual of military law. Lond. 1888.

·344 **Pratt, Sisson C.** Military law, its procedure and practice. Originally ed. by C. B. Brackenbury. Lond. 1903.

·345 ROMAN LAW.

·34502 MANUALS.

·34502 **Colquhoun, *Sir* Pat. M. de.** A summary of the Roman civil law, illustrated by commentaries on, and parallels from the Mosaic, canon, Mohammedan, English and foreign law. 4 vols. Lond. 1849-60.

·34502 **Cumin, Pat.** Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and commentary on the fragments of the XII. tables and the Institutes of Justinian, the text of the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian arranged in parallel columns, and the text of the fragments of Ulpian and of selections from Paul's Receptae sententiae. Lond. 1865.

·34502 **Hunter, Wm. A.** Introduction to Roman law. Lond. 1887.

·34502 —— Exposition of Roman law, in the order of a code: embodying the Institutes of Gaius and Justinian. Trans. into English by J. A. Cross. Lond. 1876.

·34502 —— —— —— *2 copies.* Lond. 1885.

·34502 **Leapingwell, Geo.** A manual of the Roman civil law. Arranged after the analysis of Dr. Hallifax. Camb. 1859.

·34502 **Mackeldey, Ferdinand.** Lehrbuch des heutigen römischen Rechts. Hrsg. K. F. Rosshirt. 2 vols. Giessen 1842.

·34502 **Maynz, Charles.** Cours de droit romain, précédé d'une introduction contenant l'histoire de la législation romaine. 3 vols. Bruxelles 1870-74.

·34502 **Salivas, Albert,** and **Bellan, Amédée.** Eléments de droit romain. 2 vols. Paris

·34502 **Sohm, Rudolph.** Institutionen des römischen Rechts. Leip. 1891.

·34502 —— —— Trans. by Jas. C. Ledlie. With introduction by E. Grueber. Oxf. 1892.

·34502 —— —— —— —— *2 copies.* Oxf. 1901.

·34503 DICTIONARIES.

In *45 89 c **Brisson, Barnabé.** Lexicon juris, sive De verborum quae ad jus pertinent significatione libri 19. Item F. Hotomani Tractatus. Opus recognitum a F. Modio. Francof. 1587.

·34503 **Calvinus, Joannes,** *Wetteranus.* Lexicon juridicum juris Romani simul et Canonici. Francof. 1600.

·34503 **Heumann, H. G.** Handlexikon zu den Quellen des römischen Rechts. Hrsg. A. Thon. Jena 1891.

·34503 **Smith,** *Sir* **Wm.** Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Ed. W. Smith, W. Wayte, and G. E. Marinden. 2 vols. Lond. 1890-91.

·34503 **Vocabularius** utriusque juris. Parisiis 1515.

·34504 ESSAYS.

·34504 **Althusius, Joannes.** Jurisprudentiae Romanae methodice digestae libri duo. Herbornae 1592.

·34504 **Brown, Arch.** An epitome and analysis of Savigny's treatise on obligations in Roman law. Lond. 1872.

*34504 **Budaeus, Gul.** Forensia. [*Imperf.*] Lutetiae 1548.

·34504 **Cornil, Georges.** Traité de la possession, dans le droit romain. Paris 1905.

·34504 **Duck, Arthur.** De usu et authoritate juris civilis Romanorum in dominiis principum Christianorum libri duo. Lugd. Bat. 1654.

·34504 **Everardus, Nicolaus.** Loci argumentorum legales. Francof. 1581.

*34504 **Formularius** procuratorum Romanae Curiae. B.L. [Cologne 1480-84 ?]

·34504 **Greenidge, A. H. J.** Legal procedure of Cicero's time. Oxf. 1901.

·34504 **Grellet-Dumazeau, Étienne A. T.** Le barreau romain. Paris 1858.

·34504 **Grueber, Erwin.** The Roman law of damage to property, being a commentary on the title of the digest "Ad legem Aquiliam" (IX. 2). Oxf. 1886.

·34504 **Güterbock, Carl.** Bracton and his relation to the Roman law. Trans. [from German] by Brinton Coxe. Philadelphia 1866.

* See Introduction, p. xi.

·34504 **Huber, Ulricus.** Positiones juris secundum Institutiones et Pandectas. Ed. Zach. Huber. Franequerae 1710.

·34504 **Ihering, Rudolph von.** Geist des römischen Rechts auf den verschiedenen Stufen seiner Entwickelung. I-III. 1. Leip. 1880-91.

·34504 —— L'esprit de droit romain. Trad. [from Ger.] par O. de Meulenaere. 4 vols. Paris 1886-88.

·34504 —— Études complémentaires de L'esprit du droit romain. Trad. [from Ger.] par O. de Meulenaere. 2 pts. Paris 1880-82.

·34504 **Karlowa, Otto.** Der römische Civilprozess zur Zeit der Legisactionen. Berlin 1872.

·34504 **Keller, Fried. L. von.** Der römische Civilprocess und die Actionen. Hrsg. A. Wach. Leip. 1883.

·34504 **Lagus, Conradus.** Methodica juris utriusque traditio. Cum scholiis J. Gobleri. Lugd. 1562.

·34504 **Mackenzie, Thos. Mackenzie,** *Lord.* Studies in Roman law, with comparative views of the laws of France, England, and Scotland. Edin. 1862.

·34504 —— —— Edin. 1870.

·34504 —— —— Ed. John Kirkpatrick. Edin. 1876.

·34504 **Mackintosh, Jas.** Roman law of sale. Edin. 1892.

·34504 **Moyle, John B.** The contract of sale in the civil law with references to the laws of England, Scotland, and France. Oxf. 1892.

·34504 **Muirhead, Jas.** Historical introduction to private law of Rome. Edin. 1886.

·34504 **Roby, Hen. J.** Roman private law in the times of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 vols. Camb. 1902.

·34504 **Salkowski, Carl.** Lehrbuch der Institutionen und der Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts. Leip. 1892.

·34504 **Walter, Ferdinand.** Histoire du droit criminel chez les Romains. Trad. de l'allemand par J. Picquet-Damesme. Paris.

·345081 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

In *345089 a **Bartolus,** *de Saxoferrato.* Consilia, questiones, et tractus, cum additionibus novis. B.L. Lugd. 1511.

*345081 **Bertachinus, Joannes.** Repertorium utriusque juris. Vols. 1, 3.

*345081 Cor 1 **Corneus, Petriphilippus.** Tertia pars consiliorum. Perusii 1502.

*345081 Cor 2 —— Consiliorum in quatuor partes digestorum volumen primum. (Repertorium.) Cura Flori de Sura. B.L. Lugd. 1544.

*345081 **Cujacius, Jacobus.** Operum tomus primus (-quintus). 5 vols. Parisiis 1577.
—— Paratitla in libros IX. Codicis Iustiniani repetitae prælectionis. Parisiis 1579.

*345081 —— Opera. 4 vols. Francof. 1595.

·345081 —— Opera omnia. Cura C. A. Fabroti. 5 vols. and Supplement. Lutetiae Paris. 1658.

*345081 **Curtius, Franciscus,** *the elder.* Consilia. B.L. Lugd.

*345081 **Decius, Philippus.** Consiliorum pars prima (-quinta). Index. 6 vols. B.L. Lugd 1550.

*345081 **Domat, Jean.** The civil law in its natural order, together with the publick law. Written in French by M. Domat. Trans. into Eng. by W. Strahan. 2 vols. Lond. 1722.

In *345081 Cuj 2 **Duarenus, Franciscus.** Opera omnia. Lugd. 1554.

*345081 **Durandus, Gulielmus.** Speculum. Cum additionibus J. Andree . . . et Baldi. Pts. 1-2 (Vol. 1). Per Udalricum Gallum. Rome [147-]

*345081 —— —— —— 4 pts. B.L. Nurenberge 1486.
[*Imperfect; wanting part* 1.]

*345081 —— —— Cum additionibus J. Andree et Baldi . . . et Henrici Ferrandat. Pts. 1-2. B.L. Lugd. 1532.
[*Title pp. wanting.*]

*345081 **Fachineus, Andreas.** Controversiarum juris tomi tres, nunc in uno volumine editi (-volumen secundum). 2 vols. Lugd. 1623.

*345081 **Maino, Jason de.** Consiliorum pars prima (-quarta) . . . cum summariis O. Landi. 4 vols. (Repertorium). B.L. Lugd. 1534.

*345081 **Marsiliis, Hippolytus de.** Grimana, rubricae de quaestionibus commentarius.—Grassea, commentarius ad legem Corneliam de sicariis, ad legem Pompeianam de parricidiis, et ad legem Corneliam de falsis.—Aragona, rubricae de probationibus commentarius.—Rangona, rubricae de fideijussoribus commentarius.—Lex de re judicata.—Avogadra, ad legem Corneliam de sicariis commentarius—Lex de jurisdictione—Gheriana, legis Corneliae de raptoribus virginum commentarius.—Averolda, criminalium causarum Practica.—Repertorium. 10 pts. B.L. Lugd. 1543.

In *345089 a **Mincuccius, Antonius,** *de Prato veteri.* Repertorium aureum in toto juris scripti opere, coadiuvantibus Bartolo necnon in tutelis Nicolao de Neapoli et Dyno in regulis juris libro sexto. B.L.

*345081 **Paulus,** *de Castro.* Consilia omnia. 4 vols. B.L. Venetiis 1493.

In *345089 c **Ponte, Oldradus de.** Consilia. B.L. Lugd. 1543.

*345081 **Tartagni, Alexander,** *de Imola.* Consiliorum quinta (-septima) pars . . . cum annotationibus C. Molinei. (Index.) 4 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1547-49.

*345081 { **Tudeschis, Nicolaus de.** Consilia. Tabula edita et composita per L. Bologninum. B.L. Colonie 1477.
—— Disputationes et allegationes. B.L. Colonie 1477. [*Imperfect.*]

*345081 —— Consilia iurisque responsa. Lugd. 1547.

*345081 **Ubaldis, Baldus de.** Partes IV.-V. Consiliorum. B.L. Mediolani 1493.

*345081 —— Margarita nova. — Singularia seu repertorium. — Singularia Angeli [de Ubaldis]. B.L. Lugd. 1502.

·345082 **Gneist, Hein. R.** Institutionum et regularum juris Romani syntagma. Exhibens Gaii et Justiniani Institutionum synopsin, etc. Ed. H. R. G. Lipsiae 1858.

*345082 **Oceanus Juris.** Primum (-decimum) volumen tractatuum doctorum juris : Primus (-decimus) oceani juris tomus. 10 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1535.

*345082 [——] Tabellae duae ad omnes tractatus et autores, qui decem voluminibus iam emissis inseruntur. B.L. Lugd. 1535.

·345082 **Theses.** Disputationes selectarum materiarum secundum ordinem Pandectarum juris Justianei [*sic*]. Ex autoritate Senatus academici in Lugdunensi academia excussae. Lugd. Bat. 1599.

*3450 89 a
- **Mincuccius, Antonius,** *de Prato veteri.* Repertorium in toto iuris scripti opere.
- **Bartolus,** *de Saxoferrato.* Consilia. Lugd. 1511.

*3450 89 b
- **Ponte, Oldradus de.** Consilia. Lugd. 1543.
- **Ubaldis, Angelus de.** Lectura authenticorum. Lugd. 1549.
- **Sangiorgio, Giovanni A. da.** Lectura super Feudis. Lugd. 1548.
- **Ubaldis, Baldus de.** Lectura super tribus libris Codicis. Lugd. 1541.

*3450 89 c
- **Brisson, Barnabé.** Lexicon juris. Francof. 1587.
- **Alciatus, Andreas.** Commentarii ad Tit. Digest. de verborum significatione Alciati, Brechaei, Fornerii. Lugd. 1589.

·3450 89 d **Theses.** [Latin theses submitted for law degrees at the Universities of Leyden, Utrecht and Harderwyk. 1672-95.]

·3450 89 e
- **Tudeschis, Nicolaus de.** Processus iudiciarius Panormitani. B.L. Parisiis 1501.
- **Rossonibus, Dinus de.** Tractatus Dyni super regulis juris. B.L. [Parisiis] 1520.

·34509 HISTORY.

·34509 **Abdy, John T.** Historical sketch of civil procedure among the Romans. Camb. 1857.

·34509 **Bender, Julius.** Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts. Pandekten. Kassel 1892.

·34509 **Brisson, Barnabé.** Selectarum ex jure civili antiquitatum libri IV., et de adulteriis liber singularis. Heidelbergae 1664.

·34509 **Gibbon, Edwd.** Survey of the Roman or civil law: an extract from Gibbon's History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. With notes by Prof. Hugo of Göttingen. Trans. W. Gardiner. Edin. 1893.

·34509 **Juris civilis** Rom. initia et progressus. 1568.

·34509 **Krüger, Paul.** Geschichte der Quellen und Litteratur des römischen Rechts. Leip. 1888.

·34509 **Leist, Burkard W.** Graeco-italische Rechtsgeschichte. Jena 1884.

·34509 **Nasmith, Dav.** Outline of Roman history from Romulus to Justinian (including trans. of the Twelve tables, the Institutes of Gaius and the Institutes of Justinian) with special reference to the growth, development and decay of Roman jurisprudence. Lond. 1890.

·34509 **Puchta, Georg F.** Cursus der Institutionen. Hrsg. A. F. Rudorff. 3 vols. (Geschichte des Rechts bei dem römischen Volk.) Leip. 1871-72.

·34509 **Reddie, John.** Historical notices of the Roman law and of the recent progress of its study in Germany. Edin. 1826.

·34509 **Savigny, Friedrich Carl von.** Geschichte des römischen Rechts im Mittelalter. 7 vols. Heidelberg 1834-51.

·34509 **Walton, Fred. P.** Historical introduction to the Roman law. Edin. 1903.

·3451 PRE-JUSTINIAN.

·3451 **Gaius.** Institutionum iuris civilis commentarii quatuor. With trans. and commentary by E. Poste. Oxf. 1875.

·3451 —— Institutes of Gaius and rules of Ulpian. [Lat.] With translation and notes by J. Muirhead. 2 *copies.* Edin. 1880.

·34502 Cum. —— Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and commentary on the Institutes of Gaius. By P. Cumin. Lond. 1865.

·34509 Nas. —— Outlines of Roman history from Romulus to Justinian (including trans. of Institutes of Gaius). By D. Nasmith. Lond. 1890.

·3451 **Julianus, Salvius.** Fragments of perpetual edict. [Lat.] Collected, arranged, and annotated by Bryan Walker. Camb. 1877.

*3451 **Theodosius.** Codicis Theodosiani lib. XVI. Curante J. Cujacio. Lugd. 1566.

*3451 —— Codex Theodosianus cum commentariis J. Gothofredi. 6 vols. Lugd. 1665.

*3451 —— —— Editio nova . . . observationibus aucta quibus adiecit suas J. D. Ritter. 6 vols. Lips. 1736-45.

·34502 *Cum.* **Ulpian.** Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and commentary on the text of the fragments of Ulpian. By P. Cumin. Lond. 1865.

·3451082 **Bruns, Carl G.,** and **Mommsen, Theod.** Fontes juris Romani antiqui. Friburgi 1887.

·3451082 **Girard, Paul F.** Textes de droit romain. Publiés et annotés par P. F. G. Paris 1895.

·3451082 **Krueger, Paul.** Collectio librorum iuris ante-justiniani. Ed. P. Krueger, T. Mommsen, Guil. Studemund. 3 vols. Berol. 1878-91.

·3451082 **Lenel, Otto.** Palingenesia iuris civilis, iuris consultorum reliquiae quae Iustiniani digestis continentur ceteraque fragmenta minora. 2 vols. Lips. 1889.

·3452 JUSTINIAN. CORPUS.

*3452 c *1* [**Corpus juris civilis**]. Opera L. Charondae, etc. 5 vols. Antverpiæ 1575.

*3452 c *2* —— Commentariis Accursii, etc. illustr. 5 vols. Lugd. 1579-81.

*3452 c *3* —— —— 5 vols. Lugd. 1584.

·3452 c *4* —— Notae, D. Gothofredo authore. Aureliopoli 1604.

*3452 c *5* —— Commentariis Accursii, etc. illustr. Lugd. 1604.

*3452 c *6* —— Cum commentariis Accursii, etc. 6 vols. Genevae 1625.

·3452 c *7* —— —— 2 vols. Amstel. 1663-64.

·3452 c *8* —— Ed. P. Krueger et T. Mommsen. 3 vols. 2 *copies.* Berol. 1892-95.

*3452o 89 a { **Azo, P.** Aurea summa. Lugd. 1550
Porcius, C. Super tres priores Institutionum Justiniani libros commentaria. Lugd. 1550.

·34521 **Huber, Ulric.** Digressiones Justinianeae. Ed. Zach. Huber. Franquerae 1696.

·34522 **Domat, Johannes.** Legum delectus ex libris Digestorum et Codicis. Parisiis 1700.

·3453 CODE.

*3453 C1 **Code.** Codicis libri novem, cum vetustis exemplaribus collati. B.L. Lugd. 1535.

In *3452 089 a **Azo, Portius.** Aurea Summa. Adnotationes per H. Gigantem. Lugd. 1550.

·3453 1 **Fitting, Hermann.** Die Summa Codicis und die Quaestiones des Irnerius. Weimar 1896.

·3453 1 **Irnerius.** Summa Codicis des Irnerius. Hrsg. H. Fitting. Berl. 1894.

·3453 2 **Contius, Antonius.** Codicis Justiniani libri 12 [5], annotationibus illustrati. Parisiis 1562.

*3453 2 **Penna, Lucas de.** Lectura super tribus libris Codicis, 10-12. B.L. Lugd. 1544.

·3453 2 **Saliceto, Bartholomaeus de.** Super iiii., v., et vi Codicis. B.L. Venetiis 1503.

In *3450 89 b **Ubaldis. Baldus de.** Lectura super tribus libris Codicis, cum Angeli commentario. B.L. Lugd. 1541.

·3454 DIGEST.

*3454 D 1 **Digest.** [Digestum Novum. Ed. P. Rebuffi. Imperfect ; wanting title page, etc.]

*3454 D 2 —— Digestum Vetus, summa cura castigatum et in textu et in glossis. Impressum per Jac. Mareschal. 1512.

*3454 D 3 —— Pandectarum liber qui Infortiatum dicitur. Lugd. 1512.

*3454 D 4 —— Digestum Vetus. Lugd. 1514.

*3454 D 5 —— Digestum Novum. Lugd. 1515.

*3454 D 6 —— Digestum Infortiatum. Ab E. Perrino illustratus. B.L. Parisiis 1538.

·3454 D 7 —— Digestorum libri quinquaginta. Adiectis F. Hotomani summariis. 7 vols. Parisiis 1562.

*3454 1 Alb. 1 **Albericus,** *a Rosate.* Super Digesto Veteri. 2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1534.

*3454 1 Alb. 2 —— Super Infortiato. 2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1534.

*3454 1 Alb. 3 —— Super Digesto Novo. 2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1534

*34541 Bar. 1 **Bartolus,** *de Saxoferrato.* Super Digesto Veteri. 2 vols. B.L. [*Imperfect.*] Lugd. 1535.

*34541 Bar. 2 —— Super Digesto Veteri commentaria, opera A. Losaei Auiliani. 2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1538.

*34541 Bar. 3 —— Super prima Infortiati. Additis apostillis A. Barba[tiae] et A. de Pomate de Basignana. B.L. Lugd. 1511.

*34541 Bar. 4 —— Super prima (-secunda) parte Infortiati. Cum additionibus And. de Pomate de Basignana. 2 vols. B.L. Parisiis 1522.

*34541 Bar. 5 —— Lectura super Digesto Novo. Cum additionibus Alex. de Ymola. 2 vols. B.L.

*34541 Bar. 6 —— Super secunda parte Digesti Novi. Additis apostillis A. Barba[tiae] et A. de Pomate de Basignana. B.L. Lugd. 1511.

*34541 Bar. 7 —— Super Digesto Novo commentaria, Alexandri Losaei Aueliani opera adamussim castigata. 2 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1538.

*34541 **Budaeus, Gulielmus.** Annotationes in Pandectas. Lutetiae 1556.

·34541 **Heineccius, Johann G.** Elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem Pandectarum. 2 vols. Amstel. 1731.

·34541 —— —— Curavit C. G. Richterus. 2 vols. Lips. 1797.

·34541 **Hunnius, Helfricus U.** Hieronymi Treutleri selectarum disputationum ad jus civile Justinianaeum, quinquaginta libris Pandectarum comprehensum, resolutiones absolutissimae. 3 vols. Francof. 1624-40.

·34541 **Monro, Chas. H.** Digest of Justinian. Trans. C. H. M. Vols. 1- Camb. 1904-

·34541 **Puchta, Georg F.** Pandekten. Hrsg. A. F. Rudorff. Leip. 1856.

·34541 **Roby, Hen. J.** An introduction to the study of Justinian's Digest, with a full commentary on one title (De usufructu). Camb. 1884.

f.·34541 **Voet, Johannes.** Commentarius ad Pandectas. 2 vols. Hagae-Comitum 1707.

*3454[1] **Wesenbecius, Matthaeus.** In Pandectas juris civilis et Codicis Justinianei lib. iix commentarii. 2 pts. Lugd. 1583.

·3454[1] —— —— Lugd. 1597.

·3454[1] **Windscheid, Bernhard.** Lehrbuch des Pandektenrechts. 3 vols. Frankfurt a M. 1891.

·3454[2] **Holland, Thos. E.** and **Shadwell, Chas. L.** Select titles from the Digest of Justinian. Ed. T. E. H. and C. L. S. Oxf. 1861.

·3454[2] **Walker, Bryan.** Selected titles from the Digest. Trans. B. W. 3 vols. (7 *copies* of vol. 3.) Camb. 1879-81.

In **345089 c* **Alciatus, Andreas.** Commentarii ad Tit. Digest. De verborum significatione, Alciati, Brechaei, Fornerii. Lugd. 1589.

·3454[2] **Bronchorst, Everardus.** In titulum Digestorum de diversis regulis juris antiqui enarrationes. Amstel. 1657.

·3454[2] **Matthaeus, Antonius.** De criminibus ad lib. XLVII. et XLVIII., Dig. commentarius. Amstel. 1661.

·3455 INSTITUTES.

*3455 I *1* **Institutes.** Institutiones. B.L. [Spirae] 1491.

*3455 I *2* —— Institutionum libri quatuor, olim a Theophilo Antecessore in Graecum e Latino translati, et nunc e Graeco in Latinum per Jac. Curtium conversi. Antverpiae 1539.

In *·34509 Jur.* —— Institutionum libri 4. [*Titlepage wanting.*]

*3455 I *4* —— J. Mynsingeri apotelesma sive corpus perfectum scholiorum ad quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis. [With text.] Lugd. 1586.

*3455 I *5* —— Institutiones, Theophilo Graeco interprete. Notae, D. Gothofredo authore. [Gr. and Lat.] 1587.

·3455 I *6* —— Johannis Borcholten in quatuor Institutionum libros commentarii, quibus praeter textum addita sunt summaria. Col. Allob. 1610.

·3455 I *7* —— Theophili paraphrasis Graeca in juris civilis Institutiones. Cum latina J. Curtii interpretatione. Genevae 1610.

·3455 I *8* **Institutes.** Justiniani Institutionum sive elementorum libri quatuor. Cura Arnoldi Vinnii. Amstel. 1663.

·3455 I *9* —— Institutionum libri quatuor. Trans. into Eng. by Geo. Harris. [Lat. and Eng.] Lond. 1756.

·3455 I *10* —— Justiniani Institutiones. Ed. P. Krueger. Berol. 1867.

·3455 I *11* —— —— —— Ed. Thos. C. Sandars. [Lat. and Eng.] Lond. 1869.

·3455 I *11*² —— —— —— —— 2 *copies.* Lond. 1888.

·3455 I *12* —— Institutes of Justinian [Latin text]. Trans. by J. T. Abdy and B. Walker. Camb. 1876.

·3455 I *13* —— The Institutes. Ed. Thos. E. Holland. Oxf. 1881.

·3455 I *14* —— Institutionum libri quattuor. Introductions, commentary, and excursus, by J. B. Moyle. Oxf. 1903.

·*34502* **Cumin, Pat.** Manual of civil law, containing a translation of and commentary on the Institutes of Justinian. Lond. 1865.

*3455I **Gambilionibus, Angelus de,** *Aretinus.* Institution. Justinia. libr. quatuor, commentaria. Ab Anton. Caio annotationes. B.L. Lugd. 1545.

·3455I **Heineccius, Johann G.** Antiquitatum Romanorum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma secundum ordinem Institutionum Justiniani. 2 vols. Argent. 1734.

·3455I —— Elementa iuris civilis secundum ordinem Institutionum. Notis emendata a C. G. Bienero. Edin. 1822.

·3455I **Moyle, John B.** Institutes of Justinian. Trans. J. B. M. Oxf. 1896.

·*34509* **Nasmith, D.** Outlines of Roman history from Romulus to Justinian (including trans. of Institutes of Justinian). Lond. 1890.

·3455I **Ortolan, Joseph L. E.** Explication historique des Instituts de l'empereur Justinien. 3 vols. Paris 1863.

In **3452089 a* **Porcius, Christophorus.** Super tres priores Institutionum Justiniani libros commentaria, cum Jasonis annotationibus, opera N. Belloni emendata. Lugd. 1550.

·3455 I **Scheurl, Christoph G. A. von.** Lehrbuch der Institutionen. Erlangen 1883.

·3455 I **Schneidewein, Johann.** In quatuor Institutionum Justin. libros commentarii. Editi a M. Wesembecio, a P. Brederodio, postremo a D. Gothofredo adaucti. Genevae 1626.

·3455 I **Vinnius, Arnoldus.** In quatuor libros Institutionum imperialium commentarius academicus et forensis. Amstel. 1642.

·3455 I **Williams, Jas.** Institutes illustrated by English law. Ed. J. W. Lond. 1893.

*3455 I 089 a

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato.* Commentaria super Institutionibus. B.L. Mediolani 1506.

Porcius, Christophorus. Lectura super primo, secundo, et tertio Institutionum. Cum additionibus Jasonis de Mayno, apostillis N. Superancii. B.L. Venetiis 1507.

Runcinus, Joannes, *Faber.* In quattuor libros Institutionum Justiniani commentarii, illustrati opera J. de Gradibus. B.L. Mediolani 1504.

·3456 NOVELS.

·3456 N 1

Novels. Impp. Iustiniani, Iustini, Leonis Novellae constitutiones. Iustiniani edicta. Opus diligentia H. Scrimgeri Scoti restitutum. [*Greek.*] [Parisiis] 1558.

—— Novellae constitutiones, interprete Iuliano Antecessore. Lugd. 1561.

·3456 N 2 —— Novellarum constitutionum Justiniani volumen, Gregorio Haloandro interprete. Parisiis 1562.

·3459 POST-JUSTINIAN.

*3459 **Afflictis, Matthaeus de.** Commentaria in primum (— tertium) librum feudorum. 3 vols. B.L. Lugd. 1548.

*3459 **Alvarottis, Jacobus de.** Super feudis. B.L. Lugd. 1530.

·3459 **Baert, Arnold.** Nux feudalis. Coloniae 1582.

*3459 **Curtius, Franciscus.** Fertilis tractatus feudalis, in quo principales materie feudorum cumulantur, cum quibusdam consiliis. B.L. Tridini 1509.

·3459 **Jus Orientale.** Juris orientalis libri 3, ab E. Bonefidio digesti ac notis illustrati. [Lat. and Gr.] [Parisiis] 1573.

In *345089 b **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super feudis. B.L. Lugd. 1548.

*3459 **Ubaldis, Baldus de.** Super feudis, una cum apostillis. Andree Barbacia. B.L. Lugd. 1508.

·345904 **Fitting, Hermann.** Über die Heimat und das Alter des sogenannten Brachylogus. Berl. 1880.

·345904 **Gentilis, Albericus.** Alberici Gentilis disputationum de nuptiis libri VII. Hanoviae 1601.

·345904 **Hotmann, François.** De castis incestisve nuptiis disputatio, in qua de sponsalibus et matrimonio ex iure civili disseritur. Lugd. 1594.

·345904 **Mitteis, Ludwig.** Reichsrecht u. Volksrecht in den östlichen Provinzen des römischen Kaiserreichs. Mit Beiträgen zur Kenntniss des griechischen Rechts u. der spätrömischen Rechtsentwicklung. Leip. 1891.

·345904 **Someren, Johannes a.** Tractatus de repraesentatione. Trajecti 1676.

·3459082 **Zachariae von Lingenthal, Carl E.** Jus graeco-romanum. Ed. C. E. Z. a L. 7 vols. Lips. 1856-84.

·3459092 **Perugia University.** L'opera di Baldo per cura dell' Università di Perugia nel V. Centenario dalla morte del grande giureconsulto. Perugia 1901.

·346 OTHER SOURCES OF MODERN LAW.

·346 (3632) ANGLO-SAXON SOURCES.

·346 (3632) Sch. **Anglo-Saxon Law.** Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Hrsg. R. Schmid. Leip. 1858.

·346 (3632) Lie. —— Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Hrsg. im Auftrage der Savigny-stiftung von F. Lieberman. Vols. 1- Halle 1903-

·346 (42) ENGLISH SOURCES.

King's College.

Statutes. Statutes of the realm [1101-1713]. 9 vols. and indices. [Lond.] 1810-28.

—— Statutes at large from Magna Charta. Vols. 1-17 [1225-1798]. Lond. 1763-98.

—— Public general statutes, 1797- Lond. 1798-

—— Local and personal statutes, 1797- Lond. 1798-

—— Private acts, 1815- Lond. 1815-

·346 (42) —— Chronological table and index, 1235-1895. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.

·346 (42) 1 L.J. —— Public general acts (Law Journal), 29 and 30 Vict. to 53 and 54 Vict. Lond. 1866-90.

·346 (42) 1 L.R. —— Public general statutes (Law Reports), 54 and 55 Vict. Lond. 1891-

·346 (42) 2 L.J. —— Abstract of public general acts (Law Journal), 2 Will. IV. to 28 and 29 Vict. 34 vols. Lond. 1832-65.

·346 (42) 2 R.S. —— Revised statutes. 20 Hen. III.- Vols. 1- Lond. 1888-

·346 (42) 2 S.R. —— The Scots statutes revised. Pnblic general statutes affecting Scotland, 1707-1900, 6 Anne to 63 and 64 Victoria. 10 vols. Edin. 1899-1902.

·346 (42) 2 S.S. **Statutes.** Public general statutes affecting Scotland. To which is added an appendix containing Acts of sederunt of the Court of Session. Edin. 1903-

In ·*3405* S.L. —— Public general statutes affecting Scotland. (Scots Law Times, vols. 11-). 1903- Edin. 1903-

·346 (42) 2 **Glanvilla, Ranulphus de.** Tractatus de legibus et consuetudinibus regni Angliae tempore regis Henrici secundi. Londini 1780.

·346 (42) 4 L.J. **Decisions, English Courts.** Law journal reports. New ser. Vols. 1-4. Lond. 1832-35.

·346 (42) 4 L.J. 1 —— —— —— Equity, Chancery, &c. Vols. 5-59. Lond. 1836-90.

·346 (42) 4 L.J. 2 —— —— —— Common law, Queen's Bench, &c. Vols. 5-59. Lond. 1836-90.

·346 (42) 4 L.J. 3 —— —— —— Privy Council, Probate, &c. Vols. 27-59. Lond. 1858-90.

·346 (42) 4 L.J. 4 —— —— —— Analytical digest, 1831-90. 12 vols. Lond. 1838-92.

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 1 —— Law reports. Chancery, &c. Lond. 1891-

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 2 —— —— Queen's Bench, &c. Lond. 1891-

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 3 —— —— Probate, &c. Lond. 1891-

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 4 —— —— House of Lords, &c. Lond. 1891-

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 5·1 —— —— Digest 1891-95. Ed. A. Pulling. Lond. 1896.

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 5·2 —— —— Digest, 1891-1900. Ed. M. White. Lond. 1901.

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 5·2 —— —— Digest, 1901-1905. Ed. M. White. Lond. 1906.

·346 (42) 4 L.R. 6 —— —— Current Index. Lond. 1891-

·346 (42) 5 Mew 1 —— Digest of English case law containing the reported decisions of the superior courts to the end of 1897. Ed. John Mews. 16 vols. Lond. 1898.

·346 (42) 5 Mew 2 —— —— The annual digest of all reported decisions of the superior courts during the years 1898-1900. Ed. John Mews. Lond. 1899-1901.

·346 (42) 5 **Jelf, Ernest A.** Fifteen decisive battles of the law, being a study of some leading cases in the law of England. Lond. 1903.

·346 (42) 5 **Smith, John W.** Leading cases on various branches of law. Ed. T. W. Chitty, J. H. Williams, and H. Chitty. 2 vols. Lond. 1896.

346 (42) 8 EQUITY.

·346 (42) 8 **Brett, Thos.** Leading cases in modern equity. Ed. J. D. Rogers. Lond. 1902.

·346 (42) 8 **Kames, Hen. Home.** *Lord.* Principles of equity. 2 vols. Edin. 1778.

·346 (42) 8 —— —— Edin. 1825.

·346 (42) 8 **White, Fred. T.,** and **Tudor, Owen D.** Selection of leading cases in equity. Ed. T. Snow, W. F. Phillpotts, C. R. Sillem, and R. B. Phillpotts. 2 vols. Lond. 1897.

·346 (43) GERMAN SOURCES.

·346 (43: 44) 3 **Mundt, Guillermo.** Contribution a l'étude comparative du code civil allemand et du code civil français. Paris 1903.

·346 (44) FRENCH SOURCES.

·346 (44) 3 **Roger, Aug.,** and **Sorel, Alex.** Codes et lois usuelles classées par ordre alphabétique. 2 vols. Paris 1878-80.

·346 (492) DUTCH SOURCES.

·346 (492) 5 **Sande, Johannes a.** Decisiones Frisicae, sive rerum in suprema Frisiorum curia judicatarum libri quinque. Amstel. 1698.

·346 (54) INDIAN SOURCES.

·346 (54) 2 L.D. 1 **India, Legislative department.** The Indian Contract Act 1872, Act IX. of 1872 as modified up to 1st September, 1899. (With foot-notes brought down to 30 June, 1901.) Calcutta 1901.

·346 (54) 2 L.D. 2 —— Indian evidence Act 1872 (Act I. of 1872), as modified up to 1st April, 1899, with foot-notes brought down to 1st Nov., 1902. Calcutta 1902.

·346 (54) 2 L.D. 3 —— Indian penal code (Act XLV. of 1860), as modified up to 1st April, 1903. Calcutta 1903.

·346 (54) 2 L.D. 4 —— Indian succession Act 1865, as modified up to the 1st July, 1890. Calcutta 1890.

·346 (54) 2 **Dadabhoy, Manekjee B.** Central Provinces Tenancy Act, 1883. Bombay 1893.

·346 (54) 3 **Gentoo Code.** Code of Gentoo laws, or, ordinations of the Pundits. From a Persian translation made from the original, written in the Shanscrit language. [Trans. into Eng. by N. B. Halhed.] Lond. 1776.

·346 (54) 3 L.D. 1 **India, Legislative department.** Code of civil procedure, 1882, as modified up to 1st Dec., 1899. Calcutta 1899.

·346 (54) 3 L.D. 2 —— Code of criminal procedure, 1898 (Act V. of 1898), as modified up to 1st April, 1903. Calcutta 1903.

·346(548)1 **Ceylon.** Analytical index to the ordinances of Ceylon printed in the edition of 1900. Lond. 1904.

·346 (73) AMERICAN SOURCES.

·346 (73) 504 **Wambaugh, Eugene.** Cases for analysis, materials for practice in reading and stating reported cases. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.

·346 (73) 504 —— Study of cases, a source of instruction in reading and stating reported cases. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.

·346 (73) 8 **Bigelow, Melville M.** Elements of equity for the use of students. Boston [U.S.A.] 1879.

·346 (747) 3 **New York.** The civil code of the State of New York. Albany 1865.

In *·346 (747) 3* —— Proposed civil code of New York. New York 1885.

·3461 SCOTTISH ACTS OF LEGISLATURE.

f. ·3461 A.A. **Statutes.** [Acta auditorum.] Acts of the lords auditors of causes and complaints, 1466-94 1839.

f. ·3461 A.C. —— [Acta dominorum concilii.] Acts of the lords of council in civil causes, 1478-95. 1839.

f. ·3461 A.P. —— Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland A.D 1124-1707. 12 vols. [Ed. T. Thomson and others.] 1814-75.

·3461 R.M. —— Regiam majestatem, auld laws and constitutions of Scotland. Ed. Sir J. Skene. Edin. 1774.

·3462 SCOTTISH ACTS: SELECTIONS, DIGESTS.

·3462 Ale. **Statutes.** Abridgment of Acts of Parliaments of Scotland. Ed. W. Alexander. Edin. 1841.

·3462 Sta. —— Statute law of Scotland, abridged with historical notes. Edin. 1769.

·3464 SCOTTISH DECISIONS OF COURTS.

·3464 C.S. o[1] **Grierson, Philip, J. H.** Index of cases commented upon in judgments in Court of Session and in Scottish appeals to House of Lords, 1862-93. Edin. 1894.

f. ·3464 C. S. **Decisions (Court of Session).** 1808-25. By J. H. Mackenzie and others. 7 vols. Edin. 1815-28.

·3464 C.S. —— 1821- By P. Shaw and others. Ser. I., 16 vols.; Ser. II., 24 vols.; Ser. III., 11 vols.; Ser. IV., vols. 1- Edin. 1822-

·3464 H.L. **Decisions (House of Lords).** Cases on appeal from Scotland. 1707-1865. Reported by D. Robertson and others. 33 vols. Lond. 1807-66.

·3465 SCOTTISH DECISIONS: SELECTIONS, DIGESTS.

·3465 **Bell, Geo. J.** Illustrations from adjudged cases of the principles of the law of Scotland. 3 vols. Edin. 1838.

·3465 C.S. 1 **Decisions (Court of Session).** Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1621-42. Observed by Sir A. Gibson of Durie. Edin. 1690.

·3465 C.S. 2 —— Decisions of the English judges during the usurpation, 1655-61. Edin. 1762.

·3465 C.S. 3 —— The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1661-81. Observed by Sir J. Dalrymple of Stair. 2 vols. Edin. 1683-87.

·3465 C.S. 4 —— A collection of decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1661-66, 1681-86. Observed by Sir John Gilmour and Sir D. Falconer. Edin. 1701.

·3465 C.S. 5 —— Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, 1678-1712. Collected by Sir J. Lauder of Fountainhall. 2 vols. Edin. 1759-61.

·3465 C.S. 6 —— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1681-91. Collected by Sir R. Hog of Harcarse. Edin. 1757.

·3465 C.S. 7 —— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1698-1718. Collected by Sir H. Dalrymple. Edin. 1758.

·3465 C.S. 8 —— Journal of the Session, containing the decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1705-13. Observed and compiled by Wm. Forbes. Edin. 1714.

·3465 C.S. 9 —— Decisions of Lords of Council and Session, 1714-15. Observed by Alex. Bruce. Edin. 1720.

·3465 C.S. 10 —— Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, 1716-28. Edin. 1728.

·3465 C.S. 11 —— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1724-25. Collected by John Edgar. Edin. 1791.

·3465 C.S. 12 —— Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, 1730-52. Edin. 1766.

·3465 C.S. 13 —— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1735-44. Edin. 1757.

·3465 C.S. 14 —— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1744-51. Collected by D. Falconer. 2 vols. Edin. 1746-53.

·3465 C.S. 15 —— Select decisions of the Court of Session from 1752-68. Edin. 1780.

·3465 C.S. 16 **Decisions (Court of Session).** Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, 1766-91. Collected by Sir D. Dalrymple of Hailes. Selected by M. P. Brown. Edin. 1826.

·3465 C.S. 17 —— Cases decided in Court of Session from November 1790-July 1792. Collected by Robert Bell. Edin. 1793.

·3465 C.S. 18 —— Cases decided in Court of Session, 1794-95. [Reported by R. Bell.] Edin. 1796.

In *·3405* S.L. —— Reports (Scots Law Times, vols. 10-). 1902-

·3465 P.L. **Decisions (Private Legislation Commissioners).** Private legislation (Scotland) reports. By A. H. B. Constable and others. Vols. 1- Edin. [1901-]

·3465 **[Mackenzie, *Sir* Geo.]** Pleadings in some remarkable cases before the supreme courts of Scotland since 1661. To which the decisions are subjoined. Edin. 1673.

·346503 SCOTTISH DECISIONS: DICTIONARIES.

·346503 Fer **Decisions (Court of Session).** Decisions of the Court of Session, 1738-52, collected and digested into the form of a dictionary by Sir J. Fergusson. Edin. 1775.

·346503 Gra 1 —— Decisions of the Court of Session, 1733-54, collected and digested into the form of a dictionary by P. Grant of Elchies. Ed. W. M. Morison. 2 vols. Edin. 1813.

·346503 Gra 2 —— Decisions of Court of Session in form of a dictionary, 1733-54. Reported by P. Grant. Ed. W. M. Morison. 2 vols. Edin. 1815.

·346503 Mor 1 —— Decisions of Court of Session in form of a dictionary, 1532-1808. Ed. W. M. Morison. 38 vols. and Synopsis in 4 vols. Edin. 1811.

·346503 Mor 1 —— —— —— Indexes. Edin. 1816-23.

·346503 Mor 2 —— —— —— Supplement. Ed. M. P. Brown. 5 vols. Edin. 1826.

·346503 San —— Scots digest of the cases decided in the supreme courts of Scotland and reported in the various series of reports 1873-1904. Ed. J. C. S. Sandeman and others. 2 vols. Edin. 1905.

·346503 Sha **Decisions (Court of Session).** Digest of cases decided in the supreme courts of Scotland, 1800-68; and on appeal by the House of Lords, 1726-1868. By P. Shaw, A. B. Bell and W. Lamond. 3 vols. Edin. [1869].

·346503 Sha —— Analytical digest of cases decided in the supreme courts of Scotland and on appeal by the House of Lords, 1867-95. Compiled by A. E. Henderson, D. Gillespie, H. Johnston, C. C. Maconochie, H. J. E. Fraser, G. L. Macfarlane, J. D. Sym and A. O. M. Mackenzie. 3 vols. Edin. 1878-97.

·3465 (4141) **Hector, W.** Selections from the judicial records of Renfrewshire. Ed. W. H. Paisley 1876.

·347 MODERN PRIVATE LAW*

·347 **Craig,** *Sir* **Thos.** Jus feudale, tribus libris comprehensum, quibus non solum consuetudines feudales et praediorum jura, quae in Scotia, Anglia, et plerisque Galliae locis obtinent, continentur, sed universum jus Scoticum exponuntur. Opera J. Baillie.
Edin. 1732.

·34702 to ·34704 MANUALS, DICTIONARIES, ESSAYS.

·34702 **Balfour,** *Sir* **Jas.** Practicks: or a system of the more ancient law of Scotland. Edin. 1754.

·34702 **Bankton, And. McDouall,** *Lord.* An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights. 3 vols.
Edin. 1751-53.

·34702 **Bell, Geo. J.** Principles of law of Scotland.
Edin. 1839.

·34702 —— —— Ed. W. Guthrie. 2 vols. Edin. 1889.

·34702 —— —— —— Edin. 1899.

·34702 **Erskine, John.** An institute of the law of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1793.

·34702 —— —— Ed. J. Ivory. 2 vols. Edin. 1828.

·34702 —— Principles of the law of Scotland. Edin. 1820.

·34702 —— —— Ed. W. Guthrie. Edin. 1874.

·34702 —— —— Ed. J. Rankine. Edin. 1895.

·34702 —— —— —— *2 cop.* Edin. 1903.

·34702 **Hume, Dav.** *Notes taken by Alex. Copland from a course of lectures in Scots law, delivered by Prof. Hume of Edinburgh University, session 1811-12. 2 vols. MS.*

·34702 **Lorimer, Jas.** Handbook of law of Scotland. Ed. R. Bell. Edin. 1879.

* See Introduction, p. ix.

·34702 **Mackenzie,** *Sir* **George.** The institutions of the law of Scotland. Edin. 1723.

·34702 **Ross, Walt.** Lectures on practice of law of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1792.

·34702 **Spotiswoode,** *Sir* **Rob.** Practicks of the laws of Scotland. Edin. 1706.

·34702 **Stair, Jas.** *Viscount.* Institutions of law of Scotland. Ed. J. S. More. 2 vols. Edin. 1832.

·34703 **Bell, Rob.** Dictionary and digest of law of Scotland. Ed. G. Watson. Edin. 1890.

·34703 **Green, Wm., & Sons.** Encyclopædia of law of Scotland. Ed. J. Chisholm. Vols. 1- Edin. 1896.

·34703 **Skene, John.** De verborum significatione, the exposition of the termes and difficill wordes conteined in the foure buikes of Regiam majestatem and uthers. 1681.

·34703 (42) **Stroud, F.** Judicial dictionary of words and phrases judicially interpreted, to which has been added statutory definitions 3 vols. Lond. 1903.

·34703 (42) **Wharton, J. J. S.** Law lexicon, forming an epitome of law of England. Ed. J. M. Lely. Lond. 1892.

·34704 **Dirleton,** *Sir* **John Nisbet,** *Lord.* Doubts and questions in the law of Scotland. Edin. 1698.

·34704 **Hope,** *Sir* **Thos.** Practical observations upon divers titles of the law of Scotland, commonly called Hope's Minor practicks. With notes by John Spottiswood. Edin. 1734.

·34704 **Innes, Cosmo.** Lectures on Scotch legal antiquities. Edin. 1872.

·34704 **Kames, Hen. Home,** *Lord.* Elucidations respecting the common and statute law of Scotland. Edin. 1777.

·34704 **Steuart,** *Sir* **Jas.** Dirleton's doubts and questions in the law of Scotland resolved and answered. Edin. 1715.

·347 (354) BABYLONIAN LAW.

·347 (354) **Johns, C. H. W.** Babylonian and Assyrian laws, contracts and letters. Edin. 1904.

·347 (38) GREEK LAW.

·347 (38) **Gortyna.** Das Recht von Gortyn. [*Gk. and Ger.*] Hrsg. von F. Bücheler und E. Zitelmann. (Rheinisches Museum für Philologie, N.S., vol. 40). Frankfurt am M. 1885.

·347 (42) ENGLISH LAW.

·347 (42) **Blackstone,** *Sir* **Wm.** Commentaries on the laws of England. 4 vols. Oxf. 1766-69.

·347 (42) —— —— Adapted to the present state of the law by Rob. M. Kerr. 4 vols. Lond. 1862.

·347 (42) **Littleton,** *Sir* **Thos.** The first part of the Institutes of the lawes of England, or a commentarie upon Littleton. Authore Edwd. Coke. [With text Norman-Fr. and Eng.] Lond. 1629.

·347 (42) 09 **Holdsworth, W. S.** History of English law. Vols. 1- Lond. 1903-

·347 (42) 09 **Pollock,** *Sir* **Fred.,** and **Maitland, Fred. W.** History of English law before the time of Edward I. 2 vols. Camb. 1895.

·347 (42 : 37) **Scrutton, Thos. E.** Influence of Roman law on law of England. Camb. 1885.

·347 (42 : 7) **Dillon, John F.** The laws and jurisprudence of England and America. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.

·347 (43) GERMAN LAW.

·347 (43) **Germany.** Entwurf eines bürgerliches Gesetzbuches für das deutsche Reich. Berl. 1888.

·347 (43) —— Motive zu dem Entwurfe eines bürgerlichen Gesetzbuches für das deutsche Reich. 5 vols. Berl. 1888.

·347 (43) 09 **Goldschmidt, L.** Rechtsstudium und Prufungsordnung. Stuttg. 1887.

·347 (43) 09 **Schröder, Richard.** Lehrbuch der deutschen Rechtsgeschichte. Leip 1889.

·347 (43) : 382 Ger 1 **Germany.** Civilprozess-Ordnung nebst Einführungs-Gesetz. Vom 30 Januar, 1877. Berl. 1877.

·347 (43) : 382 Ger 2 —— Gerichts-Verfassungs-Gesetz nebst Einführungs-Gesetz. Vom 21 Januar, 1877. Einleitung von Prof. Gneist. Berl. 1877.

·347 (43) : 382 Ger 3 —— Konkurs-Ordnung nebst Einführungs-Gesetz. Vom 10 Februar, 1877. Mit Einleitung von J. Meissner. Berl. 1877.

·347 (43) : 382 Ger 4 —— Strafprozess-Ordnung nebst Einführungs-Gesetz. Vom 1 Februar, 1877. Einleitung von Prof. Gneist. Berl. 1877.

·347 (43) : 382 Ger 5 —— Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch nebst Einführungsgesetz. Leip. 1896.

·347 (436) **Sperl, Hans.** Vereinbarung der Zuständigkeit u. Gerichtsstand des Erfüllungsortes. (Festschrift der Univ. Graz.) Graz 1897.

·347 (44) FRENCH LAW.

347 (44) **Viollet, Paul.** Histoire du droit civil français. Paris 1893.

·347 (45) ITALIAN LAW.

·347 (45) 09 **Schupfer, Francesco.** Manuale di storia del diritto italiano. Città di Castello 1895.

·347 (47) RUSSIAN LAW.

·347 (47) **Della Galia, A. T.** Instituzioni di diritto civile russo. Torino 1894.

·347 (494) SWISS LAW.

·347 (494) **Lucerne.** Das bürgerliche Gesetzbuch des Kantons Luzern. Erläutert von R. Meyer. Zürich 1886.

·347 (494) **Switzerland.** Das schweizerische Obligationenrecht. Hrsg. A. Schneider und H. Fick. Zürich 1883.

·347 (54) INDIAN LAW.

·347 (54) 082 Tag. **Tagore law lectures.** Calcutta 1870-

1. 1870. Hindu law. By H. Cowell. Ser. 1.
2. 1871. —— —— Ser. 2.
3. 1872. History and constitution of courts and legislative authorities in India. By H. Cowell.
4. 1873. Muhammadan law. By Shama Churun Sircar. Ser. 1.
5. 1874. —— —— Ser. 2.
6. 1874-5. Law relating to land tenures of Lower Bengal. By A. Phillips.
7. 1875-6. Law of mortgage in India. By Rashbehary Ghose.
8. 1877. Law relating to minors in Bengal. By E. J. Trevelyan.
9. 1878. Hindu law of marriage and stridhan. By Gooroodass Banerjee.
10. 1879. Law relating to Hindu widow. By Trailokyanath Mitra.
11. 1880. Hindu law of inheritance. By Rajkumar Sarvadhikari.
12. 1881. Law of trusts in British India. By W. F. Agnew.
13. 1882. Law of limitation and prescription in British India. By Upendra Nath Mitra.
14. 1883. Hindu law of partition, inheritance and adoption. By Julius Jolly.
15. 1884. Law of gifts, trusts, and testamentary dispositions among Mahommedans. By Syed Ameer Ali.
16. 1884-5. Law of joint Hindu family. By Krishna Kamal Bhattacharyya.

17. 1886. Law of transfer of immoveable property. By K. M. Chatterjea.

18. 1887. Law of testamentary devise in India. By G. S. Henderson.

19. 1888. Hindu law of adoption. By Golapchandra Sarkar.

20. 1889. Law of riparian rights. By Lal Mohun Doss.

21. 1889-90. Law of agency in British India. By T. A. Pearson.

22. 1891-2. Mahomedan law relating to marriage, dower, divorce, legitimacy, and guardianship of minors, according to the Soonnees. 3 vols. By Mahomed Yusoof Khan.

23. 1892. Hindu law of endowments. By Prannath Saraswati.

24. 1893. Law of estoppel in British India. By A. Caspersz.

25. 1894. Law of fraud, misrepresentation and mistake in British India. By Sir Fred. Pollock.

26. 1895. Land-law of Bengal. By Sáradá Charan Mitra.

27. 1895-6. Law of joint property and partition in British India. By Ram Charan Mitra.

28.1 1897. Law relating to injunctions in British India. By J. G. Woodroffe.

28·2 1897. Law relating to receivers in British India. By J. G. Woodroffe.

29. 1898. Law of perpetuities in British India. By Asutosh Mukhophadhyay.

30. 1899. Law relating to easements in British India. By F. Peacock.

·347 (73) AMERICAN LAW.

·347 (73) **Kent, Jas.** Commentaries on American law. Ed. O. W. Holmes and C. H. Barnes. 4 vols. Boston [U.S.A.] 1884.

·347 (73) **Robinson, Wm. C.** Elementary law. Boston [U.S.A.] 1882.

In *·347 (73) 089 a* **Baldwin, Simon E.** American jurisprudence. 1882.

·347 (73) 03 **Bouvier, John.** Law dictionary. Revised by Francis Rawle. 2 vols. Boston [U.S.A.] 1897.

·347 (73) 03 **Stimson, Fred. J.** Glossary of technical terms, phrases and maxims of the common law. Boston [U.S.A.] 1881.

In *·347 (73) 089 a* **Harvard University.** Papers used at the annual examinations in Law held at Harvard University, June, 1895. Camb. Mass. 1895.

In *·347 (73) 089 a* *New York.* **American Bar Association.** Proceedings of the section of legal education, 1894. 1894.

·347 (73) 089 a **Tracts.** [Collection of American law tracts, published 1881 to 1894.]

·347 (73) 09 **American Law.** Two centuries growth of American law, 1701-1901. By members of the faculty of the Yale law school. (Yale bicentennial publ.) New York 1902.

In *·347 (73) 089 a*
- **Field, David D.** American progress in jurisprudence. New York 1893.
- —— Law reform in the United States and its influence abroad. St. Louis 1891.

·347: RELATION DIVISIONS.

·347:3415 **Paepe, P. de.** Études sur la competence civile à l'egard des états étrangers. Bruxelles 1894.

·347:3415 —— —— 2 vols. Bruxelles 1900-02.

·347:35 **Nicholls, *Sir* Geo.** History of Scotch poor law. Lond. 1856.

·347:35 (415) —— History of Irish poor law. Lond. 1856.

·347:35 (42) —— History of English poor law. 2 vols. Lond. 1854.

·3472 REAL RIGHTS.

·3472 **Browne, J. H. Balfour,** and **Allan, Chas. E.** Law of compensation, being a collection of the public general Acts relating to compulsory purchase of and interference with land. Lond. 1896.

·3472 **Cowan, Hugh.** Land rights of Scotland. Edin. 1876.

·3472 **Gloag, W. M.,** and **Irvine, J. M.** Law of rights in security, heritable and moveable, including cautionary obligations. Edin. 1897.

·3472 **Jenks, Edwd.** Modern land law. Oxf. 1899.

·3472 **Laveleye. Emile de.** Primitive property. Trans. from French by G. R. L. Marriott. Introd. by T. E. Cliffe Leslie. Lond. 1878.

·3472 **Rankine, John.** Treatise on law of leases in Scotland. Edin. 1893.

·3472 **Savigny, Fried. C. von.** Das Recht des Besitzes, eine civilistische Abhandlung. Giessen 1837.

·347209 **Digby, Kenelm E.** History of law of real property. Oxf. 1892.

·3472324 **Millar, John H.** Handbook of prescription according to law of Scotland. Edin. 1893.

·3474 OBLIGATIONS FROM CONTRACTS.

·3474 **Connell, Isaac.** Law affecting building operations and architects' and builders' contracts. Edin. 1903.

·3474 **Watt, Wellstood A.** Theory of contract in its social light. Edin. 1897.

·3474 (42) **Anson,** *Sir* **Wm. R.** Principles of the English law of contract and of agency in its relation to contract. Oxf. 1893.

·3474 (42) —— —— Oxf. 1895.

·3474 (42) **Pollock,** *Sir* **Fred.** Principles of contract. Lond. 1889.

·3474 (42 : 41) **Tayler, Wm. J.** Differences between laws of England and Scotland relating to contracts. Lond. 1849.

·3474 (494) **Switzerland.** Bundesgesetze über das Obligationenrecht. (Code fédéral des obligations.) Bern 1881.

·3474 (73) **Bishop, Joel P.** Commentaries on the law of contracts, upon a new and condensed method. Chicago 1887.

·3474 (73) **Langdell, Christopher C.** A summary of the law of contracts. Boston [U.S.A.] 1880.

·34746 TRUSTS.

·34746 **Howden, Chas. R. A.** Trusts, trustees, and trusts Acts in Scotland. Edin. 1893.

·34746 **Lewin, Thos.** Practical treatise on law of trusts. Ed. C. C. M. Dale. Lond. 1891.

·34746 **Menzies, A. J. P.** Law of Scotland affecting trustees. 2 vols. Edin. 1893-7.

·347462 MANDATE.

·347462 **Wright, Eric B.** Law of principal and agent. Lond. 1901.

·3475 OBLIGATIONS OTHER THAN FROM CONTRACTS. TORTS.

·3475 (42) **Pollock, *Sir* Fred.** Law of torts. Lond. 1892.

·3475 (73) **Bigelow, Melville M.** Elements of the law of torts. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.

·3475 (73) —— Leading cases of the law of torts determined by the courts of America and England. Boston [U.S.A.] 1875.

·3475 (73) **Bishop, Joel P.** Commentaries on the non-contract-law, and especially as to common affairs not of contract, or the everyday rights and torts. Chicago 1889.

·3475^{13} **Glegg, Arth. T.** Practical treatise on law of reparation. Edin. 1892.

·3475^{152} **Beven, Thos.** Law of employers' liability and workmen's compensation. Lond, 1902.

·3475^{152} **Glegg, Arth. T.** Commentary on Workmen's compensation Act, 1897. Edin. 1898.

·34753 **Cooper, F. T.** Handbook of law of defamation and verbal injury. Edin. 1894.

·3476 DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

·3476 (42) **Eversley, Wm. P.** Law of the domestic relations, including husband and wife, parent and child, guardian and ward, infants, and master and servant. Lond. 1896.

·3476 (73) **Schouler, Jas.** A treatise on the law of the domestic relations. Boston [U.S.A.] 1895.

·3476$_2$ HUSBAND AND WIFE.

·3476$_2$ **Fraser, Pat.** Treatise on husband and wife, according to law of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1876-78.

·3476$_2$ **Murray, Dav.** Law relating to property of married persons. Glasg. 1891.

·3476$_2$ **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** Précis historique de l'origine et du développement de la communauté des biens entre époux. Paris 1865.

·3476$_2$ **Walton, Fred. P.** Handbook of husband and wife, according to law of Scotland. Edin. 1893.

·3476$_2$: 3415 **Verger, Alb.** Des mariages contractés en pays étrangers. Paris 1883.

·34765 MASTER AND SERVANT.

·34765 **Fraser, Pat.** Treatise on master and servant according to law of Scotland. Ed. W. Campbell. *2 cop.* Edin. 1882.

·34766 SUCCESSION.

·34766 **Henderson, Rob. C.** Principles of vesting in the law of succession. Edin. 1905.

·34766 **McLaren, John.** Law of wills and succession, as administered in Scotland. 2 vols. Edin. 1894.

·34766 **Olivecrona, Knut d'.** Testamentsrätten enligt svensk Lagstiftning. Upsala 1880.

·34766 (42) **Brunner, Hein.** Das anglonormannische Erbfolgesystem. Leip. 1869.

·3477 COMMERCIAL LAW.

·3477 **Campbell, Rich. V.** Principles of mercantile law. Edin. 1890.

·3477o9 **Revillout, E.** La créance et le droit commercial dans l'antiquité. Paris 1897.

·3477 (42) **Munro, Jos. E. C.** Commercial law. Lond. 1893.

·3477 (43) Ger 1 **Germany.** Allgemeines deutsches Handelsgesetzbuch. Hrsg. I. Lutz. Würzburg 1870.

·3477 (43) Ger 2 —— Allgemeines deutsches Handelsgesetzbuch und allgemeine deutsche Wechselordnung. Erläutert von J. Basch. Berl. 1880.

·3477 (43) **Goldschmidt, L.** System des Handelsrechts. Stuttg. 1889.

·3477 (44) **Boistel, Alphonse B. M.** Précis de droit commercial. Paris 1884.

·3477 (45) **Italy.** Codice di commercio del regno d'Italia. Firenze 1883.

·3477 (45) **Marghieri, Alberto.** Il diritto commerciale italiano. 2 vols. Napoli 1882-86.

·3477 (45) —— Manuale del diritto commerciale italiano. Napoli 1894.

·3477 (46) **Gomez de la Serna, Pedro,** and **Reus y Garcia, José.** Codigo de comercio, concordado y anotado. Por los directores de la Revista general de legislacion y jurisprudencia. Tercera edicion por P. G. de la S. y J. R. y G. Madrid 1859.

·3477 (493) **Belgium.** Code de commerce et lois usuelles en matière commerciale en vigueur en Belgique. Annotés par M. van Meenen. Bruxelles 1885.

·3477 (494) **Meyer, Renward.** Sammlung der kantonalen Vorschriften über das schweizerische Handelsregister. Zürich 1885.

·3477₂ PARTNERSHIPS.

·3477₂ (42) **Lindley,** *Sir* **Nath.** Treatise on law of partnership. Ed. W. B. Lindley. Appendix on law of Scotland, by J. C. Lorimer. Lond. 1893.

·3477₂ (42) **Palmer, Francis B.** Company law. With an appendix containing the Companies' Acts 1862 to 1900, and rules, etc. Lond. 1905.

·3477₂ (42) **Pollock,** *Sir* **Fred.** Digest of the law of partnership, with an appendix of forms. Lond. 1905.

·34773 CORPORATIONS.

·34773 (42) **Brice, Seward.** Law of corporations and companies, a treatise on the doctrine of ultra vires. Lond. 1893.

·34773 (43) **Germany.** Reichsgesetz über die privatrechtliche Stellung der Erwerbs- und Wirthschafts Genossenschaften. Hrsg. W. Zeller. Nördlingen 1880.

·347736 **Goudy, Hen.** Law of bankruptcy in Scotland. By H. Goudy, A. Mitchell, and W. J. Cullen. Edin. 1895.

·347736 **Murdoch, James.** Manual of law of insolvency and bankruptcy. Edin. 1879.

·34774 to ·34776 CONTRACTS.

·347745 **Forbes, Wm.** Methodical treatise concerning bills of exchange. Edin. 1718.

·347745 (42) **Barclay, Thos.** Les effets de commerce dans le droit anglais. Avec la collaboration de E. Dainville. Paris 1884.

·347745 (42) **Byles,** *Sir* **John B.** Treatise on the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank notes and cheques. Ed. Maurice B. Byles and Walter J. B. Byles. Lond. 1899.

·347745 (42) **Chalmers, M. D.** Digest of law of bill of exchange. Lond. 1891.

·347745 (42) **Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the law of bills of exchange foreign and inland as administered in England and America. Boston [U.S.A.] 1853.

·347745 (43) **Borchardt, Siegfried M.** Die allgemeine deutsche Wechselordnung. Berl. 1860.

·347745 (44) **Nouguier, Louis.** Des lettres de change et des effets de commerce. 2 vols. Paris 1851.

·347745 (45) **Marghieri, Alberto.** La cambiale. Napoli 1883.

·347745 (494) **Meyer, Renward.** Die schweizerische Wechsel-Ordnung. Luzern 1883.

·347751 **Brown, Rich.** Sale of goods Act, 1893, with special reference to law of Scotland. Edin. 1895.

·347751 (42) **Chalmers, M. D.** Sale of goods Act, 1893, including Factors Acts, 1889 and 1890. Lond. 1894.

·347734 **Deas, Francis.** Law of railways applicable to Scotland, with an appendix of forms. Revised, enlarged and extended by James Ferguson. Edin. 1897

·34778 ARTISTIC AND LITERARY PROPERTY.

·34778 (42) **Chamier, Daniel.** Law relating to literary copyright, and authorship and publication of books. Lond. 1895.

·34778 (42) **Copinger, Walt. A.** The law of copyright in works of literature and art, together with international and foreign copyright. Lond. 1870.

·34778 (42) —— —— Ed. J. M. Easton. Lond. 1904.

·34778 (42) **MacGillivray, E. J.** Treatise upon the law of copyright in the United Kingdom, Dominions of the Crown, and United States of America. Lond. 1902.

·34778 (42) **Strong, A. A.** Dramatic and musical law, being a digest of the law relating to theatres and music halls. Lond. 1898.

·34778 (493) **Gielkens, Emile.** Une modification à la loi sur le droit d'auteur. Brux. 1901.

·34779 MARITIME LAW.

·34779 **Aspinall, Butler,** and **Moore, Hubert S.** Treatise of the law relative to merchant ships and seamen. Lond. 1901.

·34779 **De Burgh, Wm.** Elements of maritime international law. Lond. 1868.

·34779 **Reddie, Jas.** Historical view of the law of maritime commerce. Edin. 1841.

·34779 **Rolin, Henri.** L'abordage. Étude d'histoire du droit et de droit comparé. Bruxelles 1899.

·34779 (4) **Kaltenborn, Carl von.** Grundsätze des praktischen europäischen Seerechts. 2 vols. Berlin 1851.

·3478 CONVEYANCING.

·3478 **Begg, John Henderson.** The conveyancing code. Edin. 1879.

·3478 **Bell, Alex. M.** Lectures on conveyancing. 2 vols. 2 *cop.* Edin. 1882.

·3478 **Conveyancing.** Complete system of conveyancing. [Juridical styles.] 3 vols. Edin. 1881-88.

·3478 **Craigie, John.** Conveyancing statutes from 13th cent. to present time. Ed. J. C. Edin. 1895.

·3478 —— Scottish law of conveyancing, Heritable rights. Edin. 1891.

·3478 —— —— Moveable rights. Edin. 1894.

·3478 —— —— Heritable rights. Edin. 1899.

·3478 **Dallas, Geo.** System of stiles as now practicable within the kingdom of Scotland. Edin. 1697.

·3478 **Hendry, John.** Manual of conveyancing. Ed. J. P. Wood. Notes by J. T. Mowbray. Edin. 1888.

·3478 —— Styles of deeds and instruments. Ed. J. T. Mowbray. Edin. 1878.

·3478 **Marshall, John.** Analysis of the Titles to land consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1868, with an appendix. Edin. 1869.

·3478 **Murray, Dav.** Conveyancing reform and Land registers bill. Glasg. 1893.

·3478 —— Land registers (Scotland) bill, its object and effect. Glasg. 1903.

·3478 **Scots style book.** 7 vols. Edin. 1902-05.

·3478 **Sturrock, Jas. S.** Analysis of Conveyancing (Scotland) Act, 1874, and amending Acts of 1879 and 1887. Edin. 1889.

·3478 **Williamson, Alex. M.** Digest of Scotch conveyancing cases. Edin. 1892.

·3478 **Wood, John P.** Lectures delivered to the class of conveyancing in the University of Edinburgh, 1892-93 to 1899-1900. 2 *cop.* Edin. 1903.

·34781 **Duff, Alex.** Deeds and forms used in feudal rights. Edin. 1838.

·34782 —— Deeds affecting moveables. Edin. 1840.

·3479 PROCEDURE.

·3479 **Balfour, Dav.** Handbook of Court of Session practice. Edin. 1891.

·3479 **Bethmann-Hollweg, M. A. von.** Civilprozess des gemeinen Rechts. 6 vols. Bonn 1864-74.

·3479 **M'Glashan, John.** Practical notes on the jurisdiction and forms of process in civil causes of the sheriff courts of Scotland. Ed. Hugh Barclay. Edin. 1868.

·3479 **Mackay, Æneas, J. G.** Manual of practice in Court of Session. Edin. 1893.

·3479 **Wilson, John Dove.** Practice of sheriff courts of Scotland in civil causes. Ed. J. C. D. W. Edin. 1891.

·3479 (42) **Odgers, W. Blake.** Principles of procedure, pleading and practice in civil actions in the High Court of Justice. Lond. 1903.

·3479 (43) **Planck, Johann W.** Das deutsche Gerichtsverfahren im Mittelalter. 2 vols. Braunschweig 1878-79.

·3479 (43) **Stein, Fried.,** and **Schmidt, Richard.** Aktenstücke zur Einführung in das Prozessrecht. 2 vols. Leip. 1890.

·3479 (73) **Bryant, Edwin E.** The law of pleading under the codes of civil precedure. Boston [U.S.A.] 1894.

·3479 (73) **Connecticut.** The Practice Act of the State of Connecticut. Hartford 1879.

·34793 FORMS.

·34793 **Sellar, Geo.** Forms for sheriffs and sheriff-clerks. Vol. I. Glasg. 1881.

·34794 EVIDENCE.

·34794 **Dickson, Wm. G.** Treatise on law of evidence in Scotland. Ed. P. J. Hamilton-Grierson. 2 vols. Edin. 1887.

·34794 **Kirkpatrick, John.** Digest of Scottish law of evidence. Edin. 1886.

·34794 **Pierantoni, Augusto.** Il giuramento. Roma 1883.

·34794 **Tait, Geo.** A treatise on the law of evidence in Scotland. Edin. 1824.

·34794,09 **Phillimore, John G.** History and principles of the law of evidence, as illustrating our social progress. Lond. 1850.

·34794 (42) **Stephen,** *Sir* **Jas. F.** Digest of law of evidence. Lond. 1881.

·34794,2 **Stewart, J. Graham.** Treatise on law of diligence. Edin. 1898.

·34796 OFFICERS.

·34796 **Burn, Rich.** Justice of peace and parish officer. 4 vols. Lond. 1788.

·348 ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

·3481 CANON LAW.

·34503 **Calvinus, Joannes,** *Wetteranus.* Lexicon juridicum juris Romani simul et canonici. Francof. 1600.

·34503 **Vocabularius** utriusque juris. Parisiis 1515.

·34804 **Corvinus, Arnoldus.** Jus canonicum per aphorismos strictim explicatum. Amstel. 1648.

In*345089 b **Ubaldis, Angelus de.** Lectura authenticorum. B.L. Lugd. 1549.

f. ·348081 **Espen, Zeger B. van.** Scripta omnia. 4 vols. Lovanii 1753.

f. ·348081 —— Supplementum ad varias collectiones operum Z. B. van Espen. Bruxelles 1768.

·34816 **Jus canonicum.** Corpus juris canonici. Ed. Æ. L. Richter et Æ. Friedberg. 2 vols. Lips. 1879-81.

·34816 **Laurin, Franciscus.** Introductio in Corpus juris canonici. Friburgi 1889.

*34817 **Gratianus,** *the Canonist.* Decretum. B.L. [Paris 1507.]

*34817 —— Decretum notationibus illustratum, una cum glossis. Taurini 1620.

*34817 **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super causis Decretorum [Gratiani]. B.L. [Lugd. 1519.]

*34818 **Bartholomaeis, Hen. de,** *Hostiensis.* Summa [aurea] super titulis Decretalium, cum adnotationibus N. Superantii. B.L. [Lugd.] 1542.

*34818 —— —— B.L. Lugd. 1548.

*34818 **Decius, Philippus.** Super Decretalibus. Cum epitomis et appendicibus Joannis de Gradibus. B.L. Lugd. 1548.

Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da. Lectura super quarto Decretalium cum additionibus Benedicti de Vadis . . . summarius H. Ferrandat. B.L. [Lugd.] 1541.

In *34817 **Sangiorgio, Giovanni Antonio da.** Lectura super quarto Decretalium cum additionibus Benedicti de Vadis, . . . summariis H. Ferrandat. B.L.

*34818 **Tudeschis, Nicolaus de,** *Panormitanus.* Lectura super lib. 1-2 Decretalium. 2 vols. B.L. Basilee 1487-88.

[*Part 3 of Book II. wanting.*]

*34818 —— Lectura super tertio Decretalium cum casibus Bernardini et cum additionibus per Aeneam de Falconibus. B.L. Lugd.

*34818 —— Lectura super quarto et quinto Decretalium, emendatore Andrea Frisner de Bunsidel. B.L. Nuremb. 1477.

*34819
Boniface VIII., *Pope.* Sextus liber Decretalium, ad castigationes E. Perrini recognitus, et a J. Fontano auctus. B.L. Lugd. 1541.
Clement V., *Pope.* Clementinae constitutiones, ab E. Perrino recognitae. B.L. Lugd. 1541.
John XXII., *Pope.* Extravagantes 20 . . . Addidit J. Fontanus scholia . . . (Extravagantes communes). B.L. Lugd. 1541.

*34819 **Dominicus,** *de Sancto Geminiano.* Lectura in sextum librum Decretalium. Cum annotationibus Bernardini ex Capitaneis de Landriano, Joannis de Gradibus ac Celsi Hugonis. B.L. Lugd. 1541.

·3487 ECCLESIASTICAL CIVIL LAW.

·3487 **Black, Wm. G.** Parochial ecclesiastical law of Scotland. Edin. 1891.

·3487 **Friedberg, Emil.** Lehrbuch des katholischen und evangelischen Kirchenrechts. Leip. 1889.

·348845 **Buchanan, Wm.** Treatise on the law of Scotland on the subject of teinds or tithes. Edin. 1862.

·349 MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

·34902 MANUALS.

·34902 **Abercrombie, John.** Students' guide to medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1885.

·34902 **Beck, Theodric R.** and **John B.** Elements of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1838.

·34902 **Bellini, R.,** and **Fillippi, A.** Biblioteca medico-legale. 4 vols. Pisa 1877-78.

·34902 **Briand, J.,** and **Chaudé, Ernest.** Manuel complet de médecine légale, contenant un traite élémentaire de chimie légale par J. Bonis. 2 vols. Paris 1879-80.

·34902 **Casper, Johann L.** Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Trans. from German by G. W. Balfour. 4 vols. (New Syd. Soc.) Lond. 1861-65.

·34902 —— Practisches Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Bearbeitet C. Liman. 2 vols. Berl. 1871.

·34902 —— —— —— 2 vols. Berl. 1876-82.

·34902 **Dubrac, F.** Traité de jurisprudence médicale et pharmaceutique. Paris 1893.

·34902 **Glaister, John.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence, toxicology and public health. Edin. 1902.

·34902 **Guillery, H.** Vade-mecum du médecin légiste. Bruxelles 1892.

·34902 **Guy, Wm. A.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1868.

·34902 **Guy, Wm. A.,** and **Ferrier, Dav.** Principles of forensic medicine. Lond. 1881.

·34902 **Hamilton, Allan,** and **Godkin, Lawrence.** System of legal medicine. [Ed. A. McL. H. and L. G.] Lond. 1895.

·34902 **Hofmann, Ed. R. von.** Nouveaux éléments de médecine légale. Trad. [from German] par E. Levy. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1881.

·34902 —— Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Wien 1887.

·34902 **Husband, Hen. A.** Forensic medicine, toxicology and public health. Revised and enlarged by R. J. M. Buchanan and E. W. Hope. Edin. 1904.

·34902 **Lazzaretti, Guiseppe.** Corso teorico-pratico di medicina-legale. 5 vols. Padova 1880.

·34902 **Mann, J. Dixon.** Forensic medicine and toxicology. Lond. 1893.

·34902 **Maschka, Josef.** Handbuch der gerichtlichen Medicin. Hrsg. J. M. 4 vols. Tübingen 1881-82.

·34902 **Ogston, Francis.** Lectures on medical jurisprudence. Ed. F. Ogston, junior. Lond. 1878.

·34902 **Orfila, Mathieu, J. B.** Traité de médecine légale. Contenant le traité des exhumations juridiques par M M. Orfila et Lesueur. Paris 1848.

·34902 **Peterson, Fred.,** and **Haines, Walt. S.** Text-book of legal medicine and toxicology. Ed. F. P. and W. S. H. 2 vols. Philad. 1903-04.

·34902 **Reese, John J.** Text-book of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. Philad. 1891.

·34902 **Taylor, Alf. S.** Medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1852.

·34902 —— Principles and practice of medical jurisprudence. Lond. 1865.

·34902 —— —— 2 vols. Lond. 1873.

·34902 —— —— Ed. T. Stevenson. 2 vols. Lond. 1883.

·34902 —— —— Ed. F. J. Smith. 2 vols. Lond. 1905.

·34902 **Tidy, Chas. M.** Legal medicine. 2 vols. Lond. 1882-83.

·34902 **Vibert, Ch.** Précis de médecine légale. Introduction par P. Brouardel. Paris 1886.

·34902 **Wharton, Francis,** and **Stillé, H.** Medical jurisprudence. 3 vols. Philad. 1882-84.

·34902 —— —— 3 vols. Rochester, N.Y. 1905.

·34902 **Woodman, W. Bathurst,** and **Tidy, Chas. M.** Hand-book of forensic medicine and toxicology. Lond. 1877.

·34902 (54) **Lyon, J. B.** Medical jurisprudence for India. Revised by L. A. Waddell. Calcutta 1904.

·34904 ESSAYS.

·34904 **Maschka, Josef.** Sammlung gerichtsärztlicher Gutachten der Prager medicinischen Facultät. Hrsg. J. M. 3 vols. Prag 1853-67.

·34905 PERIODICALS.

·34905 M.L. **Médecine légale et jurisprudence médicale.** [Revue de médecine legale. Vols. 11-]. Paris 1905.

·34905 V.J. **Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche Medicin.** Ser. II., vols. 36- Berl. 1882-

·34908 COLLECTIVE WORKS.

f ·349084 **Lesser, Adolf.** Atlas der gerichtlichen Medicin. 2 vols. Berl., Breslau 1884-92.

·3491 OFFENCES AGAINST MORALS.

·34915 **Tardieu, Ambrose.** Étude médico-légale sur l'avortement suivie d'observations et recherches pour servir a l'histoire médico-légale des grossesses fausses et simulées. Paris 1881.

·349191 —— Étude médico-légale sur l'infanticide. Paris 1880.

·3492 OFFENCES AGAINST LIFE.

·349246 **Bramwell, Byrom.** Note book for post-mortem examinations. Edin. 1883.

·349246 **Newth, Alf. H.** Manual of necroscopy, a guide to the performance of post-mortem examinations. Lond. 1878.

·349246 **Virchow, Rudolph.** Description of the method of performing post-mortem examinations in the Berlin Charité hospital, with especial reference to medico-legal practice. Lond. 1876.

·34926 **Tardieu, Ambrose.** Étude mèdico-legale sur la pendaison, la strangulation et la suffocation. Paris 1879.

·34927781 **Taylor, Alf. S.** On poisoning by strychnia, with comments on the medical evidence given at the trial of W. Palmer for the murder of J. P. Cook. Lond. 1856.

·3493 MENTAL DISEASES.

·3493 **Du Saulle, Legrand.** La folie devant les tribunaux. Paris 1864.

·3493 **Hamilton, Allan McL.** Manual of medical jurisprudence, with special reference to diseases and injuries of the nervous system. New York 1883.

·3493 **Jamieson, Rob.** Lectures on the medical jurisprudence of insanity delivered in the medical school of King's College, Aberdeen. Lond. 1850.

·3493 **Ray, I.** Treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. Lond. 1839.

·3493 **Riant, A.** Les irresponsables devant la justice. Paris 1888.

·3493 **Sabben, Jas. T.,** and **Browne, J. H. Balfour.** Hand book of law and lunacy. Lond. 1872.

·3493*6* **Vetault, Victor.** Étude médico-légale sur l'alcoolisme. Paris 1887.

·3494 PERSONAL IDENTITY.

·3494 **Faulds, Hen.** Guide to finger-print identification. Hanley 1905.

·3497 TOXICOLOGY.

·3497 **Brouardel, P.** Les intoxications. Paris

·3497 **Tardieu, Ambrose,** and **Roussin, Z.L.** Étude médico-légale et clinique sur l'empoisonnement. Paris 1875.

·3497 **Taylor, Alf. S.** On poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence and medicine. Lond. 1875.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

	CLASS.
Abortion	·34915
Acts of Parliament, England and Britain	·346(42)
Acts of Parliament, Scotland	·3461
Administration	·34 : 35
Agricultural law	·34 : 63
Alcoholism	·34936
Ambassadors	·34172
American law	·347(73)
American sources	·346(73)
Anglo-Saxon sources ...	·346(3632)
Artistic property	·34778
Babylonian law	·347(354)
Bankruptcy	·347736
Bases of law	·340114
Bibliography	·34091
Bills of Exchange	·347745
Biography	·34092
Canon law	·3481
Chancery reports	·346(42)4
Citizenships	·3427
Civil (Roman) law	·345
Classification of law	·340113
Code, Justinian's	·3452
Codification	·340144
Commercial law	·3477
Companies	·34772
Compensation	·3475152
Conflict of laws	·3415
Congresses	·3411
Constitutional law	·342
Contract	·3474
Contracts	·34774
Conveyancing	·3478
Copyright	·34778
Corporations	·34773
Corpus juris canonici ...	·34816
Corpus juris civilis	·3452
Court of Session reports	·3464, ·3465
Court practice	·3479
Criminal law	·343
Criminal law, International ...	·3414
Criminal procedure	·3431
Decisions, English	·346(42)4
Decisions, House of Lords ...	·3464
Decisions, Scots ...	·3464, ·3465
Decretals	·34818
Deeds	·3478
Defamation	·34753
Digest, Justinian's	·3454
Diligence	·347942
Diplomacy	·3417
Domestic relations	·3476
Dramatic law	·34778
Dutch sources	·346(492)
Ecclesiastical civil law ...	·3487
Ecclesiastical law	·348
English law	·347(42)
English sources	.346(42)
Equity	·346(42)8
Equity reports	·346(42)4
Evidence	·34794
Extradition	·34144
Feuda	·3459
Finger prints	·3494
Forensic medicine	·349

	CLASS.
Forms	·34793
French law	·347(44)
French sources	·346(44)
German law	·347(43)
German sources	·346(43)
Government	·342
Graeco-Roman law	·3459
Greek law	·347(38)
History of law	·3409
House of Lords	·3464
House of Lords reports ...	·346(42)4
Husband and wife	·34762
Identity	·3494
Indian law	·347(54)
Indian sources	·346(54)
Infanticide	·349191
Insanity	·3493
Insolvency	·347736
Institutes, Justinian's ...	·3455
Institutes of law	·34012
International criminal law ...	·3414
International law	·341
International private law ...	·3415
Intoxicants	·3497
Italian law	·347(45)
Jurisprudence	·3401
Jurisprudence, medical ...	·349
Jus civile	·345
Jus gentium	·34012
Jus inter gentes	·341
Jus naturae	·34012
Jus publicum	·342
Justinian	·3452
Justinian : Code	·3453
Justinian : Digest	·3454
Justinian : Institutes	·3455
Land law	·3472
Leases	·3472
Legal medicine	·349
Liability	·3475152
Libel	·343363
Literary property	·34778
Local government	·34 : 352
Madness	·3493
Mandate	·347462
Maritime law	·34779
Maritime war	·34136
Marriage	·34762
Master and servant	·34765
Medical jurisprudence ...	·349
Mental diseases	·3493
Mercantile law	·3477
Military law	·344
Modern private law	·347
Medical law	·34778
Nationality	·34241
National law	·34012
Necroscopy	·349246
Neutrality	·34155
Novels	·3456
Obligations from contracts ...	·3474
Obligations, other	·3475
Offices	·34796
Pandects	·3454
Partnership	·34772
Peerage law	·34 : 9297
Periodicals	·3405 etc.
Personal identity	·3494
Philosophy of law	·3401
Poisons	·3497
Post Justinian	·3459
Post mortems	·349246

	CLASS.
Pre-Justinian	·3451
Prescription	·3472324
Private law, international ...	·3415
Private law, modern	·347
Private law, Scots	·347
Privy Council reports ..	·346(42)4
Probate reports	·346(42)4
Procedure	·3479
Procedure, criminal	·3431
Queen's Bench reports ...	·346(42)4
Railways	·3477634
Real Rights	·3472
Reparation	·347513
Rights, science of	·3401
Roman law	·345
Russian law	·347(47)
Sale of goods	·347751
Scots private law	·347
Servant and master	·34765
Slander	·343363
Societies	·3406 etc.
Sources of modern law ...	·346
Spirit of law	·34012
Statutes, English	·346(42)1
Statutes, Scots	·3461
Styles	·3478
Succession	·34760
Swiss law	·347(494)
Teinds	·348845
Torts	·3475
Toxicology	·3497
Treaties	·3412
Trials	·3431
Trusts	·34746
War, laws of	·3413
Wills	·34766

INDEX OF AUTHORS

CLASS.

Abdy, J. T.
Civil procedure among Romans ... ... ·34509
Institutes of Justinian ... ·3455 I. 12
Kent's internat. law ... ·34102

Abercrombie, J.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902

Accursius
Corpus juris civilis ... ·3452 C 2

Acts—*See* Statutes

Afflictis, M. de
Commentaria ... ... ·3459

Agnew, Sir A.
Hered. Sheriffs of Galloway ·34092

Agnew, W. F.
Law of trusts in British India ·347(54)082 Tag. 12

Ahrens, H.
Cours de droit naturel .. ·34012
Juristic methodology *In* ·34082 Has.

Albericus, *a Rosate*
Super Digesto veteri ·34541 Alb. 1
Super Infortiato ... ·34541 Alb. 2
Super Digesto novo ·34541 Alb. 3

Alciatus, A.
Commentarii ad tit. digest ·345089 c

Alexander, W.
Abridgement of Acts of parl. ·3462

Ali, S. A.
Law of gifts among Mohammedans ·347(54)082 Tag. 15

Alison, A.
Practice of crim. law of Scot. ·343
Principles of crim. law of Scot. ... ... ·343

Allan, C. E.
Law of compensation ... ·3472 Bro.

Althusius, J.
Jurisprud. Rom. meth. dig. libri. ... ... ·34504

Alvarottis, J. de
Super feudis ... ... ·3459

CLASS.

America, North
Parl. papers concerning civ. war in Amer. ... *f* ·341(42:7)
Parl. papers concerning civ. war. U.S. papers *f* ·341(42:7)

American bar assoc. proc. *In* ·347(73)089 a

American law, 1701-1901 ... ·347(73)09

Amos, S.
Internat. law ... ... ·34104
Science of jurisprud. ... ·3401

Anderson, A. M.
Crim. law of Scot.... ... ·343

Andreae, J.
See Durandi Speculum ... ·345081

Angelus, *de Perusio*
i.e., Ubaldis, A. de.

Anglo-Saxon law ... ...·3409(3632)
Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen ... ·346(3632)

Anson, Sir W. R.
Eng. law of contract. ... ·3474(42)

Arbois de Jubainville, U. d'
Le droit celtique ... ... ·3409(364)

Arica, Nagao
La guerre sino-japonaise ... ·3413(51)

Arminjon, P.
Etrangers dans l'empire Ottomman ... ... ·3415(496)

Arndts, L., *Ritter v. Arnesbey*
Juristische Encyklop. ... ·3401

Arnot, H.
Celebrated criminal trials, ·3431

Aspinall, B.
Law relative to merchant ships ... ... ·34779

Asser, T. M. C.
Droit internat. privé ... ·3415

Austin, J.
Lects. on jurisprud. ... ·3401
Prov. of jurisprud. determ. ·3401

Austria
Das Strafgesetz ... ... ·343(436)

CLASS.

Azo, P.
Aurea summa ... *In* ·3452089 a

Baert, A.
Nux feudalis ... ... ·3459

Baillie, J.
Craig's Jus feudale... ... ·347

Baldus, *de Perusio*
i.e, Ubaldis, Baldus de

Baldwin, S. E.
American jurisprudence *In* ·347(73)089a
Constitutions of Connecticut ... ... *In* ·347(73)089 a
Hist. policy of U.S. as to annex. ... ... *In* ·347(73):089 a

Balfour, D.
Court of Sess. practice ... ·3479

Balfour, G. W.
Caspar's Forensic medicine ·34902

Balfour, Sir J.
Practicks ... ... ·34702

Baker, Sir S.
Halleck's Internat. law ... ·34102

Banerjee, G.
Hindu law of marriage ·347(54)082 Tag. 9

Bankton, A. H., *Lord*
Inst. of the laws of Scot. ... ·34702

Bar, L. v.
Das internat. Privat-u. Strafrecht ... ... ·3414
Private internat. law ... ·3415

Barbatia, A.
Super tit. De off. deleg. gerentis ... ... ·3417
See Bartolus Super Dig. Nov. ·34541
See Ubaldis Super feudis ... ·3459

Barclay, H.
M'Glashan's Jurisdiction in civ. causes ... ... ·3479

Barclay, T.
Les effets de commerce ...·347745(42)

Barnes, C. H.
Kent's Comment. on Amer. law ... ... ·347(73)

Bartholomaeis, H. de
Summa ... ... ·348

Bartolus, *de Saxoferrato*
Comment. super Institutionibus ... ... *In* ·34551089 a
Consilia ... ... *In* ·345089 a

CLASS.

Bartolus—
Super Digesto veteri, 1535 ·34541 Bar. 1
—— Comment., 1538 ·34541 Bar. 2
Super prima Infortiati, 1511 ·34541 Bar. 3
—— 1522 ·34541 Bar. 4
Lectura super Digesto novo ·3454 Bar. 5
Super secunda parte Dig. novi ... ... ·34541 Bar. 6
Super Digesto novo comment. ... ... ·34541 Bar. 7
See Mincuccii Repertoruim *In* ·345089 a

Basch, J.
Handelsgesetzbuch. ·3477(43) Ger. 2

Baty, T.
Internat. law in S. Africa... ·341(68)

Beccaria, C.
Dei delitti e delle pene ... ·343(45)

Beck, J. B.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902

Beck, T. R.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902

Begg, J. H.
Conveyancing code ... ·3478

Behring Sea Arbitration
Parl. papers concerning B. S. A. ... ... *f* ·341(42:7)
Parl. papers concerning B. S. A. Case of U. S. *f* ·341(42):7

Belgium
Code de commerce ... ·3477(493)

Bell, A. B.
Digest of cases ... ·346503 Sha. 1

Bell, A. M.
Lectures on conveyancing... ·3478

Bell, G. J.
Illustrations from adjudged cases ... ... ·3465
Principles of law of Scot. ... ·34702

Bell, R.
Cases decided in Court of Sess. .. ... ·3465 C. S. 17-18
Dict. of law of Scot. ... ·34703
Lorimer's handbook of law of Scot. ... . ·34702

Bellan, Amédée
Droit romain ... ... ·34502 Sal.

Bellini, R.
Biblioteca medico-legale ... ·34902

Bellonus, H.
Porcii Commentaria *In* ·3452089 a

CLASS.

Bender, J.
Gesch. des römisch. Privatrecht ... ... ·34509

Bentham, J.
Fragment on government.. ·342

Bernardus
See Tudeschis, Lectura ... ·34818

Bertachinus, J.
Repert. utriusque juris ... ·345081

Bethmann-Hollweg, M. A. v.
Civilprozess des gemeinen Rechts ... ... ·3479

Beven, T.
Law of employers' liability ·3475152

Bhattacharyya, K. K.
Law of joint Hindu family ... ·347(54)082 Tag. 16

Bienerus, C. G.
Heineccii Elem. iuris civilis ·34551

Bigelow, M. M.
Elements of equity, ... ·346(73)8
Elements of law of torts ... ·3475(73)
Leading cases of law of torts ·3475(73)

Bishop, J. P.
Comment. on law of contracts ... ... ·3474(73)
Comment. on non-contract law ... ... ·3475(73)

Black, W. G.
Parochial eccles. law ... ·3487
Scott. paroch. law ... ... ·34 : 352

Blackstone, Sir W.
Comment. on laws of Eng. ·347(42)

Bluntschli, J. C.
Das mod. Völkerrecht ... ·34102
Le droit internat. codifié ... ·341018

Boistel, A. B. M.
Philosophie du droit ... ·34012
Précis de droit commercial ·3477(44)

Bologninus, L.
See Tudeschis Consilia ... ·345081

Bonfils, H.
Droit internat. publ. ... ·34102

Boniface viii., *Pope*
Sextus liber Decretalium ... ·34819

Bonis, J.
Chimie légale ... *In* ·34902 Bri.

Borchardt, S. M.
Wechselordnung ... ...·347745(43)

Borcholten, J.
In Institutionum lib. comment. .. .. ·3455 I 6

CLASS.

Bouvier, J.
Law dictionary ... ... ·347(73)03

Bowyer, G.
Univ. publ. law ... ... ·3401

Boxhornius, M. Z.
Apologia pro navig. Holland ·341225 Sel.

Boyd, A. C.
Wheaton's Internat. law ... ·34102

Brackenbury, C. B.
Pratt's Military law ... ·344

Bracton, H. de
Güterboik's Bracton ... ·34504

Bramwell, B.
Notebook for post-mortem exams. ... ... ·349246

Brechaeus, J.
Commentarii ad Tit. Digest. ·345089 c

Brederodius, P. C.
Schneidewein's Commentarii ·34551

Brett, T.
Leading cases ... ... ·346(42)8

Briand, J.
Médécine légale .. ... ·34902

Brice, S.
Law of corporations ... ·34773(42)

Brisson, B.
Lexicon juris. ... *In* ·345098 c
Select. ex jure civ. lib. iv.... ·34509

Brocher, C.
Droit internat. privé ... ·3415

Brocher de la Fléchère, H.
Les revolutions du droit ... ·3409

Bronchorst, E.
In tit. Digestorum enarrat. ·34542

Broom, H.
Philosophy of law ... ... ·3401

Brouardel, P.
Les intoxications ... ... ·3497
See Hofmann's Médecine légale ... ... ·34902
See Vibert's Médecine légale ·34902

Brown, A.
Analysis of Savigny's treatise ·34504

Brown, M. P.
Decisions, 1766-91 ·3465 C. S. 16
Suppl. to Morison's decisions ... ... ·346503 Mor. 2

Brown, R.
Sale of goods Act, 1893 ... ·347751

CLASS.

Browne, J. H. B.
Law and lunacy ... ... ·3493 Sab.
Law of compensation ... ·3472

Bruce, A.
Decisions, 1714-15 ·3465 C. S. 9

Brunner, H.
Das anglonormann. Erbfolgesystem ... ... ·34766(42)

Bruns, C. G.
Fontes juris Romani antiqui ·3451082

Brunswik, B.
Documents rel. à la Serbie. Introd. ... ... ·3417(497)

Bryant, E. E.
Law of pleading ... ... ·3479(73)

Buchanan, G.
Rerum Scot. hist. ... ... ·3401

Buchanan, R. J. M.
Husband's Forensic medicine ·34902

Buchanan, W.
Law of Scot. on teinds ... ·348845

Budaeus, G.
Annotationes in Pandectas ·34541
Forensia ... ... ·34504

Bücheler, F.
Das Recht von Gortyn ... ·347(38)

Burlamaqui, J. J.
Natural law ... ... ·34012
Principles of politic law ... ·34012

Burn, R.
Justice of peace ... ... ·34796

Butler, C.
Horae juridicae subsecivae ·3404
Reminiscences ... ... ·3404

Byles, *Sir* J. B.
Law of bills of exchange ·347745(42)

Byles, M. B.
J. B. Byles' Bills of exchange ·347745(42)

Byles, W. J. B.
J. B. Byles' Bills of exchange ·347745(42)

Caius, A.
See Gambilionibus, Commentaria ... ... ·34551

Calvin, J., *Wetteranus*
Lexicon jurid. juris Romani ·34503

Campbell, R.
Austin's Lects. on jurisprud. ·3401

Campbell, R. V.
Codification of law... ·340144 Gou.
Mercantile law ... ... ·3477

CLASS.

Campbell, W.
Fraser's Master and servant ·34765

Cannan, E.
Smith's Lectures on justice ·3404

Capitaneis de Landriano, B. ex
See Dominici Lectura ... ·34819

Carmichael, G.
Pufendorf's De officio hominis et civis ... ... ·34012

Caspar, J. L.
Gerichtliche Medicin ... ·34902
—— [*Eng.*] ... ... ·34902

Caspersz, A.
Law of estoppel in Brit. Ind. ... ·347(54)082 Tag. 24

Century of law reform ... ·3409

Ceylon.
Index to ordinances ... ·346(548)1

Chalmers, M. D.
Law of bill of exchange ...·347745(42)
Sale of goods Act, 1893 ...·347751(42)

Chamier, D.
Law relating to copyright... ·34778(42)

Chantrelle, E. M.
Trial... ... ... ·3431082 Not. 4

Charondas, L, *pseud.*
i.e., Le Caron, L.

Chaster, A. W.
Powers of executive officers ·34 : 35

Chatterjea, K. M.
Transfer of immoveable property ... ·347(54)082 Tag. 17

Chaudé, E.
Médécine légale ... ... ·34902 Bri.

Chisholm, J.
Manual of Local Gov. (Scot.) Act ... ... ·34 : 352
Green's Encycl. of law of Scot. ... ... ·34703

Chitty, H.
Smith's Leading cases ... ·346(42)5

Chitty, T. W.
Smith's Leading cases ... ·346(42)5

City of Glasgow Bank directors' trial ... ... ·3431082 Not. 1

Clark, E. G.
Pract. jurisprudence ... ·3401

Clarke, E.
Law of extradition ... ·34144

Clarke, R. F.
Science of law ... ... ·3401

CLASS.

Clement V., *Pope*
Constitutiones ... ... ·34819
Cobbett, P.
Leading cases on internat. law ... ... ·34104
Cockburn, *Sir* A.
Nationality ... ... ·34271
Cockburn, F.
Case of Queen *v.* Nelson and Brand ... ... ·344
Code.
Codicis libri novem ... ·3453 C 1
Cogordan, G.
Droit des gens ... ... ·34271
Coke, E.
Littleton's Inst of lawes of Eng. ... ... ·347(42) Lit.
Colluiet, P.
Le droit celtique ... ·3409(364) Arb.
Colquhoun, *Sir* P. M. de
Roman civil law ... ... ·34502
Columbia law review ...·3405 C. L.
Connecticut Practice Act ·3479 (73)
Connell, T.
Law affecting building operations ... ... ·3474
Constable, A. H. B.
Priv. legislat. (Scot.) repts. ·3465 P. L.
Contius, A.
Codicis Justiniani lib. ... ·34532
Conveyancing, Complete system of ... ... ·3478
Cook, J. P.
Murder of J. P. C.... ·34927781 Tay.
Cooper, F. T.
Law of defamation and verbal injury ... ... ·34753
Copinger, W. A.
Law of copyright ... ... ·34778(42)
Copland, A.
Notes from lectures by Hume ... ... ·34702 Hum.
Corneus, P.
Consilia ... ... ·345081
Cornil, G.
Possession dans le droit rom. ·34504
Corpus juris canonici ... ·34816
Corpus juris civilis ... ·3452 C
Corvinus, A.
Jus canonicum .. ... ·34804

CLASS.

Coulthard, J.
Humboldt's sphere and duties of governm. ... ·342
County court rules... ... ·34 : 352
Cowan, H.
Land rights of Scot. ... ·3472
Cowell, H.
Courts and leg. auth. in India ... ...·347(54)082 Tag. 3
Hindu law ... ·347(54)082 Tag. 1, 2
Coxe, B.
Güterbock's Bracton ... ·34504
Craig, *Sir* T.
Jus feudale ... ... ·347
Craigie, J.
Conveyancing statutes ... ·3478
Heritable rights ... ... ·3478
Scot. law of conveyancing ·3478
Craigmillar, *Lord*
Decisions, 1661-66... ·3465 C. S. 4
Creasy, *Sir* E. S.
First platf. of internat. law ·34104
Cross, J. A.
Hunter's Expos. of Roman law ... ... ·34502
Cujacius, J.
Opera ... ... ·345081
Paratitla in lib. ix. Cod. Justin. .. .. ·345081
See Theodosii Codex ... ·3451
Cullen, W. J.
Law of bankruptcy in Scot. ... ... ·347736 Gon.
Cumin, P.
Manual of civil law ... ·34502
Curtius, F., *the elder*
Consilia ... ... ·345081
Fertilis tractatus feudalis ... ·3459
Curtius, J.
See Justiniani Institutiones ·3455 I 2
See Institutes ... ... ·3455 I 7

Dadabhoy, M. B.
Central Provinces Tenancy Act ... ... ·346(54)2
Dahn, F.
Die Vernunft in Recht ... ·34012
Dainville, E.
Les effets de commerce ·347745(42) Bar
Dale, C. C. M.
Lewin's law of trusts ... ·34746

CLASS

Dallas, G.
System of stiles ... ... ·3478
Dalrymple, *Sir* D.
i.e., Hailes, *Lord*
Dalrymple, *Sir* H.
Decisions, 1698-1718 ·3465 C. S. 7
Dalrymple, *Sir* J.
i.e., Stair, *Lord*
Deans, R. S.
Legal history ... ... ·3409
Deas, F.
Law of railways ... ... ·3477634
De Burgh, W.
Maritime internat. law ... ·34779
Decisions
Priv. legislat. (Scot.) repts. ·3465 P. L.
Court of Session ... ·3465 C. S. 1-
—— 1808-25 ... ... ·3464 C. S.
—— 1821-... ... ... ·3464 C. S.
—— Dicts. of decisions ... ·346503
Decisions, English courts
Law Journal repts.... 346(42)4 L. J.
Mews' Annual digest of dec. ·346(42)5
Mews' Digest of English case law ... ... ·346(42)5
Decisions (House of Lords)
Cases on appeal from Scot. ·3464 H. L.
Decius, P.
Consilia ... ... ·345081
Super Decretalibus ... ·34818
Della Galia, A. T.
Diritto civile russo .. ... ·347(47)
Demangeat, C.
Foelix's Droit internat. privé. ·3415
Dickson, W. G.
Law of evidence ... ... ·34794
Digby, K. E.
Law of real property ... ·347209
Digest ... ... ·3454 D.
Dillon, J. F.
Laws of Eng. and Amer. ... ·347(42:7)
Dirleton, *Lord*
Doubts in law of Scotland ·34704
Domat, J.
Civil law in its nat. order ... ·345081
Legum delectus ex lib. Digest. ·34522
Dominicus, *de Sancto Geminiano*
Lectura in lib. Decretalium ·34819
Doss, L. M
Law of riprarian rights ·347(54)082 Tag. 20

CLASS.

Duarenus, F.
Opera omnia ... *m* ·345081 Cuj. 2
Dubrac, F.
Jurisprudence médicale ... ·34902
Duck, A.
De usu et auth. juris civ. Rom. ... ... ·34504
Duff, A.
Deeds affecting moveables ·34782
Deeds used in feudal rights ·34781
Durandus, G.
Speculum ... ... ·345081
Durie, *Lord*
Decisions, 1621-42... ·3465 C. S. 1
Du Saule, L.
La folie devant les tribunaux ·3493

Easton, J. M.
Copinger's Law of copyright ·34778(42)
Edgar, J.
Decisions, 1724-25... ·3465 C. S. 11
Elchies, *Lord*
Decisions of C. of Sess. ·346503 Gra.
Erskine, J.
Inst. of law of Scot. ... ·34702
Principles of law of Scot. ... ·34702
Espen, Z. B. von
Scripta omnia ... ... ·348081
Supplementum ... ... ·348081
Everardus, N.
Loci argument. legales ... ·34504
Eversley, W. P.
Law of domestic relations... ·3476(42)
Extradition, Roy. com. rept. on ... ... *In f* ·34144

Fabrot, C. A.
See Cujacii Opera omnia ... ·345081
Fachineus, A.
Controvers. juris tomi tres... ·345081
Falck, N. N.
Scient. study of jurisprud. *In* ·34082 Has.
Falconer, *Sir* D.
i.e., Newton, *Lord*
Falconibus, A. de
See Tudeschis, Lectura ... ·34818
Fauchille, P.
Bonfils' Droit internat. ... ·34102
Faulds, H.
Finger-print identification ·3494

CLASS.

Ferguson, Jas.
Deas' Law of railways ... ·3477634

Fergusson, *Sir* J.
i.e., Kilkerran, *Lord*

Ferrandat, H.
See Durandi Speculum ... ·345081
See Sangiorgio, Lectura ... *In* ·34817

Ferrarius, J., *Montanus*
Tractatus de judic. præ-exercitamentis ... ... ·3404

Ferrier, D.
Forensic medicine... ·34902 Guy.

Fichte, J. G.
Science of rights ... ... ·3401

Fick, H.
Schweizerisches Obligationenrecht ... ... ·347(494)

Field, D. D.
Amer. progress in jurisprudence ... ... *In* ·347(73)089 a
Law reform in U. States *In* ·347(73)089 a
Outlines of an internat. code ·341018

Fillippi, A.
Biblioteca medico-legale ... ·34902 Bel.

Fitting, H.
Die Summa Codicis ... ·34531
Summa Codicis des Irnerius ·34531 Irn.
Uber die Heimat des Brachylogus ... ... ·345904

Foelix, J. J. G.
Droit internat. privé .. ·3415

Fontanus, J.
See Boniface VIII.'s Lib. Decretalium ... ... ·34819
See John XXII.'s Extravagantes ... ... ·34819

Foote, J. A.
Foreign and domestic law ·3415

Forbes, W.
Bills of exchange ... ... ·347745
Decisions, 1705-13... ·3465 C. S. 8

Formularius
Procuratorum Rom. curiae ·34504

Fornerius, G.
Commentarii ad. Tit. Digest. ·345089 c

Fouiller, A.
L'idée moderne du droit ... ·340114

Fountainhall, *Lord*
Decisions, 1678-1712 ·3465 C. S. 5

CLASS.

France
Code d'instruction criminelle ... ... ·343(44)
Code pénal ... ... ·343(44)
Recueil des instructions .. ·34172

Franco-German War
Parl. papers concerning war... ... ... *f* ·341(43:44)

Fraser, H. J E.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha. 3

Fraser, P.
Master and servant ... ·34765
Treatise on husband and wife ... ... ·34762

Friedberg, A.
Corpus juris canonici ... ·34816 Ric.

Friedberg, E.
Kirchenrecht ... ... ·3487

Friedländer, A.
Juristic encycl. ... ... 34082 Has.

Frisner, A., *de Bunsidel*
See Tudeschis, Lectura ... ·34818

Gaius
Institutes, *Lat.-Eng.* ... ·3451
—— *Eng.* ... .. ·34502 Cum.
—— *Eng.* ... ... ·34502 Hum.
—— *Eng.* ... ... ·34509 Nas.

Gallus, U.
See Durandi Speculum ... ·345081

Gambilionibus, A. de, *Aretinus*
Instit. Justin. comment. ... ·34551

Gardiner, W.
Gibbon's Roman law ... ·34509

Gaure, J.
Vaccaro's Bases sociol. du droit ... ... ·340114

Geneva Arbitration
Parl. papers concerning G. A. *f* ·341(42:7)

Gentilis, A.
Disputationes de nuptiis ... ·345904

Gentoo Code... ... ... ·346(54)3

Germany
Allgem. deuts. Handelsgesetsb ... ... ·3477(43) Ger.
Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch ·347(42):382 Ger. 5
Civilprozess-Ordnung ·347(43):382 Ger. 1

CLASS

Germany
Entwurf. eines bürgerl. Gesetzb. ... ... ·347(43)
Gerichts-Verfassungs-Gesetz ·347(43): 382 Ger. 2
Konkurs-Ordnung ·347(43): 382 Ger. 3
Motive zu dem Entwurfe eines Gesetzb. ... ... ·347(43)
Reichgesetz betreff. die Krankenversich . ·34: 368 Zel.
Stellung d. Erwerbs-u. Wirthschafts Genossensch. ·34773(43)
Strafgesetzbuch ... ... ·343(43)
Strafprozess-Ordnung ·347(43): 382 Ger. 4

Ghose, R.
Law of mortgage in India ·347(54)082 Tag. 7

Gibbon, E.
Survey of Roman law ... ·34509

Gibson, *Sir* A.
i.e., Durie, *Lord*

Gielkens, E.
La loi sur le droit d'auteur ·34778(493)

Gigas, H.
See Azonis Aurea summa *In* ·3452089 a

Gillespie, D.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha. 2

Gillespie, G. R.
Bar's Private internat. law ·3415

Gilmour, *Sir* J.
i.e., Craigmillar, *Lord*

Girard, P. F.
Textes de droit romain ... ·3451082

Glaister, J,
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902

Glanvilla, R de
De leg. et consuetud. regni Angliae ... ... ·346(42)2

Glegg, A T.
Comment. on Workmen's compensation Act ... ·3475152
Law of reparation ... ... ·347513

Gloag, W. M.
Law of rights in security ... ·3472

Gneist, H. R.
Institut. et regul. juris Rom. syntag. ... ... ·345082
Gerichts-Verfassungs-Gesetz ·347(43): 382 Ger. 2
Gestalt der englisch. Communalverfass ... ... ·342(42)

CLASS.

Gneist, H. R.
Strafprozess-Ordnung ·347(43): 382 Ger. 4

Gobler, J.
See Lagi Methodica ... ·34504

Goldschmidt, L.
Handelsrecht ... ... ·3477(43)
Rechtsstudium ... ... ·347(43)09

Gomez de la Serna, P.
Codigo de comercio ... ·3477(46)

Gortyna
Das Recht von Gortyn ... ·347(38)

Gothofredus, D.
Corpus juris civilis, 1604 ... ·3452 C 4
See Justiniani Institutiones ·3455 I 5
See Schneidewein's Commentarii ... ... ·34551

Gothofredus, J.
Codex Theodosianus, 1665 ·3451

Goudy, H.
Codification of law ... ·340144
Law of bankruptcy in Scot. ·347736

Gradibus, J. de
See Decius Super decretalibus ... ... ·34818
See Dominici Lectura ... ·34819
See Runcini Commentarii *In* ·34551089 a

Grant, J.
Bench and bar ... ... ·34092

Grant, P.
i.e., Elchies, *Lord*

Gratianus, *the Canonist*
Decretum ... ... ·34817

Green, W., and Sons
Encycl. of law of Scot. ... ·34703

Greenidge, A. H. J.
Legal proc. of Cicero's time ·34504

Grellet-Dumazeau, E. A. T.
Le barreau romain... ... ·34504

Grierson, P. J. H.
Dickson's Law of evidence ·34794
Index of cases in C. of Sess. ... ... ·3464 C. S.

Grotius, H.
De jure belli et pacis ... ·34102

Grueber, E.
Arndts' Jurist. Encyklop.... ·3401
Introd. to Sohm's Institutes ·34502 Sch.
Rom. law of damage to prop. ·34504

Güterbock, C.
Bracton and his relat. to Rom. law ... ... ·34504

CLASS.

Guillery, H.
Vade-mecum du médecin légiste ... ... ·34902
Guthrie, W.
Bell's Principles of law of Scot. ... ... ·34702
Erskine's Principles of law of Scot. ... ... ·34702
Savigny's Private internat. law ... ... ·3415
Guy, W. A.
Forensic medicine ... ... ·34902

Hague, The
Actes de la conférence ... *f* ·341596
Peace conference ... ... ·3411
Hailes, *Lord*
Decisions, 1766-91... ·3465 C. S. 16
Haines, W. S.
Legal medicine ... ... ·34902 Pet.
Halhed, N. B.
Gentoo code ... ... ·346(54)3
Halifax fisheries
Parl. papers concerning Commission ... ... ·341(42 : 7)
Hall, W. B.
Rights and duties of neutrals ·34135
Hall, W. E.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Halleck, A. W.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Hallifax, Dr.
See Leapingwell's Rom. civ. law ... ... ·34502
Haloander, G.
Novell. constit. Justin. ... ·3456 N. 2
Hamilton, A.
Legal medicine ... ... ·34902
Hamilton, A. M.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·3493
Hantos, E.
Magna Carta of Eng. and Hung. const. ... ·342(42 : 439)
Harcarse, *Lord*
Decisions, 1681-91 ·3465 C. S. 6
Harris, Geo.
Justinian's Institutes ... 3455 I 9
Harris, W. T.
Fichte's Science of rights ... ·3401
Harrison, A.
Factory legislation... ... ·34 : 33

CLASS.

Harvard University
Papers used at exams. in law ... ... *In* ·347(73)089 a
Hastie, W.
Kant's Philosophy of law... ·3401
Outlines of jurisprudence ... ·34082
Hautefeuille, L. B.
De droit internat. maritime ·34136
Des droits des nations neutres ... ... ·34135
Hearn, W. E.
Theory of legal duties ... ·3401
Hector, W.
Selections from judicial records ... .·3465(4141)
Heffter, A. G.
Le droit internat. de l'Europe ... ... ·341(4)
Hegel, G. W. F.
Naturrecht u. Staatswissensch. ... ... ·34012
Marrast's Philosophie du droit de H. ... ... ·34012
Heineccius, J. G.
Antiq. Roman jurisprud. ill. syntag. ... ... ·34551
Elementa iuris civilis ... ·34551
Elem. jur. civ. secund. ord. Pandect. ... ... ·34541
Elem. philosophiae rationalis ... ... ·34012
Helfferich, A.
Die Kategorien des Rechts ·340113
Henderson, A. E.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha. 2
Henderson, G. S.
Testamentary devise in India ·347(54)082 Tag. 18
Henderson, R. C.
Law of succession ... ... ·34766
Hendry, J.
Conveyancing ... ... ·3478
Styles of deeds ... ... ·3478
Hepburn, C. M.
Code pleading ... ... ·340144
Herkless, W. R.
Jurisprudence ... ... ·3401
Law reform ... ... ·3404
Hertslet, *Sir* **E.**
Map of Africa by treaty ... ·3412(6)
Map of Europe by treaty ... ·3412(4)
Hervagius, C.
Azonis Brocardica ... ... ·3401

CLASS.

Heumann, H. G.
Quellen des römischen Rechts ... ... ·34503
Hirst, F. W.
Redlich's Local gov. in Eng. ·34 : 352
Historical law tracts ... ·3409
Hofmann, E. R. v.
Gerichtliche Medicin. ... ·34902
Médecine légale ... ... ·34902
Hog, *Sir* R.
i.e., Harcarse, *Lord*
Holdsworth, W. S.
Hist. of Eng. law ... ... ·347(42)09
Holland, T. E.
Jurisprudence ... ... ·3401
Select titles from Digest of Justin. ... ... ·34541
Studies in internat. law ... ·34104
Justinian's Institutes ... ·3455 I 13
Holmes, O. W., Junior
Common law ... ... ·3404.
Kent's Comment. on Amer. law ... ... ·347(73)
Holls, F. W.
Peace conference at the Hague ... ... ·3411
Holtzendorff, F. v.
Encykl. der Rechtswissensch ·3402
Rechtslexikon ... ... ·3403
Hope, E. W.
Husband's Forensic Medicine ... ... ·34902
Hope, Sir T.
Minor practicks ... ... ·34704
Hosack, J.
Rise and growth of law of nations ... ... ·34109
Hotmann, F.
De castis incest. nupt. disputatio ... ... ·345904
Digestorum lib. quinquaginta ... ... ·3454 D 7
Howden, C. R. A.
Trusts, etc., in Scot. ... ·34746
Huber, U.
Opera minora ... .. ·34081
Digressiones Justinianeae... ·34521
Positiones juris secundum Inst. 34504
Huber, Z.
Digressiones Justinianae ... ·34521
U. Huberi Positiones juris ·34504

CLASS.

Hugo, C.
See Dominici Lectura ... ·34819
Hugo, G.
Gibbon's Roman law ... ·34509
Humboldt, W. v.
Sphere and duties of governm. ... ... ·342
Hume, D.
Law of Scot. respecting crimes ... ... ·343
Notes from lectures by Hume ... ... ·34702
Hunnius, H. U.
Hieronymi Treutleri resolutiones ... ... ·34541
Hunter, W. A.
Exposition of Roman law... ·34502
Introd. to Roman law ... ·34502
Husband, H. A.
Forensic medicine .. ... ·34902
Hutcheson, G.
Offices of justice of peace, etc. ·34 : 352
Hutchins, B. L.
Factory legislation... ... ·34 : 33

Ihering, R. v.
Etudes complém. de L'esprit. ·34504
Geist des röm Rechts ... ·34504
—— *French* ... ... ·34504
Jurisprudenz des täglichen Lebens ... ... ·34014
Der Kampf. um's Recht ... ·34 : 17
—— *Eng.* ... ... ·34 : 17
Scherst u. Ernst in der Jurisprud. ... ... ·3404
Der Zweck in Recht ... ·3401
Incorporated counc. of law reporting
General rules ... ... ·34 : 36
Land transfer rules ... ·347232
India, Legislative department
Code of civil procedure ·346(54)3 L.D. 1
Code of criminal procedure ·346(54)3 L.D. 2
Indian contract act, 1872 ·346(54)2 L.D. 1
Indian evidence act, 1872 ·346(54)2 L.D. 2
Indian penal code ·346(54)2 L.D. 3
Indian succession act ·346(54)2 L.D. 4
Innes, C.
Scotch legal antiquities ... ·34704

CLASS.

Institut de droit international
Annuaire ... ... ·34106
Institutes ... ... ·3455 I
International American Conf.
Reports of committees .. ·3411(7)
Internat. Vereinig. f. Rechtswissensch. Jahrb. ·3406 I. V.
Irnerius
Summa Codicis ... ... ·34531
Irvine, J. M.
Law of rights in security ... ·3472 Glo.
Italy
Codice di commercio ... ·3477(45)
Ivory, J.
Erskine's Inst. of law of Scot. ... ... ·34702

Jamieson, R.
Medical jurisprudence of insanity ... ... ·3493
Jeaffreson, J. C.
Book about lawyers ... ·3404
Jeffrey, J. T.
House proprietors' manual ·34 : 352
Jelf, E. A.
Decisive battles of the law ·346(42)5
Jenks, Edwd.
Modern land law ... ... ·3472
John XXII., *Pope*
Extravagantes ... ... ·34819
Johns, C. H. W.
Babylonian and Assyrian laws ... ... ·347(354)
Johnston, C. N.
Agricultural hold. (Scot.) acts ... ... ·34 : 63
Johnston, H.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha. 2-3
Jolly, J.
Hindu law of partition ·347(54)082 Tag. 14
Jouffroy, T.
Cours de droit natural ... ·34012
Journ. du droit internat. privé ... ... ·341505 J. D.
Journal of jurisprudence ... ·3405 J. J.
Julianus, S.
Fragments of perpetual edict. *Lat.* ... ... ·3451
Juridical review ... ... ·3405 J. R.

CLASS.

Juris civilis Rom. init. et progr. ... ... ·34509
Jus canonicum ... ... ·34816
Jus orientale ... ... ·3459
Justinian ... ... ·3452, etc.

Kaltenborn, C. v.
Europäisches Seerecht ... ·34779(4)
Kames, *Lord*
Elucidations respecting law of Scot. ... ... ·34704
Principles of equity ... ·346(42)8
Kant, I.
Philosophy of law ... ... ·3401
Karlowa, O.
Der römische Civilprozess ·34504
Keller, F. L. v.
Der röm. Civilprocess ... ·34504
Kent, J.
Comment. on American law ·347(73)
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Kerr, R. M.
Blackstone's Commentaries ·347(42)
Kilkerran, *Lord*
Decisions of C. of Sess. ... ·346503
Kirkpatrick, J.
Scottish law of evidence ... ·34794
Mackenzie's Studies in Rom. law ... ... ·34504
Koch, C. G. de
Traités de paix de l'Europe ·3412(4)
Krause, K. C. F.
Rechtsphilosophie ... ... ·34012
Kroeger, A. E.
Fichte's Science of rights .. ·3401
Krueger, P.
Collectio lib. iuris ante-Justiniani... ... ... ·3451082
Corpus juris-civilis, 1892-95 ·3452 C 8
Quellen u. Litt. des röm. Rechts ... ... ·34509
See Justinian's Institutiones ·3455 I 10

La Grasserie, R. de
Classif. scient. du droit ... ·340113
Lagus, C.
Meth. juris utriusque trad. ·34504
Lalor, J. J.
Ihering's Kampf um's Recht 34 : 17

CLASS.

Lambert, E.
La fonction du droit civil comparé ... ... ·3404
Lamond, W.
Digest of cases ... ·346503 Sha. 1
Landus, O.
See Maino, Consilia ... ·345081
Langdell, C. C.
Summary of law of contracts ·3474(73)
Lardy, C.
Bluntschli's Le droit internat. cod. ... ... ·341018
Lauder, *Sir* J.
i.e., Fountainhall, *Lord*
Laurin, F.
Corpus juris canonici ... ·34816
Laveleye, E. de
Primitive property... ... ·3472
Law journal reports ·346(42)4 L.J.
Law quarterly rev. ... ·3405 L.Q.
Lawrence, G.
Legal medicine ... ·34902 Ham.
Lawrence, T. J.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Lawrence, W. B.
Comment. sur Droit. internat. de Wheaton ... ·34102
Wheaton's Internat. law ... ·34102
Law reports... ... ·346(42)4 L. R.
Lazzaretti, G.
Medicina-legale ... ... ·34902
Leapingwell, G.
Roman civil law ... ... ·34502
Le Caron, L.
Corpus juris civilis... ... ·3452 C. 1
Ledlie, J. C.
Sohm's Institutes of Rom. law ... ... ·34502
Lee, G. C.
Historical jurisprud. ... ·3409
Leist, B. W.
Graeco-ital. Rechtsgesch.... ·34509
Lely, J. M.
Wharton's Law lexicon ... ·34703(42)
Lenel, O.
Palingenesia iuris civilis ... ·3451082
Ihering's Jurisprud. d. täglich. Leb. ... ... ·34014
Leslie, T. E. C.
Introd. to Laveleye's Primitive prop. ... ... ·3472 Lav.

CLASS.

Lesser, A.
Atlas der gerichtl. Medicin *f* ·349084
Levy, E.
Hofmann's Médecine légale ·34902
Lewin, T.
Law of trusts ... ... ·34746
Lieberman, F.
Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen ... ... ·346(3632)
Lightwood, J. H.
Positive law .. .. ·3401
Liman, C.
Casper's Gerichtliche Medicin ... . ·34902
Lindley, *Sir* N.
Law of partnership ... ·34772(42)
Thibaut's Study of jurisprudence ... ... ·3401
Lindley, W. B.
N. Lindley's Law of partnership ... ... ·3477(42)
Littleton, Sir T.
First part of Inst. of lawes of Eng. ... ... ·347(42)
London
Soc. of comp. legislation Journ. ... ... ·3406 L.
Lorimer, J.
Handbook of law of Scot. ·34702
Institutes of law ... ... ·34012
Institutes of law of nations ·34102
Lorimer, J. C.
Appendix on law of Scot. ·34772(42) Lin.
Losaeus, A., *Auelianus*
Super Dig. Nov. comment. ·34541 Bar 7
Super Digesto Veteri comment. ... ... ·34541 Bar 2
Lucas, C.
Olivecrona's De la peine de mort ... ... ·34325
Lucerne
Gesetzbuch des Kantons Luzern ... ... ·347(494)
Lutz, I.
Handelsgesetzbuch ... ·3477(43) Ger. 1
Lyon, J. B.
Med. jurisprud. for India ... ·34902(54)

Macdonald, *Sir* J. H. A.
Crim. law of Scot. ... ... ·343

CLASS.

Macfarlane, G. L.
Analyt. dig. of cases ·346503 Sha. 4

MacGillivray, E. J.
Law of copyright ... ... ·34778(42)

M'Glashan, J.
Jurisdiction in civil causes ·3479

Mackay, A. G.
Practice in Court of Sess.... ·3479

Mackay, A. J. G.
Codification of law ... ·340144 Gou.

Mackeldey, F.
Lehrb. des römisch. Rechts ·34502

Mackenzie, A. O. M.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha 4

Mackenzie, *Sir* G.
Institutions of law of Scot. ·34702

Mackenzie, J. H.
Decisions (Court of Sess.).. *f* ·3494 C. S.

Mackenzie, T. M., *Lord*
Studies in Rom. Law ... ·34504

Mackintosh, J.
Roman law of sale... .. ·34504

M'Laren, J.
Law of wills and succession ·34766

M'Lennan, D.
J. F. Maclennan's Patriarch. theory ... ... ·34 : 3211

M'Lennan, J. F.
Patriarchal theory ... ... ·34 : 3211

Maconochie, G. C.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha. 3

Mahomed Josoof Khan
Mahomedan law rel. to marriage ... ·347(54)082 Tag. 22

Maine, *Sir* H. S.
Ancient law ... ... ·3409
Early law and custom ... ·3409

Maino, J. de
Consilia ... ... ·345081
Porcius, Lectura ... *In* ·34551089a

Maitland, F. W.
Hist. of Eng. law ... ·347(42)09 Pol.

Mann, J. D.
Forensic medicine ... ... ·34902

Marghieri, A.
La cambiale ... ...·347745(45)
Il diritto commerciale ital.... ·3477(45)
Manuale del diritto commerciale ... ... ·3477(45)

CLASS.

Marinden, G. E.
Smith's Dict. of Gr. and Rom. antiq. ... ... ·34503

Marrast, A.
Philosophie du droit de Hegel ... ... ·34012

Marriott, G. R. L.
Laveleye's Primitive property ... ... ·3472

Marshall, J.
Titles to land consolidation Act ... ... ·3478

Marsiliis, H. de
Grimana ... ... ·345081

Martens, C. v.
Causes célèbres du droit des gens .. .. ·34104

Martens, F. de
Recueil des traités ... ... ·3412(47)

Maschka, J.
Gererichtliche Medicin ... ·34902
Samml. gerichtsärztl. Gutachten ... ... ·34904

Matthaeus, A.
De criminibus Dig. comment. ... ... ·34542

Maynz, C.
Cours de droit romain ... ·34502

Médecine légale et jurisprud. méd. ... ·34905 M. L.

Meenen, M. van
Code de commerce en Belgique ... ... ·3477(493)

Meissner, J.
Konkurs-Ordnung ·347(43):382 Ger. 3

Menzies, A. J. P.
Law of Scot. affecting trustees ... . ·34746

Meulenaere, O. de
Ihering's L'esprit de droit rom. ... ... ·34504
Ihering's Etudes compl. de L'esprit ... ... ·34504

Mews, J.
Annual digest of decisions ·346(42)5
Digest of English case law ·346(42)5

Meyer, H.
Grundzuge des Strafrechts ·343(43)

Meyer, R.
Gesetzb. des Kantons Luzern ·347(494)
Schweizerisches Handelsregister ... ... ·3477(494)

CLASS.

Meyer, R.
Schweizerische Wechsel-Ordnung ... ... ·347745(494)
Military law manual ... ·344
Millar, J. H.
Prescript. acc. to law of Scot. ... ... ·3472324
Miller, W. G.
Data of jurisprudence ... ·3401
Mincuccius, A.
Repertorium aureum *In* ·345089a
Mitchell, A.
Law of bankruptcy in Scot. ·347736 Gou.
Mitra, R. C.
Law of joint property in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 27
Mitra, S. C.
Land law of Bengal ·347(54)082 Tag. 26
Mitra, T.
Law rel. to Hindu widow ·347(54)082 Tag. 10
Mitra, U. N.
Limitation and prescript in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 13
Mitteis, L.
Reichsrecht u. Volksrecht ·345904
Modius, F.
Brisson's Lexicon juris *In* ·345098c
Molineus, C.
See Tartagni's Consilia ... ·345081
Mommsen, T.
Collectio lib. iuris ante-Justin ... ... ·3451082 Kru.
Corpus juris civilis, 1892-95 ·3452 C8
Fontes juris Romani antiqui ·3451082 Bru
Monahan, J. H.
Method of law ... ... ·3401
Monro, C. H.
Digest of Justinian ... ·34541
Montesquieu, C. de S., *Baron de*
De l'esprit des lois... ... ·34012
Moore, H. S.
Law relative to merchant ships ... ... ·34779 Asp.
More, J. S.
Stair's Inst. of law of Scot. ·34702
Morrison, W. M.
Decisions of Court of Session ·346503
Grant's Decisions of C. of Sess. ... . ·346503

CLASS.

Moulin, H. A.
La litige Chilo-Argentin. ... ·34122(8)
Mowbray, J. T.
Hendry's Conveyancing ... ·3478
Hendry's Styles of deeds ... ·3478
Moyle, J. B.
Contract of sale in civil law ·34504
Institutes of Justinian .. ·34551
Justinian's Institutiones ... ·3455 I 14
Muhlbrecht, O.
Neuere Litt. der Rechts-u. Staatswissensch .. ... ·34091
Muirhead, J.
Institutes of Gaius... ... ·3451 Gai.
Introd. to private law of Rome ... ... ·34504
Mukhophadhyay, A.
Law of perpetuities in Brit. India ... ·347(54)082 Tag. 29
Mundt, G.
L'étude comp. du code civil ·346(43:44)3
Munro, J. E. C.
Commercial law ... ... ·3477(42)
Murdoch, J.
Law of insolvency ... ... ·347736
Murray, D.
Conveyancing reform ... ·3478
Land registers (Scot.) bill ·3478
Property of married persons ·34762
Mynsinger, J.
Apotelesma... ... ... ·3455 I 4

Nasmith, D.
Roman hist. from Romulus ·34509
Naturalization
Rept. of Royal commissioners ... ... *In f* ·34144
Nelson, H.
Cases illust. of private internat. law. ... ... ·3415(42)
Neutrality laws comm. rept. ... . *In f* ·34144 Ext.
New Syd. soc. publ.
Caspar's Forensic medicine ·34902
New York
American bar assoc. proc. *In* ·347(73)089a
Civil code of State of N. Y. ·346(747)3
Proposed civil code of N. Y. ... ... *In* ·346(747)3
Newth, A H.
Necroscopy... ... ... ·349246

CLASS.

Newton, *Lord*
Decisions ... ... ·3465 C. S. 4, 14
Nicholls, *Sir* **G.**
English poor law ... ·347 : 35(42)
Irish poor law ... ·347 : 35(415)
Scotch poor law ... ... ·347 : 35
Nicolaus, *de Neapoli*
See Mincuccius, Repertorium ... ... *In* ·345089a
Noradounghian, G. E
Recueil d'actes internat. ... ·3412(496)
Norway
Allgem. bürgerl. Strafgesetz ·343(481)
Notable Scottish trials
City of Glasgow bank directors ... ... ·3431082 Not. 1
Trial of Madeleine Smith ·3431082 Not. 2
Trial of Dr. Pritchard ·3431082 Not. 3
Trial of E. H. Chantrelle ·3431082 Not. 4
Nouguier, L.
Des lettres de change ...·347745(44)
Novels
Justiniani Novellae constit. *In* ·3456 N 1
Novellae constitutiones *In* ·3456 N 1
Novellarum constit. Justin. vol. ... ... ·3456 N 2
Nugent, T.
Burlamaqui's Natural law ·34012
Burlamaqui's Politic law ... ·34012
Nys, E.
Le droit de la guerre ... ·3413
Le droit internat. ... ... ·34102
Origines du droit internat. ·34101

Oceanus Juris
Tabellae ... ... ·345082
Volumina tract. doctor. juris ·345082
Odgers, W. B.
Law of libel and slander ... ·343363
Procedure pleading ... ·3479(42)
Ogston, F.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902
Olivecrona, K. d'
Communauté des biens entre epoux ... . ·34762
De la peine de mort ... ·34325
Des causes de la récidive ... ·3439
Testamentsrätten ... ... ·34766
Orfila, J. B.
Médecine légale ... ... ·34902

CLASS

Ortolan, J. L. E.
Explic. hist. des Instituts ... ·34551
Ortolan, T.
Règles internat. de la mer. ·34136
Ottoman Empire
Recueil d'actes internat. ·3412(496) Nor.

Paepe, P. de
Competence civile ... ...·347 : 3415
Palgrave, *Sir* **R. F. D.**
Chairman's handbook ... ·34 : 35
Palmer, F. B.
Company law ... ... ·34772(42)
Palmer, W.
Trial of W. P. ... ·34927781 Tay.
Pampero case
Report of proceedings ... ·34135
Pandectes françaises ...·3405 P. F.
Parliament-House book ... ·3405 P. B.
Paul
Selections from Receptae Sentent. ... ... ·34502 Cum.
Paulus, *de Castro*
Consilia omnia ... ... ·345081
Peace Congress ... ... ·3411
Peacock, F.
Easements in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 30
Pearson, T. A.
Law of agency in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 21
Penna, L. de
Lectura super tribus libris Codicis ... ... ·34532
Perezius Antonius
Jus publicum ... ... ·342
Perrinus, E.
Digestum Infortiatum ... ·3454 D 6
See Boniface VIII.'s Liber Decretalium ... ... ·34819
See Clement V.'s Constitutiones ... . ·34819
Perugia University
Opera di Baldo per cura dell'Univ. di P. ... ... ·3459092
Peterson, F.
Legal medicine ... ... ·34902
Phillimore, J. G.
Law of evidence ... ... ·3479409
Phillimore, *Sir* **R. J.,** *Bart.*
Internat. law ... ... ·34102

CLASS.

Phillips, A.
Land tenures of L. Bengal ·347(54)082 Tag. 6

Phillpotts, R. B.
White and Tudor's Leading cases ... ... ·346(42)8

Phillpotts, W. F.
White and Tudor's Leading cases ... ... ·346(42)8

Picard, E.
Le droit pur ... ... ·34012

Picquet-Damesne, J.
Walter's Droit criminel ... ·34504

Pierantoni, A.
Il giuramento ... ... ·34794

Planck, J. W.
Deutsches Gerichtsverfahren ·3479(43)

Pollock, *Sir* F.
Essays in jurisprudence ... ·3404
First book of jurisprud. ... ·3401
Hist. of Eng. law .. ... ·347(42)09
Law of fraud in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 25
Law of partnership ... ·34772(42)
Law of torts .. ... ·3475(42)
Principles of contract ... ·3474(42)

Polson, A.
Law and lawyers ... ... ·34092

Pomate, A. de, *de Basignana*
See Bartolus, Super Infort. ·34541 Bar. 3, 4, 6

Ponte, O. de
Consilia ... ...*In* ·345089c

Porcius, C.
Institut. Justin. comment.... ·3452089a
Lectura super Institut. *In* ·34551089a

Portius, A.
Brocardica ... ... ·3401

Post, A. H.
Ethnolog. Jurisprudenz ... ·34012

Poste, E.
Gaius' Institutes ... ... ·3451

Pratt, S. C.
Military law ... ... ·344

Pritchard, Dr.
Trial ... ... ·3431082 Not. 3

Prize courts, Naval ... ·34136

Prussia
Strafgesetzbuch ... ... ·343(431)

CLASS.

Puchta, G. F.
Cursus der Institutionen ... ·34509
Outlines of jurisprudence *In* ·34082 Has.
Pandekten ... ... ·34541

Pufendorf, S. V., *Baron*
De jure naturae et gentium ·34012
De officio hominis et civis ·34012

Pulling, A.
Law reports digest ·346(42)4 L.R. 5. 1

Rankine, J.
Law of leases in Scot. ... ·3472
Erskine's Principles of law of Scot. ... ... ·34702

Rattigan, *Sir* W. H.
Private internat. law ... ·3415
Science of jurisprud. ... ·3401

Rawle, F.
Bonvier's Law dict. ... ·347(73)03

Ray, I.
Med. jurisprud. of insanity ·3493

Reddie, J.
Inquiries in internat. law ... ·34104
Inquiries in science of law ·3401
Maritime commerce ... ·34779
Researches in maritime internat. law ... ... ·341579
Roman law in Germany ... ·34509

Redlich, J.
Local gov. in Eng.... ... ·34:352

Reese, J. J.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902

Reus y Garcia, J.
Codigo de comercio ·3477(46) Gom.

Revillout, E.
Le créance et le droit commercial ... ... ·347709

Revue de droit internat. ·34105 R.D.

Riant, A.
Les irresponsables devant la justice ... ... ·3493

Richter, A. L.
Corpus juris canonici ... ·34816

Richter, C. G.
Heineccius, Elem. juris civilis ... ...·34541 Hei.

Riddell, J.
Law and pract. in Scot. peerages ... ... ·34:9297
Scotch peerage law ... ·34:9297

Ridges, E. W.
Constit. law of Eng. ... ·342(42)

CLASS.

Ritchie, D. G.
Natural rights ... ... ·34012
Ritter, J. D.
Codex Theodosianus ... ·3451
Rivier, A.
Asser's Droit internat. privé ·3415
Robertson, A.
Science and study of law ... ·3401
Robertson, D.
Cases on appeal from Scot. ·3464 H.L.
Robinson, W. C.
Elementary law ... ... ·347(73)
Roby, H. J.
Roman private law ... ·34504
Study of Justinian's Digest ·34541
Röder, K. C. F.
Krause's Rechtsphilosophie ·34012
Roger, A.
Codes et lois usuelles ... ·346(44)3
Rogers, J. D.
Brett's Leading cases ... ·346(42)8
Rolin, H.
L'abordage ... ... ·34779
Rosenfeld, E. H.
Allgem. bürgerl. Strafgesetz ·343(481)
Ross, W.
Practice of law of Scot. ... ·34702
Rosshirt, K. F.
Mackeldey's Römisches Recht ... ... ·34502
Rossonibus, D. de
Tractatus Dyni super regulis juris ... ... *In* ·345089 Tud.
Roughead, W.
Dr. Pritchard's trial ·3431082 Not. 3
Roussin, Z. L.
Sur l'empoisonnement ... ·3497 Tar.
Rudorff, A. F.
Puchta's Cursus der Instit. ·34509
Puchta's Pandekten ... ·34541
Runcinus, J., *Faber*
In Institutionum comment. ... ... *In* ·34551089a
Russia
Code pénal ... ... ·343(47)
Traités et conventions ... ·3412(47)
Rutherforth, T.
Institutes of natural law ... ·34012

Sabben, J. T.
Law and lunacy ... ... ·3493

CLASS

Sacerdote, S.
Wilson's Unificazione delle leggi camb. ... ... *In* ·34089
Saliceto, B. de
Super iiii., v., et vi. Codicis ·34532
Salivas, A.
Droit romain ... ... ·34502
Salkowski, C.
Instit. u. Gesch. des röm. Privatrechts ... ... ·34504
Salmond, J. W.
Jurisprudence ... ... ·3401
Salter, C. T. C.
Schwartz's Fire and explos. risks ... ... ·34 : 368
Sandars, T. C.
See Justinian's Institutiones ·3455 I 11
Sande, J. a
Decisiones Frisicae ·346(492)5
Sandeman, J. C. S.
Scots digest of cases ... ·346503
Sangiorgio, G. A. da
Lectura super causis Decretorum ... ... ·34817
Lectura super feudis *In* ·345089b
Lectura super quarto Decretalium ... ... ·34817
San Juan Arbitration
Parl. papers concerning N.W. Amer. water bound. ·341(42:7)
Saraswati, P.
Hindu law of endowments ·347(54)082 Tag. 23
Sarkar, G.
Hindu law of adoption ·347(54)082 Tag. 19
Sarvadhikari, R.
Hindu law of inheritance ·347(54)082 Tag. 11
Savigny, F. C. v.
Das Recht des Besitzes ... ·3472
Private internat. law. ... ·3415
Römisch. Recht im Mittelalter ... ... ·34509
Brown's Analysis of S.'s treatise ... ... ·34504
Scheurl, C. G. A. v.
Lehrb. der Institutionen .. ·34551
Schmaus, J. J.
Corpus juris gent. acad. .. ·34108
Schmid, R.
Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen ... ... ·346(3632)

CLASS.

Schmidt, R.
Prozessrecht ... ·3479(43) Ste.
Schneider, A.
Schweizerisches Obligationenrecht ... ... ·347(494)
Schneidewein, J.
In Institut. Justin. lib. comment. ... ... ·34551
Schoell, F.
Koch's Traités de paix ... ·3412(4)
Schouler, J.
Law of domestic relations ·3476(73)
Schröder, R.
Rechtsgeschichte ... ... ·347(43)09
Schupfer, F.
Storia del diritto italiano ... ·347(45)09
Schwartz, —— von
Fire and explosion risks ... ·34 : 368
Schwarze, F. O., v.
Comment. z. Strafgesetzbuche ... ... ·343(43)
Scots law times ... ... ·3405 S.L.
Scots style book ... ... ·3478
Scottish law list ... ...·34059 S.L.
Scrimger, H.
Justiniani Novellae constit. *In* ·3456 N. 1
Scrutton, T. E.
Influence of Roman law ...·347(42 : 37)
Selden, J.
Mare clausum seu de dom. maris ... ... ·341225
Sellar, G.
Forms for sheriffs ... .. ·34793
Servia
Recueil de documents diplomat. ... ... ·3417(497)
Shadwell, C. L.
Select titles from digest of Justin. ... ...·34541 Hol.
Shaw, P.
Decisions (Court of sess.) ... ·3464 C. S.
Digest of cases ... ... ·346503
Shennan, H.
Manual of Local gov. (Scot.) Act ... ... ·34 : 352 Chi.
Sillem, C. R.
White and Tudor's Leading cases ... ... ·346(42)8
Sircar, S. C.
Muhammadan law ·347(54)082 Tag. 4-5

CLASS.

Skene, *Sir* J.
De verborum significatione ·34703
Regiam majestatem ...·3461 R. M.
Smith, A.
Lectures on justice... ... ·3404
Smith, A. D.
E. M. Chantrelle's trial ·3431082 Not. 4
Madeleine Smith's trial ·3431082 Not. 2
Smith, F J.
Taylor's Medical jurisprudence, 1905 ... ... ·34902
Smith, J. W.
Leading cases ... ... ·346(42)5
Smith, Madeleine
Trial ... ... ·3431082 Not. 2
Smith, *Sir* W.
Dict. of Greek and Roman antiq. ... ... ·34503
Snow, T.
White and Tudor's Leading cases ... ... ·346(42)8
Sohm, R.
Institut. des römisch. Rechts ·34502
—— *Eng.* ... ... ·34502
Someren, J. a.
Tractatus de repraesentatione ... ... ·345904
Sorel, A.
Codes et lois usuelles ·346(44)3 Rog.
Sperl, H.
Vereinbarung der Zuständigkeit ... ... ·347(436)
Spotiswoode, *Sir* R.
Practicks of law of Scot. ... ·34702
Spottiswood, J.
Hope's Minor practicks ... ·34704
Stahl, F. J.
Philosophie des Rechts ... ·34012
Stair, *Lord*
Decisions, 1661-81 ·3465 C.S. 3
Inst. of law of Scot. ... ·34702
Statutes
Abridgment of Acts of parl. of Scot. ... ... ·3462 Ale.
Abstract of publ gen. acts ·346(42)2 L.J.
Acts of the lords auditors *f* ·3461 A.A.
Acts of the lords of council *f* 3461 A.C.
Acts of Parliaments of Scot., 1124-1707 *f* ·3461 A.P.
Chronological table and index, 1235-1895 ... ·346(42)
Public general acts ·346(42)1 L.J.

CLASS.

Statutes
Public general statutes ·346(42)1 L.R.
Publ. gen. statutes affecting Scot. ... ... ·346(42)2 S.S.
—— ... ... *In* ·3405 S.L.
Regiam majestatem, auld laws .. ..·3461 R.M.
Revised statutes ... ·346(42)2 R.S.
Scots statutes revised ·346(42)2 S.R.
Statute law of Scotland ... ·3462 Sta.

Stein, F.
Prozessrecht ... ... ·3479(43)

Stephen, H.
Law of criminal procedure ·3431(42)

Stephen, *Sir* J. F.
Criminal law ... ... ·343(42)
Law of criminal procedure ·3431(42)
Law of evidence ... ... ·34794(42)

Steuart, *Sir* J.
Dirleton's doubts ... ... ·34704

Stevenson, T.
Taylor's Medical jurisprudence, 1883 .. ... ·34902

Stewart, J. G.
Law of diligence ... ... ·347942

Stillé, H.
Medical jurisprudence ·34902 Wha.

Stimson, F. J.
Glossary of tech. terms. ... ·347(73)03

Stocquart, E.
Private internat. law ... ·3415

Story, J.
Comment. on law of bills of exchange ... ...·347745(42)

Strahan, W.
Domat's Civil law ... ... ·345081

Strong, A. A.
Dramatic and musical law ·34778(42)

Stroud, F.
Judicial dictionary ... ... ·34703(42)

Studemund, W.
Collectio lib. iuris ante-Justin. ... ... ·3451082 Kru.

Sturrock, J. S.
Anal. of Conveyancing Act ·3478

Superantius, N.
Bartolomaeis, Summa ... ·348
See Porcius, Lectura *In* ·34551089a

Switzerland
Bundesgesetze über das Obligationenrecht ... ·3474(494)

CLASS.

Switzerland
Schweizerisches Obligationenrecht ... . ·347(494)

Sym, J. D.
Analyt. digest of cases ·346503 Sha. 4

Symonds, A.
Mechanics of law-making... ·340113

Tagore law lectures ...·347(54)082

Tait, G.
Law of evidence ... ... ·34794

Takahashi, S.
Internat. law during Chino-Jap. war ... ... ·3413(51)

Tardieu, A.
Sur l'avortement ... ... ·34915
Sur l'empoisonnement ... ·3497
Sur l'infanticide ... ... ·349191
Sur la pendaison ... ... ·34926

Tartagni, A.
Consilia ... ... ·345081

Tayler, W. J.
Differences between laws rel. to contracts ... ·3474(42 : 41)

Taylor, A. S.
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902
Poisoning by strychnia ... ·34927781
Poisons in rel. to med. jurisprud. ... ... ·3497

Taylor, J.
Guide to business of publ. meetings ... ... ·34 : 35

Theodosius
Codex ... ... ·3451

Theophilus, *Antecessor*
Paraphrasis Graeca in Institutiones ... ... ·3455 I 7
See Justinian's Institutiones ·3455 I 2, 5

Theses
Disputationes ... ... ·345082
Latin theses for degrees at Leyden, etc. ... ... ·345089d

Thibaut, A. F. J.
Study of jurisprudence ... ·3401

Thomson, T.
Acts of parliaments of Scot. *f* ·3461 A. P.

Thon, A.
Heumann's Quellen des röm. Rechts ... ... ·34503

Tidy, C. M.
Forensic medicine ... ·34902 Woo.
Legal medicine ... ... ·34902

CLASS.

Townsend, W. C.
Lives of emin. judges ... ·34092
Tracts
Coll. of American law tracts ... ... ·347(73)089a
Trayner, J.
Latin maxims and phrases ·3403
Trendelenburg, A.
Naturrecht ... ... ·34012
Treutlerus, H.
Select. disputat. resolutiones ·34541 Hun
Trevelyan, E. J.
Law rel. to minors in Bengal ... ...·347(54)082 Tag. 8
Tudeschis, N. de
Consilia ... . ·345081
Disputationes et allegationes ·345081
Lect. super Decret. ... ·34818
Processus iudic. Panormitani ·345089
Tudor, O. D
Leading cases in equity ·346(42)8 Whi.
Twiss, *Sir* T.
Law of nations. In time of peace ... ... ·34102
—— In time of war ... ·34102

Ubaldis, A. de
Lectura authenticorum .. *In* ·345089b
See B. de Ubaldis, Lectura *In* ·345089b
Ubaldis, B. de
Lect. super tribus lib. Codicis ·345089b
Margarita nova ... ... ·345081
Opera di Baldo per cura dell' Univ. di Perugia ... ·3459092
Partes IV.-V. consiliorum ·345081
Super feudis ... ... ·3459
See Durandus, Speculum ... ·345081
Ullmann, E.
Völkerrecht... ... ... ·34102
Ulpian
Fragments, *Eng.* ... ·34502 Cum.
Rules, *Lat.*, *Eng.*, 1880 ... ·3451
Urbye, A.
Allgem. bürgerl. Strafgesetz ·343(481)

Vaccaro, M. A.
Las bases sociol. du droit ... ·340114
Vadis, B. de
See Sangiorgio's Lectura ... *In* ·34817
Varreilles-Sommières
Les principes du droit ... ·340114

CLASS.

Vattel, E. de
Law of nations ... ... ·34102
Verger, A.
Des mariages en pays étrangers ... ... ·34762 : 3415
Vétault, V.
Sur l'alcoolisme ... ... ·34936
Vibert, C.
Médecine légale ... ... ·34902
Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtl. Med. ... ·34905 V. J.
Vinnius, A.
In lib. Institutionum comment. ... ... ·34551
See Justinian's Institutiones ·3455 I 8
Viollet, P.
Droit civil français... ... ·347(44)
Virchow, R.
Post-mortem exams. in Berl. charité hosp. ... ... ·349246
Vocabularius utriusque juris ·34503
Voet, J.
Comment. ad Pandectas ... *f* ·34541

Wach, A.
Keller's Röm. Civilprocess ·34504
Waddell, L. A.
Lyon's Medical jurisprudence ... ... ·34902(54)
Walker, B.
Institutes of Justinian ... ·3455 I 12
Julianus, Fragments ... ·3451
Selected titles from Digest ·34542
Walter, F.
Droit criminel chez les Romains ... ... ·34504
Walker, T. A.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Walton, F. P.
Handbook of husband and wife ... ... ·34762
Hist. introd. to Roman law ·34509
Wambaugh, E.
Cases for analysis ... ...·346(73)504
Study of cases ... ...·346(73)504
Ward, R.
Law of nations in Europe... ·34109(4)
Watson, G.
Bell's Dict. of law of Scot. ·34703
Watt, W. A.
Legal philosophy ... ... ·3401
Theory of contract... ... ·3474

CLASS.

Wayte, W.
Smith's Dict. of Gr. and Rom. antiq. ... ... ·34503

Weiss, A.
Droit internat. privé ... ·3415

Wellwood, J.
Memoir of Herkless ... ·3401 Her.

Wesenbecius, M.
In Pandectas comment. ... ·34541
Schneidewein's Commentarii ·34551

Westlake, J.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Private internat. law ... ·3415
Takahashi's Internat law... ·3413(51)

Wharton, F.
Conflict of laws ... ... ·3415
Internat. law of U. States... ·341(73)
Medical jurisprudence ... ·34902

Wharton, J. J. S.
Law lexicon ... ... ·34703(42)

Wheaton, H.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102
Progrès du droit des gens... ·34109
Lawrence's Commentaire sur Droit internat. ... ... ·34102

Whewell, W.
Grotius, De jure belli, *Eng.* ·34102

White, F. T.
Leading cases in equity ... ·346(42)8

White, M.
Law reports digest ·346(42)4 L. R. 5, 2

Wicquefort, A v.
L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions ... ... ·34172

Wieling, A.
Huber's Opera minora ... 34081

Williams, H.
Smith's Leading cases ... ·346(42)5

Williams, J.
Institutes illust. by Eng. law ·34551

Williamson, A.
Herkless' Jurisprudence ... ·3401

Williamson, A. M.
Scotch conveyancing cases ·3478

Wilson, J. D.
Dell'opportun. di codific. le leggi com. ... ... *In* ·34089
Hist. develop. of Scots law *In* ·34089

CLASS.

Wilson, J. D.
Practice of sheriff courts ... ·3479
Proposed imper. code of commerc. law ... ... *In* ·34089
Recent prog. of codification *In* ·34089
Recept. of Roman law in Scot. ... ... *In* ·34089
L'unificazione delle leggi camb. ... ... *In* ·34089

Windscheid, B.
Lehrb. des Pandektenrechts ·34541

Wood, J. P.
Lects. to class of conveyancing ... . ·3478
Hendry's Conveyancing ... ·3478

Woodman, W. B.
Forensic medicine ... ... ·34902

Woodroffe, J. G.
Injunctions in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 28, 1
Receivers in Brit. Ind. ·347(54)082 Tag. 28, 2

Woolsey, T. D.
Internat. law ... ... ·34102

Wright, E. B.
Law of principal and agent ·347462

Yale bicentennial publ.
American law, 1701-1801 ... ·347(73)09

Yale law journal ... ... ·3405 Y. J.

Ymola, A. de
Lectura super Digesto Novo ... ... ·34541 Bar 5

Zachariae v. Lingenthal, C. E.
Jus graeco-romanum ... ·3459082

Zeller, W.
Reichsgesetz betreff. die Krankenversich.... ... ·34 : 368
Stellung d. Erwerbs-u. Wirthsch. Genossensch. ·34773(43)

Zeitsch. f. internat. privat u. öffentl. Recht ... ... ·34105 Z I

Zitelmann, E.
Das Recht von Gortyn ... ·347(38)

Zoepfl, H.
Vorlesungen ü. Rechtsphilosophie ... ... ·34012

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Z
921
A24M3
1906

Aberdeen, Scot. University.
Library, Marischal College
Subject catalogue